

GA16.1/1930  
54

COLORADO STATE PUBLICATIONS LIBRARY  
local



3 1799 00029 0684

Class

~~369.9788~~

Author

~~C~~

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO LIBRARY

CIRCULATING BOOK

~~v. 49 1930~~

Accession No.

~~P20945~~

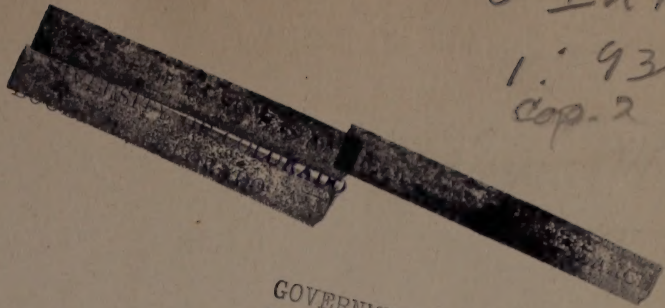
CANCELLED



5-147.8

1: 930

cop. 2

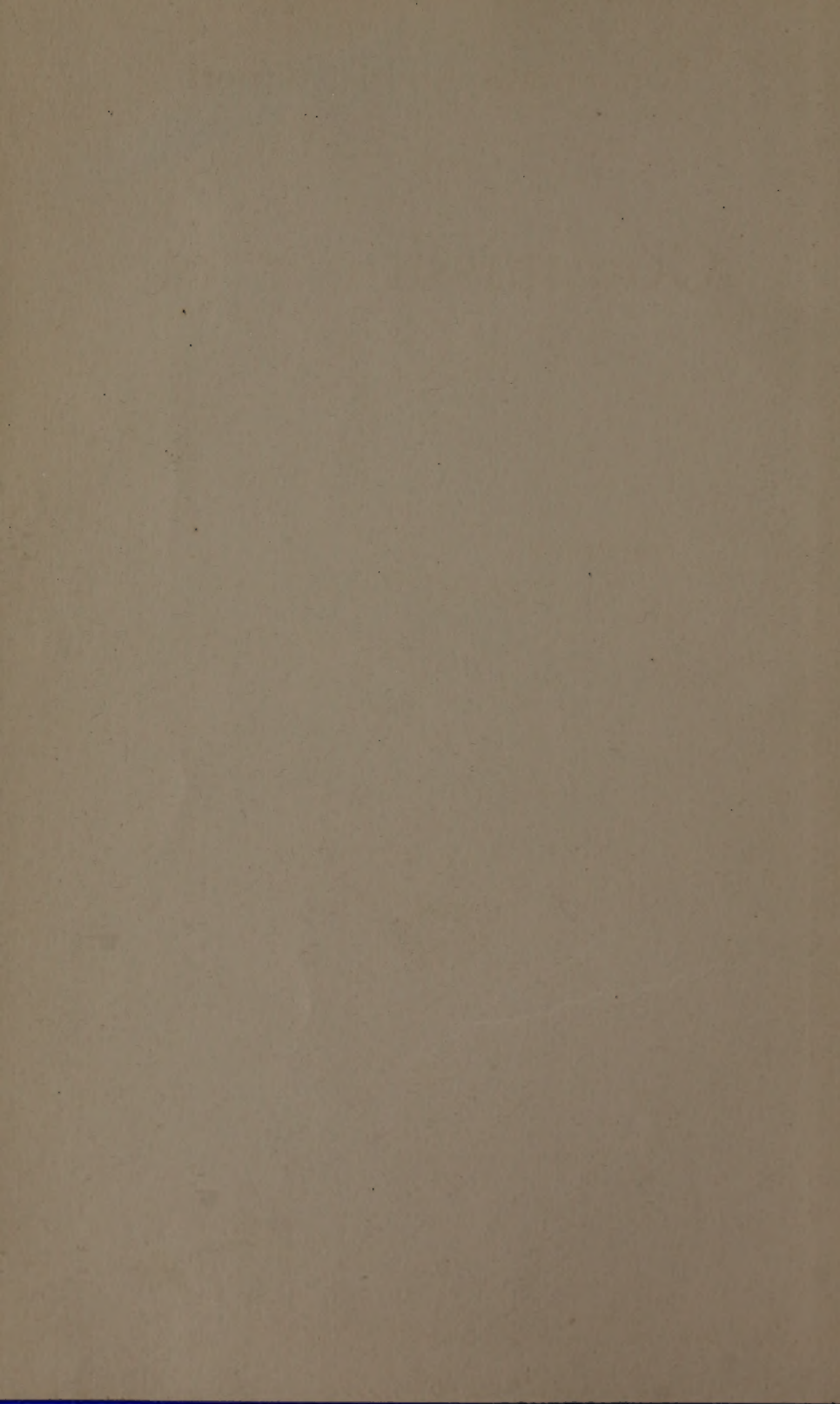


GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS DIVISION  
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO LIBRARIES  
BOULDER, COLORADO

**RECEIVED**

AUG 09 1995

**STATE PUBLICATIONS**  
Colorado State Library





*Compliments of*

JACKSON COCHRANE

*Commissioner of Insurance*



Forty-ninth Annual Report  
of the  
Commissioner of  
Insurance

of the  
State of Colorado

Business of 1930 from Reports  
of December 31, 1930

JACKSON COCHRANE  
Commissioner



DENVER, COLORADO  
THE BRADFORD-ROBINSON PTG. CO.  
1931



Forty-ninth Annual Report  
of the  
Commissioner of  
Insurance

of the  
State of Colorado

Business of 1930 from Reports  
of December 31, 1930

JACKSON COCHRANE  
Commissioner



Printed at the  
The Business Bureau, Inc.,  
Denver, Colorado  
1931

# Report of the Commissioner of Insurance

---

July 9, 1931.

*To His Excellency,*  
WILLIAM H. ADAMS,  
GOVERNOR OF STATE,  
Denver, Colorado.

Sir:

As required by law, I submit herewith the Forty-ninth Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) JACKSON COCHRANE,  
COMMISSIONER.





# Employees of the Department of Insurance

July 9, 1931

JACKSON COCHRANE.....	<i>Commissioner of Insurance</i>
SARAH DOCK.....	<i>Clerk-Typist</i>
EDNA F. EDWARDS.....	<i>File Clerk</i>
WILLIAM H. KELLY.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
LONA N. KNORR.....	<i>Statistician</i>
NANNIE MAE LONG.....	<i>Clerk, Typist and Bookkeeper</i>
STELLA S. MACMILLAN.....	<i>Clerk and Stenographer</i>
HARRY L. McCLAIN.....	<i>Clerk-Messenger</i>
UNA S. RAUB.....	<i>Clerk</i>
CORNELIA M. REYNOLDS.....	<i>Assistant Examiner and Typist</i>
ORA E. SLOAN.....	<i>Examiner and Clerk</i>
CHESTER D. WRIGHT.....	<i>Actuary</i>



# 

<b>Assessment Associations—Statistical Tables:</b>	<b>Page</b>
Assets .....	273
Certificate Exhibit.....	273
Colorado Business, Exhibit of Claims.....	274
Disbursements .....	272
Income .....	272
Liabilities .....	273
Name, Location, Officers, etc.....	272
 <b>Casualty and Miscellaneous Companies—Statistical Tables:</b>	
Assets .....	230
Colorado Business, by Classification:	
Net Premiums Received and Losses Paid.....	250
Disbursements .....	225
Income .....	220
Investment Exhibit.....	245
Liabilities .....	235
Name, Location, Officers, etc.....	208
Underwriting Exhibit.....	240
 Change in Name of Companies.....	xiii
 Companies Admitted in 1930.....	xi
 Companies Discontinued in 1930 .....	xii
 County Mutual Protective Associations.....	407-412
 <b>Fire Insurance Companies—Statistical Tables:</b>	
Assets .....	48
Colorado Business, by Classification:	
Net Risks Written, Premiums Received and Losses Incurred.....	98-147
Disbursements .....	38
Income .....	28
Investment Exhibit.....	88
Liabilities .....	58
Name, Location, Officers, etc.....	2
Risks and Premiums.....	68
Underwriting Exhibit.....	78
 <b>Fraternal Beneficiary Societies—Statistical Tables:</b>	
Assets .....	294
Assets, Distributed by Funds.....	292
Colorado Business:	
Assessments Received .....	298
Certificate Exhibit.....	296
Losses and Claims Paid.....	298
Disbursements .....	290
Income .....	288
Interrogatories .....	298
Liabilities .....	294
Name, Location, Officers, etc.....	284



Life Insurance Companies—Statistical Tables:	Page
Assets .....	166
Colorado Business:	
Policy Exhibit .....	194
Losses and Claims.....	198
Gross Premiums Received.....	202
Disbursements .....	162
Gain and Loss Exhibit.....	186
Income .....	158
Interrogatories .....	182
Liabilities .....	170
Name, Location, Officers, etc.....	150
Policies, Exhibit of.....	174
Policies Terminated .....	178
Receipts and Disbursements of Department During 1930.....	x
Reciprocal Exchanges—Statistical Tables:	
Assets .....	279
Colorado Business:	
Deposits Received.....	281
Losses Incurred and Paid.....	282
Income .....	277
Liabilities .....	280
Name, Location, Attorneys, etc.....	275
Recapitulation of Risks Written, Premiums Received and Losses Paid in Colorado During 1930.....	xiv
Recapitulation of Business by Companies Since Organization of Department:	
Assessment Hail—Foreign .....	xix
Assessment Life and Casualty.....	xviii
Casualty, Fidelity, Surety and Miscellaneous.....	xvii
Colorado Assessment Hail Associations.....	xix
Colorado County Mutual Fire Associations.....	xx
Fire and Marine.....	xv
Fraternal .....	xx
Legal Reserve Life.....	xvi
Reciprocal Fire and Casualty.....	xix
Summary of Companies, Associations, Exchanges and Societies Operating in Colorado December 31, 1930.....	xiv

#### DETAILED REPORTS OF COLORADO COMPANIES

##### Casualty Insurance Companies:

Employers' Mutual Insurance Company.....	394
Guaranty Mutual Insurance Company.....	396
Progressive Mutual Insurance Company.....	398
State Compensation Fund.....	401

##### County Mutual Protective Associations:

Farmers' Morgan County Protective Association.....	407
Farmers' Union Mutual Protective Association of Colorado.....	408
Grange Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	409
Grange Mutual Insurance Protective Association of Colorado.....	411
Weld County Farmers' Protective Association.....	411

<b>Fire Insurance Companies:</b>	<b>Page</b>
Commercial Mutual Insurance Company of Colorado.....	302
Industrial Insurance Company.....	305
Merchants Fire Insurance Company.....	308
National Insurance Company.....	315
United National Mutual Insurance Company.....	319

## Fraternal Benefit Societies:

American Woodmen.....	413
Western Slavonic Association.....	419
Woodmen of the World.....	425

## Life Insurance Companies:

American Life Insurance Company.....	324
Bankers Union Life Insurance Company.....	333
Capitol Life Insurance Company.....	338
Colorado Life Company.....	349
Continental National Life Insurance Company.....	359
Farmers Life Insurance Company.....	366
Gibraltar Life & Accident Insurance Company.....	376
Great American Life Insurance Company.....	378
Pacific States Life Insurance Company.....	379

## Reciprocal Exchanges:

Manufacturers and Wholesalers Indemnity Exchange.....	404
---	-----

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

State of Colorado, City and County of Denver, ss.

I, Jackson Cochrane, Commissioner of Insurance of the State of Colorado, make oath and say to the best of my knowledge and belief that the following is a true and correct statement of the receipts and disbursements of the Insurance Department for the period between July 1, 1930, and June 30, 1931, inclusive, as shown by the records of this office:

### RECEIPTS

Agents' licenses.....	\$ 40,272.00
Agents' personal employees licenses.....	400.00
Brokers' licenses.....	5,520.00
Company financial statements.....	29,440.00
Company certificates of authority.....	2,790.00
Taxes .....	726,162.32
Summonses .....	314.00
Articles of Incorporation.....	665.00
Certified copies.....	205.05
Miscellaneous .....	53.38
Retaliatory fees, taxes.....	16,823.50
<b>Total receipts.....</b>	<b>\$822,645.25</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries .....	\$ 25,267.80
Printing .....	4,547.22
Supplies .....	905.34
Postage .....	889.35
General Expense.....	2,745.16
Refund account over-payment of taxes and fees.....	127.46
<b>Total disbursements.....</b>	<b>\$ 34,482.33</b>
<b>Balance to general fund.....</b>	<b>\$788,162.92</b>

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal at the City of Denver, this 8th day of July, A. D. 1931.

(Signed) JACKSON COCHRANE,  
Commissioner of Insurance.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of July, A. D. 1931.

(Signed) WILMA A. SHOECRAFT,  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 18, 1932.



## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Companies, Exchanges and Societies Admitted to Transact Business  
in Colorado During the Year 1930.

*Fire and Marine*

Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh,  
Pa.  
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey, Jersey City, N. J.  
The Homestead Fire Insurance Company, Baltimore, Md.  
Metropolitan Fire Insurance Company of New York, New York,  
N. Y.  
Monarch Fire Insurance Company, Bratenahl, Ohio.  
Nevada Fire Insurance Company, Reno, Nevada.  
Pacific American Fire Insurance Company, Los Angeles, California.  
The Peoples Fire Insurance Company of Maryland, Frederick, Md.  
Retailers Fire Insurance Company, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Richmond Insurance Company of New York, West New Brighton,  
N. Y.  
Sun Underwriters Insurance Company of New York, New York,  
N. Y.  
Washington Fire & Marine Insurance Company, Seattle, Wash-  
ington.  
Zurich Fire Insurance Company of New York, New York, N. Y.

*Life*

Bankers Union Life Insurance Company, Denver, Colorado.  
Gibraltar Life & Accident Insurance Company, Denver, Colorado.  
The Great American Life Insurance Company, Denver, Colorado.  
The Paul Revere Life Insurance Company, Worcester, Mass.  
Pyramid Life Insurance Company, Kansas City, Mo.  
State Farm Life Insurance Company, Bloomington, Illinois.

*Casualty*

Car and General Insurance Corporation, Limited, London, England.  
Central West Casualty Company, Detroit, Michigan.  
Commerce Casualty Company, Glens Falls, N. Y.  
Employers Casualty Company, Dallas, Texas.  
Export Indemnity Company, New York, N. Y.  
The Home Indemnity Company, New York, N. Y.

*Fraternal*

Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.

*Reciprocal*

Farmers Automobile Inter-Insurance Exchange, Los Angeles, Calif.

*Assessment*

The Midwest Life and Casualty Association, Topeka, Kansas.  
Postal Indemnity Company, Dallas, Texas.

Companies, Exchanges and Societies Which Discontinued Operations in Colorado During the Year 1930, up to and Including Mar. 31, 1931.

*Fire and Marine*

Atlantic Fire Insurance Company, Raleigh, N. C. Dec. 31, 1930.  
Bronx Fire Insurance Company, New York, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1931.  
Citizens Insurance Company, St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 28, 1930.  
Empire Fire Insurance Company, Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1931.  
Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Charleston, S. C. Feb. 28, 1930.  
Guardian Fire Assurance Corporation of New York, New York, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1930.  
Liberty Bell Insurance Company, Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1, 1930.  
Merchants and Manufacturers Fire Insurance Company, Newark, N. J. Feb. 28, 1931.  
Minnesota Fire Insurance Company, Chatfield, Minn. Oct. 31, 1930.  
Mohawk Fire Insurance Company, New York, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1931.  
Re-Insurance Corporation of America, New York, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1931.  
Southern Home Insurance Company of the Carolinas, Charleston, S. C. Feb. 28, 1931.  
Standard Federal Fire Insurance Company, Davenport, Iowa. Oct. 1, 1930.  
Sylvania Insurance Company, Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 30, 1930.  
The Utility Insurance Company, Dallas, Texas. Dec. 31, 1930.  
Washington Fire & Marine Insurance Company, Seattle, Washington. Dec. 19, 1930.  
Western Insurance Company of America, Seattle, Washington. Feb. 28, 1930.

*Life*

The American Bankers Insurance Company, Chicago, Ill. Sept. 25, 1930.  
The Reinsurance Life Company of America, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 28, 1931.

*Casualty*

- Automobile Underwriters Insurance Company, Dallas, Texas.  
Feb. 28, 1931.
- The Colorado Mutual Health & Accident Company, Denver, Colo.  
Apr. 14, 1930.
- The Continental Mutual Insurance Company, Denver, Colorado.  
Dec. 31, 1930.
- Equitable Casualty & Surety Corporation, New York, N. Y. Feb.  
28, 1931.
- Georgia Casualty Company, Macon, Ga. Feb. 28, 1931.
- Northwestern Casualty and Surety Company, Milwaukee, Wis.  
Feb. 28, 1930.
- Pennsylvania Surety Corporation, Pittsburgh, Pa. Feb. 28, 1930.
- Republic Casualty and Surety Company, Chicago, Ill. Feb. 28,  
1930.
- The Western Automobile Insurance Company, Fort Scott, Kansas.  
Feb. 28, 1930.

*Reciprocal*

- The Belt Automobile Indemnity Association, Chicago, Ill. Mar.  
31, 1931.
- Continental Auto Insurance Underwriters, Springfield, Ill. July  
15, 1930.
- The Epperson Underwriters, Kansas City, Mo. Oct. 15, 1930.
- Lumbermen's Reciprocal Association, Houston, Texas. July 31,  
1930.
- Samson Auto Insurance Association, Freeport, Illinois. Mar. 31,  
1931.
- United States Automobile Insurance Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.  
Mar. 31, 1931.

*Fraternal*

- Grand Fraternity, Philadelphia, Pa. Mar. 31, 1930.
- Knights of Pythias, The Supreme Lodge, Washington, D. C.  
(Reincorporated and commenced business Aug. 18, 1930, as  
United Mutual Life Insurance Company, which company was  
admitted to Colorado, May 25, 1931.)

*Assessment*

- Business Men's Protective Association, Lincoln, Neb. Feb. 11, 1930.

*Change in Name*

- The Allemannia Fire Insurance Company to The Allemannia Fire  
Insurance Company of Pittsburgh.
- Mountain States Life Insurance Company to Pacific States Life In-  
surance Company.
- Washington Fidelity National Insurance Company to Washington  
National Insurance Company.
- The Mutual Plate Glass Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio, to  
The Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty Company, of  
Shelby, Ohio.

**SUMMARY OF COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS, EXCHANGES  
AND SOCIETIES OPERATING IN COLORADO  
DECEMBER 31, 1930.**

Fire and Marine (Stock Companies).....	268
Fire and Marine (Mutual Companies).....	32
Life—Legal Reserve.....	98
Casualty and Miscellaneous (not including casualty departments of 29 life companies.....)	112
County Mutual Fire.....	5
Assessment Health and Accident.....	5
Reciprocal Exchanges.....	20
Fraternal Societies.....	50
<b>Total Number.....</b>	<b>590</b>

**RECAPITULATION OF AMOUNT OF NET RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS  
RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID IN COLORADO BY ALL  
COMPANIES, ASSOCIATIONS, RECIPROCAL  
EXCHANGES AND SOCIETIES DURING  
YEAR 1930.**

	Amount, Written	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Losses Incurred
Fire and Marine...\$	862,453,984.00	\$ 6,458,861.00	\$ 2,830,780.00	\$ 2,804,038.00
Life .....	161,621,328.00	26,517,099.00	8,245,254.00	8,277,735.00
Casualty and Mis- cellaneous .....	.....	6,378,892.00	2,942,736.00	2,886,838.00
Assessment Health and Accident....	.....	121,960.61	64,327.00	62,623.19
Reciprocal .....	11,953,741.00	*350,938.41	96,636.00	83,144.00
County Mutual Fire	8,681,605.00	60,457.43	67,490.23	67,490.23
Fraternals .....	18,097,726.00	2,932,785.63	2,037,624.88	.....
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$1,062,808,384.00</b>	<b>\$42,820,994.08</b>	<b>\$16,284,848.11</b>	<b>\$14,181,868.42</b>

\*Gross Deposits Received.



The following tables disclose the fire, life, casualty and assessment business in this state by years since the organization of this department:

## FIRE AND MARINE

Year	Risks Written During the Year	Premiums Received	Average Rate of Premium	Losses Paid	Per Cent of Losses Incurred to	
					Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
1882....	\$ 32,817,015.92	\$ 600,919.41	\$1.83	\$ 300,679.85	50.03	\$ 311,281.24
1883....	42,760,817.76	769,777.10	1.80	357,217.86	46.27	390,876.40
1884....	40,151,636.10	756,068.42	1.88	316,340.22	41.84	342,902.07
1885....	42,137,800.60	819,885.75	1.95	274,710.48	33.50	242,762.51
1886....	45,532,753.42	861,850.97	1.89	412,554.82	46.71	404,916.78
1887....	50,617,776.15	950,292.38	1.88	390,226.12	41.06	400,156.33
1888....	61,598,993.20	1,127,077.87	1.82	389,168.02	34.72	398,158.13
1889....	75,992,207.15	1,324,265.73	1.74	550,264.50	41.55	571,428.33
1890....	91,941,829.16	1,555,417.15	1.69	519,549.30	33.50	565,541.40
1891....	93,519,766.16	1,569,723.26	1.68	573,139.42	36.50	511,663.78
1892....	103,108,403.69	1,721,483.74	1.67	806,481.04	46.85	799,970.35
1893....	89,146,710.16	1,495,885.22	1.70	871,562.49	58.26	915,741.50
1894....	86,931,558.44	1,466,933.22	1.68	810,568.87	55.25	812,972.89
1895....	90,841,948.31	1,499,017.34	1.66	520,096.96	34.68	635,554.68
1896....	97,033,595.06	1,562,758.57	1.60	1,156,375.77	74.10	914,071.11
1897....	99,811,036.53	1,536,209.97	1.53	376,799.27	24.66	355,244.46
1898....	101,947,641.87	1,560,994.04	1.53	551,962.64	35.31	642,898.27
1899....	125,396,181.32	1,732,459.45	1.38	1,081,996.65	62.35	1,016,556.34
1900....	133,884,397.40	2,000,451.37	1.50	750,828.03	37.56	754,331.81
1901....	121,862,578.30	2,039,819.32	1.67	900,843.36	44.16	1,023,895.31
1902....	147,557,161.46	2,229,473.31	1.51	1,092,367.75	49.00	1,024,524.25
1903....	158,299,136.00	2,355,573.87	1.49	1,193,573.33	50.68	1,216,203.22
1904....	161,181,188.00	2,401,792.68	1.49	919,866.87	33.31	932,158.11
1905....	168,770,512.00	2,534,420.67	1.50	1,263,005.42	50.00	1,506,366.12
1906....	185,801,580.81	2,681,187.54	1.39	1,455,218.72	54.66	1,382,296.02
1907....	177,222,488.00	2,824,982.69	1.59	1,093,457.75	39.00	1,098,066.80
1908....	185,526,118.00	2,924,501.21	1.58	1,157,987.70	40.00	1,193,438.96
1909....	224,819,161.00	3,227,903.92	1.44	988,526.82	31.00	936,002.32
1910....	225,822,829.00	3,319,776.93	1.47	1,234,618.56	37.00	1,312,333.36
1911....	236,625,244.00	3,392,814.54	1.43	1,098,834.61	36.00	1,103,806.38
1912....	239,808,878.04	3,164,718.16	1.32	1,107,361.28	33.83	1,072,944.01
1913....	252,544,762.00	3,154,335.22	1.42	1,062,883.50	33.30	1,077,976.08
1914....	252,267,127.00	3,127,940.59	1.24	1,179,433.03	39.9	1,247,824.56
1915....	272,053,708.00	3,955,399.74	1.39	1,377,774.87	38.7	1,404,181.92
1916....	330,612,720.00	3,749,927.17	1.13	1,339,186.25	34.7	1,303,331.20
1917....	387,190,153.00	4,323,963.04	1.12	1,161,349.83	37.9	1,644,044.86
1918....	405,871,099.00	5,236,319.04	1.29	1,792,471.05	35.6	1,862,621.52
1919....	521,391,254.00	5,841,252.51	1.12	1,906,297.41	33.4	1,949,111.17
1920....	694,597,162.00	7,182,304.09	1.28	3,203,122.92	43.48	3,300,884.97
1921....	611,765,280.00	6,234,840.83	1.02	2,970,153.16	50.05	3,120,634.39
1922....	636,395,138.00	5,859,107.29	0.92	3,420,486.48	56.2	3,308,588.76
1923....	697,517,514.00	6,749,808.59	0.97	2,825,321.64	40.9	2,758,367.72
1924....	705,373,833.00	6,573,031.58	0.93	3,062,024.69	48.6	3,210,542.97
1925....	827,714,790.00	7,005,631.68	0.85	3,225,868.50	44.5	3,117,719.82
1926....	843,042,253.00	7,438,372.59	0.88	2,866,796.37	43.9	3,271,351.48
1927....	881,614,600.00	7,237,788.46	0.82	3,129,880.00	38.8	2,813,487.00
1928....	882,032,666.00	6,919,719.49	0.78	2,622,770.94	37.1	2,564,749.54
1929....	963,472,109.35	6,850,251.81	0.71	2,404,199.74	37.1	2,538,588.91
1930....	862,453,984.00	6,458,861.00	0.75	2,830,780.00	48.4	2,804,038.00

## LEGAL RESERVE LIFE

Year	Number of Policies in Force at End of Year	Amount in Force at End of Year	Claims Paid During Year	Premiums Received During Year
1882.....	2,237	\$ 7,120,297.50	\$ 75,193.45	\$ 115,159.62
1883.....	4,665	14,352,117.50	77,909.49	342,754.72
1884.....	4,101	15,777,082.92	202,608.54	358,244.44
1885.....	5,631	18,364,018.92	146,665.92	437,265.45
1886.....	7,929	23,102,242.72	250,826.12	524,225.87
1887.....	4,939	18,764,013.00	139,023.77	592,966.59
1888.....	6,229	22,417,297.26	243,161.50	752,717.59
1889.....	10,117	29,279,911.90	176,901.15	958,949.03
1890.....	10,027	36,562,574.62	518,143.94	1,219,548.28
1891.....	14,409	42,015,502.63	521,406.52	1,422,422.66
1892.....	21,419	50,732,538.88	327,599.99	1,578,335.40
1893.....	14,214	48,237,802.97	453,374.37	1,534,281.85
1894.....	14,247	45,507,497.81	570,247.56	1,515,731.95
1895.....	21,120	47,214,955.11	491,526.38	1,487,304.83
1896.....	22,315	48,690,332.59	466,175.23	1,538,033.82
1897.....	23,750	50,378,747.75	438,778.50	1,607,019.93
1898.....	28,972	55,551,977.94	496,048.32	1,718,651.51
1899.....	34,599	63,302,379.90	883,477.64	2,054,096.67
1900.....	40,482	70,171,171.66	790,922.46	2,298,432.39
1901.....	46,451	78,221,780.19	975,670.73	2,879,714.15
1902.....	56,705	89,148,397.00	793,025.14	3,290,150.74
1903.....	65,945	98,947,811.00	1,082,708.00	3,662,737.73
1904.....	74,962	107,332,268.00	1,135,047.75	3,848,212.89
1905.....	80,954	113,381,659.00	1,193,472.90	4,084,851.44
1906.....	86,265	113,537,447.96	1,305,337.53	4,242,324.33
1907.....	92,286	119,446,495.00	1,478,255.97	4,195,809.38
1908.....	94,346	123,360,174.00	1,397,896.99	4,267,535.04
1909.....	104,191	131,982,948.00	1,455,736.00	4,511,412.62
1910.....	112,894	137,284,606.00	1,998,682.00	4,795,412.30
1911.....	122,130	150,431,964.00	2,444,871.46	5,024,346.05
1912.....	132,120	166,175,416.00	1,972,089.84	5,371,132.13
1913.....	143,798	177,276,655.00	2,184,236.00	5,628,718.97
1914.....	144,044	177,313,858.00	1,914,551.00	6,058,207.88
1915.....	155,336	187,445,001.00	2,364,165.00	6,390,442.25
1916.....	183,483	217,273,539.00	3,072,649.00	6,890,323.44
1917.....	208,116	242,083,393.00	2,484,788.00	7,764,190.67
1918.....	222,417	264,332,250.00	4,112,672.00	8,489,805.33
1919.....	263,895	321,340,451.00	4,081,960.00	10,407,356.21
1920.....	295,603	381,049,303.00	4,106,056.00	12,223,157.99
1921.....	295,022	379,479,557.00	4,140,402.00	13,029,566.81
1922.....	372,596	437,725,016.00	4,694,234.00	14,089,818.82
1923.....	404,102	478,530,963.00	5,026,327.00	15,475,787.03
1924.....	441,860	519,749,141.00	4,640,777.00	16,583,309.50
1925.....	497,287	582,119,959.00	4,968,856.00	18,525,283.77
1926.....	535,537	649,833,954.00	5,506,280.00	20,232,842.88
1927.....	582,302	710,607,139.00	6,702,442.00	21,680,094.21
1928.....	619,638	778,071,677.00	7,564,028.00	23,333,505.21
1929.....	653,829	834,106,338.00	7,547,785.00	25,345,538.00
1930.....	682,492	875,969,130.00	8,245,254.00	26,517,099.00

## CASUALTY, FIDELITY, SURETY AND MISCELLANEOUS

Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums Received During Year	Losses Paid During Year
1882.....	\$ 4,800,100.00	\$ 41,655.95	\$ 21,072.52
1885.....	12,293,644.57	112,406.15	55,555.32
1886.....	17,495,658.85	156,421.68	111,179.25
1887.....	18,166,331.54	139,723.10	109,081.27
1888.....	22,362,581.89	153,892.79	75,489.88
1889.....	22,194,236.58	167,828.49	114,170.34
1890.....	27,300,655.88	243,430.52	112,529.23
1891.....	32,169,641.65	244,870.15	131,896.38
1892.....	40,679,540.19	291,633.75	107,998.19
1893.....	29,368,139.12	184,045.12	105,808.03
1894.....	29,331,614.34	222,354.05	141,406.09
1895.....	43,058,913.31	262,460.57	180,847.11
1896.....	60,156,371.81	308,346.77	165,882.52
1897.....	62,297,064.95	333,069.73	185,143.99
1898.....	58,420,251.92	372,600.06	174,418.68
1899.....	74,739,316.95	491,164.07	211,972.67
1900.....	88,177,229.27	509,969.66	291,516.69
1901.....	110,748,576.82	680,835.58	287,533.10
1902.....	134,387,112.68	852,748.49	379,632.15
1903.....	119,461,710.00	771,473.48	420,334.31
1904.....	96,255,409.00	787,022.42	476,264.37
1905.....	96,118,703.00	916,195.86	474,550.62
1906.....	119,593,977.83	960,866.42	391,112.67
1907.....	Not reported	1,073,756.63	471,274.53
1908.....	Not reported	1,043,000.85	488,568.94
1909.....	Not reported	1,182,879.24	504,169.58
1910.....	Not reported	1,340,397.55	540,952.66
1911.....	Not reported	1,328,719.66	581,118.62
1912.....	Not reported	1,346,395.46	639,400.07
1913.....	Not reported	1,324,359.80	535,808.33
1914.....	Not reported	1,316,243.74	579,380.03
1915.....	Not reported	1,735,969.87	687,577.71
1916.....	Not reported	2,072,044.96	701,261.00
1917.....	Not reported	2,764,373.05	918,396.23
1918.....	Not reported	3,297,788.72	1,036,793.33
1919.....	Not reported	3,483,216.55	1,206,885.15
1920.....	Not reported	4,610,998.15	1,588,015.89
1921.....	Not reported	4,593,235.99	1,934,561.02
1922.....	Not reported	4,320,560.87	1,859,749.45
1923.....	Not reported	4,743,712.22	2,172,593.87
1924.....	Not reported	4,998,580.70	2,398,773.27
1925.....	Not reported	5,393,389.76	2,662,455.46
1926.....	Not reported	5,508,206.05	2,753,630.42
1927.....	Not reported	5,960,899.61	2,404,142.48
1928.....	Not reported	5,968,870.65	2,622,985.18
1929.....	Not reported	6,593,299.17	2,842,453.27
1930.....	Not reported	6,378,892.00	2,942,736.00

The casualty, fidelity and accident business for the years 1883 and 1884 was included in the fire tables for those years.

## ASSESSMENT LIFE AND CASUALTY

Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums Received During Year	Losses Paid During Year
1893.....	\$ 9,273,770.00	\$215,075.72	\$220,646.68
1894.....	12,157,680.00	221,203.11	196,341.53
1895.....	7,956,075.00	217,701.48	189,157.13
1896.....	9,194,223.00	255,607.22	180,737.62
1897.....	12,448,596.75	194,612.53	122,082.12
1898.....	13,033,660.00	233,957.23	108,010.20
1899.....	13,264,600.00	195,610.02	152,312.64
1900.....	11,909,701.00	145,782.49	64,007.93
1901.....	3,346,717.16	148,155.13	101,060.67
1902.....	2,753,987.00	94,680.05	49,451.40
1903.....	3,949,624.00	103,803.33	58,645.37
1904.....	2,544,322.00	119,895.54	65,642.21
1905.....	3,068,314.00	128,947.22	83,733.32
1906.....	4,794,294.00	183,631.32	117,400.65
1907.....	3,464,777.00	170,678.40	157,740.21
1908.....	2,391,880.00	169,687.22	92,046.88
1909.....	2,591,188.00	183,886.72	104,768.26
1910.....	2,299,255.00	181,808.07	122,069.69
1911.....	1,505,436.00	88,460.39	37,292.78
1912.....	Not reported	93,144.81	47,073.69
1913.....	Not reported	101,917.67	50,414.15
1914.....	5,528,615.00	130,135.29	61,703.02
1915.....	8,516,567.00	146,698.94	125,476.58
1916.....	8,284,711.00	118,554.11	61,923.67
1917.....	.....	63,277.68	29,436.32
1918.....	.....	71,005.34	42,750.63
1919.....	.....	125,209.12	72,820.26
1920.....	.....	187,100.13	81,898.39
1921.....	.....	167,973.76	84,400.56
1922.....	.....	174,672.30	114,946.23
1923.....	.....	148,661.40	104,751.40
1924.....	.....	147,615.53	81,687.51
1925.....	.....	161,475.65	91,949.05
1926.....	.....	170,317.54	102,922.00
1927.....	.....	190,063.92	100,085.39
1928.....	.....	198,811.43	106,513.02
*1929.....	.....	127,686.87	80,548.37
*1930.....	.....	121,960.61	64,327.00

This business was not tabulated until the year 1893; prior to that time it was carried with fraternal orders.

\*Casualty companies only. No life companies authorized.



## RECIPROCAL FIRE AND CASUALTY

Year	Net	Gross	
	Risks Written During Year	Deposits Received During Year	Losses Paid During Year
1916.....	\$ 2,937,890.00	\$ 24,648.61	\$ 1,626.50
1917.....	4,240,300.00	41,299.01	5,614.95
1918.....	4,333,933.00	59,189.55	9,319.51
1919.....	10,173,129.00	178,180.08	53,612.70
1920.....	9,860,744.00	325,849.32	134,186.68
1921.....	8,211,643.00	240,972.47	129,176.67
1922.....	9,239,686.00	204,885.98	74,244.27
1923.....	13,212,065.00	342,854.83	85,716.28
1924.....	14,070,508.00	381,927.44	57,353.39
1925.....	12,637,362.00	433,158.25	77,469.85
1926.....	12,023,167.00	438,025.29	84,075.19
1927.....	11,061,307.00	439,172.52	90,589.92
1928.....	12,006,850.00	437,753.43	116,348.64
1929.....	14,040,448.00	425,887.16	103,612.89
1930.....	11,953,741.00	350,938.41	96,636.00

## COLORADO ASSESSMENT HAIL ASSOCIATIONS

Year	Net Risks	Net Premiums	Losses	Losses	Ratio
	Written	Received	Paid	Incurred	
1921.....	\$2,162,879	\$136,739.49	\$ 84,450.75	\$ 85,263.50	62.3
1922.....	3,731,274	513,955.62	322,726.01	516,542.91	100.5
1923.....	281,935	34,566.81	24,637.66	24,637.66	71.3
1924.....	117,833	3,296.71	7,121.15	7,121.15	243.3
1925.....	195,257	27,208.00	20,127.61	25,801.87	94.8
1926.....	247,031	26,528.15	22,020.41	33,960.66	128.0
1927.....	19,693	1,273.35	1,949.35	1,774.56	139.3
1928.....		No business transacted			
1929.....		No business transacted			
1930.....		No business transacted			

## ASSESSMENT HAIL—FOREIGN

Year	Net Risks	Premiums	Losses	Ratio
	Written	Received	Paid	
1910.....		\$ 2,515.90	\$ 3,524.94	140.5
1911.....		1,819.78	1,048.78	57.6
1912.....		14,677.29	14,616.62	99.5
1913.....	\$ 444,422.00	30,078.80	15,998.72	53.2
1914.....	790,615.00	58,731.86	25,843.51	43.8
1915.....	1,075,467.00	78,338.20	95,359.91	120.9
1916.....	706,711.00	67,675.03	39,905.53	58.9
1917.....	1,309,750.00	134,858.69	44,654.65	33.1
1918.....	2,865,251.00	287,304.88	186,452.70	64.8
1919.....	1,810,978.00	204,397.40	45,698.09	22.3
1920.....	2,874,026.00	293,511.76	232,180.53	79.4
1921.....	1,570,220.00	166,809.21	65,959.88	39.5
1922.....	1,218,424.00	133,202.23	182,771.55	137.2
1923.....	1,397,613.00	156,149.07	94,520.87	60.5
1924.....	114,304.00	17,114.55	71,402.52	*21.6
1925.....	162,674.00	24,514.96	23,394.08	*128.7
1926.....		No companies authorized		
1927.....		No companies authorized		
1928.....		No companies authorized		
1929.....		No companies authorized		
1930.....		No companies authorized		

\*Premiums to losses incurred.

## FRATERNAL

Year	Number of Certificates in Force at End of Year	Amount in Force at End of Year	Claims Paid During Year	Assessments Received During Year
1916.....	103,527	\$152,215,973.00	\$1,511,741.00	\$1,828,389.00
1917.....	107,117	154,909,534.00	1,557,033.00	1,813,702.00
1918.....	107,087	154,993,240.00	2,144,330.00	2,030,930.00
1919.....	111,430	159,586,949.00	2,509,726.00	2,101,523.00
1920.....	112,929	164,585,190.00	2,024,255.00	2,331,838.00
1921.....	113,900	165,073,439.00	1,776,833.00	2,345,453.00
1922.....	110,935	161,126,627.00	1,943,259.00	2,390,326.48
1923.....	110,734	160,000,347.00	1,960,441.00	2,426,704.57
1924.....	111,531	159,266,676.00	2,007,089.00	2,512,752.79
1925.....	113,580	159,956,474.00	2,015,467.00	2,598,537.11
1926.....	117,559	151,021,924.00	2,056,208.57	2,609,449.31
1927.....	118,141	151,239,678.82	2,294,746.97	2,617,821.58
1928.....	117,051	148,681,126.24	2,765,132.29	2,636,708.78
1929.....	102,047	120,476,315.72	2,497,409.13	2,888,375.10
1930.....	98,057	109,863,422.00	2,037,624.88	2,932,785.63

## COLORADO COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE ASSOCIATIONS

Year	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Losses Incurred	Ratio
1910.....	\$ 592,783	\$ 3,069.56	\$ 261.65	\$ 261.65	8.5
1911.....	419,399	2,802.39	883.73	883.73	31.5
1912.....	761,647	3,328.76	2,802.70	2,902.70	87.2
1913.....	1,426,826	7,077.14	1,813.10	1,813.10	25.6
1914.....	1,938,365	10,748.25	7,388.41	7,388.41	68.7
1915.....	2,145,502	12,618.18	6,256.52	6,256.52	49.5
1916.....	4,796,354	25,740.88	19,184.82	19,184.82	74.5
1917.....	5,601,608	33,034.26	24,042.31	24,042.31	72.7
1918.....	9,353,345	62,776.16	26,671.77	26,671.77	42.5
1919.....	8,117,594	47,110.83	26,314.35	26,314.35	55.8
1920.....	6,079,298	54,237.95	47,849.44	47,849.44	88.2
1921.....	8,969,158	52,629.81	44,721.01	53,721.01	102.0
1922.....	8,300,575	46,092.06	43,712.14	48,983.69	106.3
1923.....	6,598,005	38,290.21	51,224.14	51,224.14	133.7
1924.....	6,182,115	38,212.57	59,791.97	59,791.97	156.4
1925.....	7,163,829	44,832.53	42,245.31	42,245.31	94.2
1926.....	6,858,920	43,179.42	36,843.36	36,843.36	85.3
1927.....	7,849,271	49,338.23	48,271.80	48,271.80	97.8
1928.....	7,747,408	53,164.40	33,724.76	33,724.76	63.4
1929.....	7,678,618	53,818.06	46,084.56	46,084.56	85.6
1930.....	8,681,605	60,457.43	67,490.43	67,490.43	111.6

**Fire and  
Marine Insurance Companies  
1930**

---

**Summary of the Reports to the Commis-  
sioner of Insurance on the Business of the  
Year 1930**

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Aetna Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.....	670 Main St.....	Ralph B. Ives.....	J. R. Stewart
Agricultural Insurance Company.....	Watertown, N. Y.....	215 Washington St....	H. R. Waite.....	W. A. Seaver
Albany Insurance Company.....	{ †Albany, N. Y.....	93 State St.....	Ronald R. Martin..	G. C. Wallingford
	{ *New York, N. Y.....	55 Fifth Ave.....		
Allemania Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, The.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	7 Wood St.....	W. Steinhmeyer....	G. W. Unverzagt
Alliance Insurance Company of Philadel- phia, The.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1600 Arch St.....	B. Rush.....	J. J. Connor
American Alliance Insurance Company.....	{ †New York, N. Y.....	1 Liberty St.....	Wm. H. Koop.....	Geo. E. Krech
	{ *Chicago, Ill.....	310 S. Michigan Av. }		
American Automobile Fire Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Pierce Bldg.....	L. A. Harris.....	P. R. Ryan
American Central Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	408 Pine St.....	B. G. Chapman, Jr.	O. C. Gleiser
American Constitution Fire Assurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	111 William St.....	J. S. Frelinghuysen	W. F. Diefenbach
American Druggists' Fire Insurance Com- pany, The.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	American Bldg.....	Chas. H. Avery....	F. H. Freericks
American Eagle Fire Insurance Company..	{ †New York, N. Y.....	80 Maiden Lane....		F. R. Millard
	{ *Chicago, Ill.....	844 Rush St.....	P. L. Haid.....	
American Equitable Assurance Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.....	92 William St.....	R. A. Corroon.....	A. E. Hostin
American Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....	Galveston, Texas.....	2328 Avenue B.....	S. Hutchings.....	C. S. Kuhn
American and Foreign Insurance Company.	{ †New York, N. Y.....	Cotton Ex. Bldg....	J. E. Hoffman....	G. Inselman
	{ *San Francisco, Calif..	Royal Ins. Bldg....		
American Home Fire Assurance Company..	New York, N. Y.....	111 William St.....	J. S. Frelinghuysen	W. F. Diefenbach
American Insurance Company, The.....	Newark, N. J.....	15 Washington St....	C. W. Bailey.....	F. Hoadley
American Merchant Marine Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	67 Wall St.....	C. P. Stewart.....	W. A. Sorenson
American National Fire Insurance Com- pany, The.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	50 W. Broad St.....	W. H. Koop.....	J. A. Dodd
American Reserve Insurance Company....	New York, N. Y.....	85 John St.....	T. B. Boss.....	A. T. Tamblin



American Union Insurance Company of New York.....	{ †New York, N. Y.....	84 William St.....	J. H. Vreeland....	W. R. Hills
Anchor Insurance Company.....	{ *Hartford, Conn.....	75 Elm St.....	G. C. House.....	R. S. Duncombe
Associated Fire & Marine Insurance Company.....	{ *Providence, R. I.....	20 Market Square..		
	{ *Chicago, Ill.....	Insurance Exchange }		
Associated Reinsurance Company.....	San Francisco, Calif..	332 Pine St.....	C. W. Fellows....	F. M. Robinson
Atlas Assurance Company Limited.....	{ †New York, N. Y.....	1 Liberty St.....	W. H. Koop.....	G. E. Krech
	{ *Chicago, Ill.....	310 S. Michigan Av. }		
	{ †London, England.....			
	{ New York, N. Y.....	55 Fifth Ave.....	Ronald R. Martin, U. S. Mgr.	
Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....	151 Farmington St..	M. B. Brainard....	Olaf Nordeng
Baltica Insurance Company, Limited.....	{ †Copenhagen, Denmark		Franklin W. Fort, U. S. Mgr.	
	{ Newark, N. J.....	18 Washington Pl. }		
Baltimore American Insurance Company of New York, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	59 Maiden Lane.....	W. Kurth .....	E. B. Weaver
Bankers and Shippers Insurance Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.....	95 Maiden Lane.....	C. V. Meserole....	H. B. Lamy, Jr.
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	221 N. 21st St.....	H. G. Seibels.....	T. K. Byrne
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.....	{ †Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1812 E. Carson St.. }	Wm. Henning.....	A. J. Henning
	{ *Pittsburgh, Pa.....	139 University Pl.. }		
	{ Boston, Mass.....	Oakland Station.... }	W. R. Hedge.....	W. J. Chisholm
Boston Insurance Company.....	{ †Toronto, Canada.....	87 Kilby St.....	Crum & Forster, U. S. Mgr.	
British America Assurance Company.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	110 William St.... }		
British General Insurance Company, Limited, The.....	{ †London, England.....		F. W. Koeckert, U. S. Mgr.	
	{ New York, N. Y.....	1 Park Ave.....		
£Bronx Fire Insurance Company of the City of New York.....	New York, N. Y.....	92 William St.....	J. J. Duffy.....	Emil Leitner
Brooklyn Fire Insurance Company.....	{ †Brooklyn, N. Y.....	92 Clinton St.....	W. M. Tomlins, Jr.	C. Wissman
	{ *New York, N. Y.....	92 William St.....	S. R. Kennedy....	C. A. Georger
Buffalo Insurance Company.....	{ Buffalo, N. Y.....	447 Main St.....		

†Principal Office      \*Executive Office      †Out Feb. 28, 1931

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Caledonian-American Insurance Company.	{†New York, N. Y..... *Hartford, Conn..... †Edinburgh, Scotland. Hartford, Conn.....}	102 Maiden Lane.... 555 Asylum St..... 555 Asylum St..... 315 Montgomery St...	R. R. Clark..... R. R. Clark, U. S. Mgr. J. C. Griffiths, Jr.. W. T. Read.....	H. E. Franck H. H. Lamb E. S. Thompson
Camden Fire Insurance Association, The..	San Francisco, Calif..	434 Federal St.....		
Capital Fire Insurance Company of Concord N. H., The.....	Camden, N. J..... {†Concord, N. H..... *Newark, N. J..... †Wilmington, N. C..... *New York, N. Y.....}	2 S. Main St..... 10 Park Place..... N. Carolina Bk. Bldg. 59 Maiden Lane....	C. L. Jackman.... W. Kurth.....	John Kay M. S. Willard
Carolina Insurance Company, The.....	{Wichita, Kan..... †Jersey City, N. J..... *Hartford, Conn..... †Edinburgh, Scotland.. New York, N. Y..... Chicago, Ill..... †Oslo, Norway..... New York, N. Y.....}	1000 Brown Bldg.... 578 Summit Ave.... 75 Elm St..... 130 William St..... 223 W. Jackson Blvd.. 75 Maiden Lane.... 15 Exchange Place.. 690 Asylum Ave.... 59 Maiden Lane....	Roy E. Eblen.... J. H. Vreeland.... W. A. McConnell and H. M. O'Brien.... J. M. Wennstrom, U. S. Mgr.	E. V. Chaplin W. R. Hills W. Stone, U. S. F. O'Brien Clyde P. Smith H. H. Schulte
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey	{†Dayton, Ohio..... *Newark, N. J..... †Jersey City, N. J..... *Hartford, Conn..... New York, N. Y.....}	2nd & Jefferson Sts.. 15 Washington St.. 15 Exchange Place.. 150 William St..... Cor. Bay & Glen Sts..	C. W. Bailey..... P. Beresford..... F. M. Smalley.... F. W. Koeckert, U. S. Mgr.	H. Rice H. Terhune H. W. Cowles
City of New York Insurance Company.....	{†London, England..... New York, N. Y.....}	1 Park Ave.....	F. W. Koeckert...	J. Gaukrodger
Columbia Fire Insurance Company of Dayton, Ohio, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	1 Park Ave.....	F. W. Koeckert...	J. Gaukrodger
Columbia Insurance Company.....	{†London, England..... New York, N. Y.....}	1 Park Ave.....	F. W. Koeckert...	J. Gaukrodger
Commerce Insurance Company.....	{†London, England..... New York, N. Y.....}	1 Park Ave.....	F. W. Koeckert...	J. Gaukrodger
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited .....	{†London, England..... New York, N. Y.....}	1 Park Ave.....	F. W. Koeckert...	J. Gaukrodger
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company of New York, The.....	{†London, England..... New York, N. Y.....}	1 Park Ave.....	F. W. Koeckert...	J. Gaukrodger

Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	150 William St.....	C. F. Shallcross...	R. Newbould
Concordia Fire Insurance Company of Milwaukee, The.....	{ Milwaukee, Wis.....	373 Broadway.....	{ W. E. Wollaeger...	R. E. Brandenburg
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The..	{ Newark, N. J.....	10 Park Place.....	{ E. Milligan.....	L. R. Ross
Continental Insurance Company, The.....	{ Hartford, Conn.....	30 Trinity St.....	{ P. L. Hald.....	F. R. Millard
Cosmopolitan Fire Insurance Company.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	80 Maiden Lane.....	{ J. A. Blainey.....	P. F. Biglin
County Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia .....	{ Chicago, Ill.....	844 Rush St.....	{ W. H. Koop.....	G. B. Sedgwick
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company	{ Philadelphia, Pa.....	110 S. Fourth St..	{ W. H. Koop.....	C. A. Reekie
Detroit National Fire Insurance Company..	{ Chicago, Ill.....	310 S. Michigan Av.	{ G. K. March.....	W. C. Gerow
Dixie Fire Insurance Company.....	Detroit, Mich.....	625 Shelby St.....	{ H. R. Bush.....	C. A. Holt
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	{ Greensboro, N. C.....	125 S. Elm St.....	{ C. J. Schrup.....	S. F. Weiser
Eagle Fire Company of New York, The.....	{ Newark, N. J.....	15 Washington St..	{ H. Darlington....	E. P. Smith
Eagle Fire Insurance Company.....	Dubuque, Iowa.....	Bank & Ins. Bldg....	{ E. M. Waldron....	J. Y. Milne
Eagle, Star and British Dominions Insurance Company Limited, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	75 Maiden Lane.....	{ Geo. W. Blossom, U. S. Mgr.	
East and West Insurance Company of New Haven, The.....	{ London, England.....	18 Washington Place.	{ Victor Roth.....	W. A. Thomson
Empire Fire Insurance Company.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	149 William St.....	{ F. I. Ettlinger....	W. Schaefer
Empire State Insurance Company.....	New Haven, Conn.....	175 Whitney Ave....	{ H. R. Waite.....	W. A. Seaver
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The..	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	32 Court St.....	{ E. C. Stone.....	F. P. Horton
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company .....	Watertown, N. Y.....	215 Washington St..	{ E. Milligan.....	S. G. Howe
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine Insurance Company, The.....	Boston, Mass.....	110 Milk St.....	{ B. G. Doves, Jr....	A. Benus
Excelsior Insurance Company of New York	{ Providence, R. I.....	305 Turk's Head Bd. }	{ F. V. Bruns.....	V. H. Clymer
Export Insurance Company.....	{ Hartford, Conn.....	30 Trinity St.....	{ L. L. Fleming.....	A. E. Petersen
Federal Insurance Company.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	22 Garfield Place....	{ H. Chubb.....	T. J. Goddard
	Syracuse, N. Y.....	316 S. Warren St....		
	New York, N. Y.....	1 Park Ave.....		
	{ Jersey City, N. J.....	1 Newark Ave.....		
	{ New York, N. Y.....	90 John St.....		

†Out Feb. 28, 1931

\*Executive Office

†Principal Office

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY <sup>a</sup>	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Federal Union Insurance Company, .....	{ †Chicago, Ill., .....	175 W. Jackson Bldg.	H. Warner, .....	C. L. Purdin
Fidelity American Insurance Company, .....	{ *New York, N. Y., .....	1 Pershing Square, }		
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corporation, .....	Houston, Texas, .....	1806 Milan St., .....	W. L. Dennis, .....	M. B. Hamlett
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Insurance Company of New York, .....	Baltimore, Md., .....	301 Water St., .....	R. H. Bland, .....	C. R. McKenrick
	{ †New York, N. Y., .....	80 Maiden Lane, .....	P. L. Haid, .....	F. R. Millard
	{ *Chicago, Ill., .....	844 Rush St., .....		
Fire Association of Philadelphia, .....	Philadelphia, Pa., .....	401 Walnut St., .....	O. E. Lane, .....	A. I. Voss
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company, .....	San Francisco, Calif., ..	401 California St., .....	J. B. Levison, .....	H. P. Blanchard
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey, .....	Newark, N. J., .....	10 Park Place, .....	N. Bassett, .....	A. H. Hassinger
Fire Reassurance Company of New York, The, .....	{ †New York, N. Y., .....	40 Wall St., .....	B. N. Carvalho, .....	W. J. Langier
	{ *Hartford, Conn., .....	115 Broad St., .....		
First American Fire Insurance Company, ..	New York, N. Y., .....	80 Maiden Lane, .....	Paul L. Haid, .....	F. R. Millard
First National Insurance Company of America, .....	Seattle, Wash., .....	1102 White Bldg., .....	H. K. Dent, .....	F. B. Martin
Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Phil- adelphia, The, .....	{ †Philadelphia, Pa., .....	421 Walnut St., .....	W. Kurth, .....	V. P. Wyatt
	{ *New York, N. Y., .....	59 Maiden Lane, }		
Franklin National Insurance Company of New York, .....	{ †New York, N. Y., .....	85 John St., .....	F. D. Layton, .....	F. B. Seymour
	{ *San Francisco, Calif., ..	254 Bush St., .....		
Fulton Fire Insurance Company, The, .....	New York, N. Y., .....	111 John St., .....	C. W. Higley, .....	F. E. Sammons
General Exchange Insurance Corporation, ..	New York, N. Y., .....	1775 Broadway, .....	L. L. Short, .....	G. H. Bartholomew
General Fire Assurance Company, .....	{ †Paris, France, .....		Fred S. James & Co.,	U. S. Mgrs.
	{ New York, N. Y., .....	149 William St., .....		
General Insurance Company of America, <sup>1</sup> .....	Seattle, Wash., .....	1102 White Bldg., .....	H. K. Dent, .....	F. B. Martin
Georgia Home Insurance Company, The, ....	{ †Columbus, Ga., .....	1046 Broad St., .....	W. Kurth, .....	J. A. Campbell
	{ *New York, N. Y., .....	59 Maiden Lane, }		
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Com- pany, The, .....	{ †Philadelphia, Pa., .....	134 So. 4th St., .....	H. M. Gratz, .....	A. H. Hassinger
	{ *Newark, N. J., .....	10 Park Place, .....		
Glens Falls Insurance Company, .....	Glens Falls, N. Y., .....	Cor. Bay & Glen Sts.,	F. M. Smalley, ....	H. W. Cowles



Globe Insurance Company of America.....	{ †Philadelphia, Pa.....	1518 Walnut St.....	R. A. Corroon.....	J. A. McGowan
Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Company, The .....	{ *New York, N. Y.....	92 William St.....		
Granite State Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	111 William St.....	E. C. Jameson....	J. H. Mulvehill
Great American Insurance Company.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	83 Middle St.....	F. W. Sargeant...	J. W. Emery
Great Lakes Insurance Company.....	{ †New York, N. Y.....	1 Liberty St.....	W. H. Koop.....	E. S. Archer
Guaranty Fire Insurance Company of Providence .....	{ *Chicago, Ill.....	310 S. Michigan Av.,	N. L. Plotrowski..	E. J. Prebis
	Chicago, Ill.....	175 W. Jackson Blvd..		
Halifax Fire Insurance Company, The.....	Providence, R. I.....	31-37 Canal St.....	E. G. Pleper.....	T. Johnson
Hamburg-American Insurance Company.....	{ †Halifax, Nova Scotia.	59 Maiden Lane....	C. L. Tyner & W. Kurth,	U. S. Mgrs.
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, The.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	45 John St.....	Wm. Y. Wemple...†	F. A. Meinel
Harmonia Fire Insurance Company.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	111 John St.....	C. W. Higley.....	F. E. Sammons
Hartford Fire Insurance Company.....	{ †Buffalo, N. Y.....	Genesee Bldg.....	W. Kurth.....	J. A. Campbell
Home Fire and Marine Insurance Company of California.....	{ *New York, N. Y.....	59 Maiden Lane....	R. M. Bissell.....	C. P. Smith
Home Insurance Company, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....	690 Asylum Ave.....		
Homeland Insurance Company of America, The .....	San Francisco, Calif..	401 California St....	J. B. Levison.....	H. P. Blanchard
Homestead Fire Insurance Company, The..	{ New York, N. Y.....	59 Maiden Lane....	W. Kurth.....	V. P. Wyatt
Hudson Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	150 William St.....	C. F. Shallcross...	Robt. Newbould
Impertal Assurance Company.....	{ †Baltimore, Md.....	Franklin Bldg.....	W. Kurth.....	J. M. Dimling
Importers and Exporters Insurance Com- pany of New York, The.....	{ *New York, N. Y.....	59 Maiden Lane....	J. M. Wennstrom.	H. N. Morgan
Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Com- pany, Limited, The.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	75 Maiden Lane....	P. Beresford.....	H. Terhune
Independence Fire Insurance Company.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	150 William St.....	A. Valensi.....	R. J. Rice
Industrial Insurance Company.....	{ †London, England.....	111 John St.....	Appleton & Cox, Inc.,	U. S. Mgrs.
	{ New York, N. Y.....	8 S. William St....		
	{ Philadelphia, Pa.....	Independence Sq....	C. H. Holland.....	A. E. Hostin
	{ *New York, N. Y.....	92 William St.....	L. R. Munger.....	L. R. Munger, Jr.
	Dallas, Texas.....	2211 Commerce St...		

†Principal Office      \*Executive Office.

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Industrial Insurance Company, The.....	Denver, Colo.....	950 G. & E. Bldg.....	W. H. Gates.....	L. B. Dukcs
Insurance Company of North America.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1600 Arch St.....	E. J. Rush.....	J. J. Connor
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, The.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	308 Walnut St.....	G. Remak, Jr.....	J. H. Gifford
International Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	80 John St.....	Sumner Ballard...	F. Kortenbeutel
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company.....	Cedar Rapids, Ia.....	Inter-Ocean Bldg.....	R. Lord.....	R. E. Curray
Jupiter General Insurance Company, Limited, The.....	{ Bombay, India.....	{ 110 William St..... }	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung, U. S. Mgrs.	
Kyodo Fire Insurance Company, Limited, The.....	{ New York, N. Y..... }	{ 110 William St..... }	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung, U. S. Mgrs.	
La Salle Fire Insurance Company.....	{ Osaka, Japan..... }	{ 110 William St..... }	W. I. Moss.....	A. S. Huey
Law Union and Rock Insurance Company, Limited, The.....	{ New York, N. Y..... }	{ Union Indemnity Bld. }	G. Kingan, U. S. Mgr., 85 John St., New York, N. Y.	
Lincoln Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	{ New Orleans, La..... }	{ 332 Pine St..... }	A. T. Tambllyn.....	T. B. Boss
Lion Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	{ London, England..... }	{ 85 John St..... }	J. Heldar.....	P. R. Willemson
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Limited, The.....	{ San Francisco, Calif.. }	{ 75 Maiden Lane..... }	Harold Warner, U. S. Mgr., 1 Pershing Square, New York, N. Y.	
London Assurance Corporation, The.....	{ Liverpool, England... }	{ 444 California St... }	E. W. Nourse, U. S. Mgr., 150 William St., New York, N. Y.	
London & Lancashire Insurance Company, Ltd., The.....	{ San Francisco, Calif.. }	{ 369 Pine St..... }	G. Kingan, U. S. Mgr., 85 John St., New York, N. Y.	
London and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Company, Limited, The.....	{ London, England..... }	{ 332 Pine St..... }	Frank and DuBois, U. S. Mgrs.	
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Limited.....	{ New York, N. Y..... }	{ 12 Gold St..... }	R. P. Barbour, U. S. Mgr.	
Lumbermen's Insurance Company.....	{ London, England..... }	{ 80 John St..... }	R. L. Freeman....	W. L. Bampton
	{ New York, N. Y..... }	{ 430 Walnut St..... }		
	{ Philadelphia, Pa..... }			

Manhattan Fire and Marine Insurance Company, The.....	{†New York, N. Y..... *San Francisco, Calif.....	150 William St..... 369 Pine St.....	E. W. Nourse..... F. A. Johnston J. M. Mendell, Mgr.
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The..	{†London, England..... *New York, N. Y.....	90 John St.....	Chubb & Son, U. S. Mgrs.
Maryland Insurance Company.....	{†Wilmington, Del..... *New York, N. Y.....	901 Market St..... 80 Malden Lane.....	P. L. Haid..... F. R. Millard
Massachusetts Fire and Marine Insurance Company .....	{†Boston, Mass..... *Chicago, Ill.....	4 Liberty Square..... 310 S. Michigan Av.....	W. H. Koop..... W. Adlard
Mechanics' Insurance Company of Philadelphia .....	{†Philadelphia, Pa..... *Newark, N. J.....	134 So. 4th St..... 10 Park Place.....	Neal Bassett..... A. H. Hassinger
Mechanics & Traders Insurance Company..	{†New Orleans, La..... *Hartford, Conn.....	144 Carondelet St.. 95 Pearl St.....	F. D. Layton..... G. W. Bernard
Mercantile Insurance Company of America, The .....	New York, N. Y.....	150 William St.....	C. F. Shallcross... R. Newbould
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation of New York.....	New York, N. Y.....	45 John St.....	A. A. Moser..... W. F. Brady
Merchants Fire Insurance Company, The..	Denver, Colo.....	630 G. & E. Bldg.....	J. R. Gardner..... G. N. Gardner
Merchants Insurance Company of Providence .....	Providence, R. I.....	31-37 Canal St.....	E. G. Pieper..... T. Johnson
Merchants and Manufacturers Fire Insurance Company.....	{†Newark, N. J..... *New York, N. Y.....	45 Clinton St..... 92 William St.....	J. M. Byrne, Jr.... W. F. King
Mercury Insurance Company.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	5th & Washington Sts.	F. R. Bigelow..... J. C. McKown
Metropolitan Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	{†New York, N. Y..... *Hartford, Conn.....	40 Wall St..... 115 Broad St.....	B. N. Carvalho... W. S. Waddy
Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company .....	Detroit, Mich.....	Greater Nemoescot Bd.	G. G. Bulkley..... W. T. Benallack
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company	{†Milwaukee, Wis..... *Newark, N. J.....	373 Broadway..... 10 Park Place.....	C. H. Yunker..... E. R. Ebert
Minneapolis Fire & Marine Insurance Company .....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	700 Foshay Tower....	W. C. Leach..... A. C. Holmgren

†Principal Office \*Executive Office

†Out Feb. 28, 1931.

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Monarch Fire Insurance Company.....	{†Bratenahl, Ohio.....}	4300 Euclid Ave....	R. Rawlings.....	W. R. Daley
National American Fire Insurance Company	{*Cleveland, Ohio.....}	1805 Douglas St.....	J. E. Foster.....	H. W. Ahmanson
National-Ben Franklin Fire Insurance Com-	{†Pittsburgh, Pa.....}	120-122 Ohio St. W. }	Neal Bassett.....	A. H. Hassinger
pany of Pittsburgh, Pa.....	{*Newark, N. J.....}	10 Park Place.....		
National Fire Insurance Company of				
Hartford .....	Hartford, Conn.....	95 Pearl St.....	F. D. Layton.....	F. B. Seymour
National Insurance Company, The.....	Denver, Colo.....	312 Insurance Bldg..	J. H. Silversmith..	A. Craig
National Liberty Insurance Company of				
America .....	New York, N. Y.....	59 Maiden Lane.....	W. Kurth.....	B. B. Weaver
National Reserve Insurance Company.....	{†Chicago, Ill.....}	1711 Insurance Ex.. }	C. J. Schrup.....	S. F. Weiser
National Security Fire Insurance Company.	{*Dubuque, Ia.....}	Bank and Ins. Bldg. }	A. J. Love.....	P. K. Walsh
National Union Fire Insurance Company of	{Omaha, Neb.....}	314 S. 19th St.....		
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	139 University Place.	E. E. Cole.....	F. J. Breen
N. V. Netherlands Insurance Company, Est.	{†The Hague, Holland..}		R. R. Clark, U. S. Mgr.	
1845, The.....	{Hartford, Conn.....}	555 Asylum St.....		
Nevada Fire Insurance Company.....	{†Reno, Nev.....}	108 E. Second St...	W. H. Hood.....	C. A. Bridgeford
Newark Fire Insurance Company, The.....	{San Francisco, Calif..}	2310 Russ Bldg....	H. Warner.....	G. A. Bernard
New Brunswick Fire Insurance Company,	{†Newark, N. J.....}	41 Clinton St.....		
The .....	{San Francisco, Calif..}	Royal Ins. Bldg....		
New England Fire Insurance Company....	{†New Brunswick, N. J. }	70 Bayard St.....	W. Kurth.....	V. P. Wyatt
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company..	{*New York, N. Y.....}	59 Maiden Lane....	H. C. Ford.....	C. B. Gale
New India Assurance Company, Limited,	Pittsfield, Mass.....	124 North St.....	F. W. Sargeant...	G. McAllister
The .....	Manchester, N. H.....	156 Hanover St.....		
New York Fire Insurance Company.....	{†Bombay, India.....}		Sumner Ballard, U. S. Mgr.	
New York Underwriters Insurance	{New York, N. Y.....}	80 John St.....	R. A. Corroon.....	A. E. Hostlin
Company.....	{New York, N. Y.....}	92 William St.....		
	{New York, N. Y.....}	100 William St.....	R. M. Blissell.....	R. L. Tanner



New Zealand Insurance Company, Limited.	{ Auckland, N. Zealand.				
Niagara Fire Insurance Company.	{ San Francisco, Calif..	334 California St...	W. M. Speyer, U. S. Mgr.		
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company Limited.	{ New York, N. Y.	80 Maiden Lane...	P. L. Hald..... F. R. Millard		
	{ London, England.				
	{ Edinburgh, Scotland.				
	{ New York, N. Y.	150 William St....	Cecil F. Shallcross, U. S. Mgr.		
North Carolina Home Insurance Company, The	{ Raleigh, N. C.	901-14 Com. Bk. Bld.			
	{ Chicago, Ill.	310 S. Michigan Biv.	A. Webb..... G. E. Krech		
Northern Assurance Company, Limited.	{ London, England.	80 John St.....	R. P. Barbour, U. S. Mgr.		
Northern Insurance Company of New York.	{ New York, N. Y.	82 Maiden Lane...	J. Marshall..... W. Williams		
North River Insurance Company, The.	{ New York, N. Y.	110 William St....	J. A. Forster..... D. G. Wakeman		
North Star Insurance Company.	{ New York, N. Y.	80 John St.....	E. H. Boles..... A. R. W. Wang		
Northwestern Fire and Marine Insurance Company	{ Minneapolis, Minn.	117-129 S. Fifth St..	J. H. Griffin..... Wm. Collins		
Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.	{ Milwaukee, Wis.	E. Wis. Av. & Jackson St.	A. F. James..... L. M. Stuart		
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Limited	{ Norwich, England.	75 Maiden Lane...	Hart Darlington, U. S. Mgr.		
Occidental Insurance Company.	{ New York, N. Y.	401 California St...	J. B. Levison..... H. P. Blanchard		
Old Colony Insurance Company.	{ San Francisco, Calif..	87 Kilby St.	W. R. Hedge..... W. J. Chisholm		
Old Dominion Fire Insurance Company, Incorporated	{ Boston, Mass.				
Orient Insurance Company.	{ Roanoke, Va.	101 S. Jefferson St..	H. L. Lawson..... C. D. M. Showalter		
Pacific American Fire Insurance Company.	{ Hartford, Conn.	20 Trinity St.....	G. Kingan..... A. H. Murphy		
Palatine Insurance Company, Limited, The	{ Los Angeles, Calif..	321 Pine St.....	L. A. Phillips..... L. C. Rollins		
Patriotic Insurance Company of America.	{ London, England.	1 Park Ave.....	F. W. Koeckert, U. S. Mgr.		
Pearl Assurance Company, Limited.	{ New York, N. Y.	55 Fifth Ave.....	O. Tregaskis..... E. Middleton		
	{ Chicago, Ill.	410 N. Michigan Av.	G. Kingan, U. S. Mgr., 85 John St., New York, N. Y.		
	{ London, England.	20-22 Trinity St....			
	{ Hartford, Conn.				

†Principal Office

\*Executive Office

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, The	{ †Philadelphia, Pa..... *New York, N. Y..... }	{ 508-10 Walnut St..... 150 William St..... }	C. F. Shallcross...	R. Newbould
Peoples Fire Insurance Company of Maryland, The.....	Frederick, Md.....	Court and Church Sts.	E. L. Coblenz....	W. I. Deter
Peoples National Fire Insurance Company.	{ †Wilmington, Del..... *New York, N. Y..... }	{ 59 Maiden Lane.... }	W. Kurth.....	B. B. Weaver
Philadelphia Fire and Marine Insurance Company .....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1600 Arch St.....	B. Rush.....	J. J. Connor
Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited.....	{ †London, England..... New York, N. Y..... }	{ 150 William St..... 30 Trinity St..... }	Perclval Beresford, U. S. Mgr.	
Phoenix Insurance Company, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....		E. Milligan.....	F. C. Gustetter
Plot Reinsurance Company of New York, The .....	New York, N. Y.....	225 W. 34th St.....	C. Schreiner.....	A. F. Sadler
Potomac Insurance Company of the District of Columbia, The.....	{ †Washington, D. C..... *Philadelphia, Pa..... }	{ 902 F St. Northwest 4th and Walnut Sts. }	Geo. W. White....	A. K. Phillips
Preferred Risk Fire Insurance Company, The .....	Topeka, Kan.....	701 Jackson St.....	C. W. Miller.....	L. B. Burt
Presidential Fire & Marine Insurance Company .....	Chicago, Ill.....	223 W. Jackson Blvd.	H. M. O'Brien....	F. O'Brien
Providence Washington Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.....	20 Market Square....	G. C. House.....	W. H. Phillips
Provident Fire Insurance Company.....	{ Rochester, N. H..... †New York, N. Y..... }	{ 95 Maiden Lane.... }	G. T. Forbush....	John Koenig
Prudential Insurance Company of Great Britain Located in New York, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	1 Pershing Square....	C. A. Nottingham..	C. L. Purdin
Prudential Re-and Coinurance Company, Ltd. ....	{ †Zurich, Switzerland... New York, N. Y..... }	{ 250 Park Ave..... 150 William St..... }	Rodney Davis, U. S. Mgr.	
Queen Insurance Company of America.....	{ †New York, N. Y..... *San Francisco, Calif.. }	{ Royal Ins. Bldg.... }	F. P. Hamilton....	S. F. Nininger
Reinsurance Company "Salamandra," The..	{ †Copenhagen, Denmark New York, N. Y..... }	{ 469 Fifth Ave..... }	Meinel & Wemple, Inc., U. S. Mgrs.	
Reliable Fire Insurance Company of Dayton, Ohio, The.....	Dayton, Ohio.....	44-46 S. Jefferson St..	F. J. Bucher.....	Wm. F. Kramer

Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	401 Walnut St.....	O. E. Lane.....	A. I. Boss
Republic Fire Insurance Company of America.....	{†Pittsburgh, Pa.....}	202 E. Ohio St.....	N. A. Weed.....	E. A. Flickner
	{*New York, N. Y.....}	92 William St.....	A. F. Pillet.....	J. Crawford
Republic Insurance Company.....	Dallas, Texas.....	3504 Gillon Ave.....	A. M. Greiner.....	W. E. Hitchcock
Retailers Fire Insurance Company.....	{†Oklahoma City, Okla..}	Mercantile Bldg.....	E. G. Pieper.....	T. Johnson
	{*Wichita, Kan.....}	1000 Brown Bldg..		
Rhode Island Insurance Company.....	Providence, R. I.....	31-37 Canal St.....		
Richmond Insurance Company of New York.....	West New Brighton, N. Y.....	1210 Castleton Ave..	J. F. Smith.....	D. G. Wakeman
	{†New York, N. Y.....}	1 Liberty St.....	W. H. Koop.....	D. R. Ackerman
	{*Chicago, Ill.....}	310 S. Michigan Av.}		
Rochester American Insurance Company.....	Great Falls, Mont.....	601 Central Ave.....	S. Stephenson.....	Leo P. McMeel
Rocky Mountain Fire Insurance Company, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....	115 Broad St.....	C. F. Sturhahn....	T. B. McDermott
Rossia Insurance Company of America.....	{†London, England.....}	95 Maiden Lane....	Gayle T. Forbush, U. S. Mgr.	
Royal Exchange Assurance, The.....	{New York, N. Y.....}	Royal Ins. Bldg....	H. Warner, U. S. Mgr., 150 William St., New York, N. Y.	
Royal Insurance Company, Limited.....	{†Liverpool, England..}	85 John St.....	G. Kingan.....	A. H. Murphy
	{*San Francisco, Calif..}	332 Pine St.....		
Safeguard Insurance Company of New York	{†New York, N. Y.....}			
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company.....	{*San Francisco, Calif..}			
	St. Paul, Minn.....	5th & Washington Sts.	F. R. Bigelow.....	J. C. McKown
Savannah Fire Insurance Company.....	Savannah, Ga.....	1007 Realty Bldg....	S. L. Johnson.....	C. W. Ehlers
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company, The.....	{†Edinburgh, Scotland..}	75 Elm St.....	J. H. Vreeland, U. S. Mgr.	
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.....	12 Gold St.....	F. B. Martin.....	H. W. Rudolph
Security Fire Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	217 W. Fourth St....	J. W. Bollinger...	E. E. Soenke
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	Davenport, Iowa.....	175 Whitney Ave....	V. Roth.....	W. A. Thomson
Security National Fire Insurance Company.	New Haven, Conn.....	502 Medical Arts Bldg.	S. Moody.....	T. M. Webb
Sentinel Fire Insurance Company.....	Galveston, Texas.....	195 State St.....	G. G. Bulkley.....	W. A. Hebert
	{†Springfield, Mass....}	222 W. Adams St..		
	{*Chicago, Ill.....}			

†Principal Office

\*Executive Office

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Skandia Insurance Company.....	{†Stockholm, Sweden...	75 Maiden Lane....	J. M. Wennstrom, U. S. Mgr.	
Skandinavia Insurance Company, Limited..	{New York, N. Y.....			
South British Insurance Company, Limited,	{†Copenhagen, Denm'k.	80 John St.....	Sumner Ballard, U. S. Mgr.	
The .....	{New York, N. Y.....			
South Carolina Insurance Company.....	{†Auckland, N. Zealand.	334 California St...	W. M. Speyer, U. S. Mgr.	
Southern Fire Insurance Company of New	{San Francisco, Calif..	1400 Main St.....	E. G. Seibels.....	R. M. Davis
York .....	{Columbia, S. C.....	59 Maiden Lane....	Wm. Kurth.....	A. E. Hill
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance	{†New York, N. Y.....	818 Olive St.....		
Company .....	{*St. Louis, Mo.....	195 State St.....	G. G. Bulkley....	W. A. Hebert
Standard Fire Insurance Company, The...	{†Springfield, Mass....	222 W. Adams St...	M. B. Brainard....	O. Nordeng
Standard Insurance Company of New York	{*Chicago, Ill.....	151 Farmington Ave..	J. A. Kelsey.....	C. L. Henry
Standard Marine Insurance Company,	{Hartford, Conn.....	80 John St.....		
Limited .....	{New York, N. Y.....		W. J. Roberts & Co., Inc., U. S. Mgrs.	
Star Insurance Company of America.....	{†Liverpool, England...	71 William St.....	H. Warner.....	C. L. Purdin
State Assurance Company, Limited, The..	{New York, N. Y.....	1 Pershing Square..		
Stuyvesant Insurance Company; The.....	{*San Francisco, Calif..	444 California St..	G. T. Forbush, U. S. Mgr.	
Sun Insurance Office, Limited.....	{†Liverpool, England...	95 Maiden Lane....	J. S. Frelinghuysen	W. F. Diefenbach
Sun Underwriters Insurance Company of	{New York, N. Y.....	111 William St.....	O. Tregaskis, U. S. Mgr., 55 Fifth Ave.,	
New York.....	{†London, England.....	410 N. Michigan Av.	New York, N. Y.	
Superior Fire Insurance Company.....	{*Chicago, Ill.....	55 Fifth Ave.....	O. Tregaskis.....	E. Middleton
Sussex Fire Insurance Company.....	{†Pittsburgh, Pa.....	410 N. Michigan Av.	Neal Bassett.....	A. H. Hassinger
Svea Fire and Life Insurance Company,	{Newark, N. J.....	1310-12 Beaver Ave..	F. W. Fort.....	J. Y. Milne
Limited .....	{Newark, N. J.....	10 Park Place.....		
	{†Gothenburg, Sweden..	60 Park Place.....		
	{New York, N. Y.....	75 Maiden Lane....	J. M. Wennstrom, U. S. Mgr.	



Swiss Reinsurance Company.....	{ †Zurich, Switzerland..	{ 150 William St.....	{ Percival Beresford, U. S. Mgr.
Transcontinental Insurance Company.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	{ 85 John St.....	{ F. D. Layton..... F. B. Seymour
Transportation Insurance Company of New York.....	{ *San Francisco, Calif..	{ 254 Bush St.....	
Travelers Fire Insurance Company, The.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	{ 110 William St.....	{ R. O. Haubold.... G. Ennis
Trinity Fire Insurance Company.....	{ Hartford, Conn.....	{ 700 Main St.....	{ L. E. Zacher..... R. H. Williams
Twin City Fire Insurance Company.....	{ Dallas, Texas.....	{ 614 Santa Fe Bldg..	{ R. A. Belknap.... G. S. Yeargan
Union Assurance Society, Limited.....	{ Minneapolis, Minn....	{ 1010 N. Y. Life Bldg.	{ R. M. Bissell..... W. Collins
	{ †London, England.....	{ 1 Park Ave.....	{ F. W. Koeckert, U. S. Mgr.
Union Fire Insurance Company.....	{ †Paris, France.....	{ 31-37 Canal St.....	{ Emil G. Pieper, U. S. Mgr.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited	{ Providence, R. I.....	{ 164 W. Jackson Biv.	{ Marsh & McLennan, U. S. Mgrs.
Union Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	{ †Hong Kong, China..	{ 47 Beaver St.....	{ W. C. Spelman, U. S. Mgr.
The .....	{ Chicago, Ill.....		
Union & Phenix Espanol Insurance	{ †Liverpool, England..		
Company .....	{ New York, N. Y.....		
United American Insurance Company of	{ †Madrid, Spain.....		
Pennsylvania .....	{ New York, N. Y.....	{ 110 William St.....	{ Fester, Fothergill & Hartung, U. S. Mgrs.
United Firemen's Insurance Company.....	{ Pittsburgh, Pa.....	{ 7 Wood St.....	{ C. H. Geilfuss..... E. P. Niebaum
United States Fire Insurance Company.....	{ †Philadelphia, Pa.....	{ 432 Walnut St.....	{ P. Beresford..... A. H. Hellriegel
United States Merchants & Shippers Insur-	{ *New York, N. Y.....	{ 150 William St.....	
ance Company.....	{ New York, N. Y.....	{ 110 William St.....	{ J. L. Parsons.... D. G. Wakeman
Universal Automobile Insurance Company..	{ New York, N. Y.....	{ 8 S. William St.....	{ D. F. Cox..... G. D. Hoffman
Universal Insurance Company.....	{ †San Antonio, Texas..	{ Milam Bldg.....	{ E. T. Harrison.... F. O. Harrison
"L'Urbaine" Fire Insurance Company.....	{ *Dallas, Texas.....	{ 614 Santa Fe Bldg.	
Utah Home Fire Insurance Company.....	{ †Newark, N. J.....	{ 810 Broad St.....	{ S. Bird..... J. T. Byrne
Victory Insurance Company of Philadelphia	{ *New York, N. Y.....	{ 51 Beaver St.....	
	{ †Paris, France.....		
	{ New York, N. Y.....	{ 110 William St.....	{ Fester, Fothergill & Hartung, U. S. Mgrs.
	{ Salt Lake City, Utah..	{ 20 S. Main St.....	{ H. J. Grant..... A. L. Macdonald
	{ Philadelphia, Pa.....	{ 401 Walnut St.....	{ O. E. Lane..... A. I. Boss

†Principal Office \*Executive Office

TABLE 1-A—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Richmond, Va.	1015 E. Main St.	F. E. Nolting	W. P. Hill
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	110 William St.	O. E. Schaefer	C. B. G. Gaillard
Western Assurance Company, The	{ Toronto, Canada.	{	Crum & Forster, U. S. Mgrs.	
Western Fire Insurance Company, The	{ New York, N. Y.	{ 110 William St.	R. B. Duboc	E. C. Gordon
Wheeling Fire Insurance Company of Wheeling, W. Va.	Fort Scott, Kan.			
World Fire and Marine Insurance Company, The	Wheeling, W. Va.	1219 Chapline St.	H. Bieberson	O. E. Strauch
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Hartford, Conn.	670 Main St.	R. E. Ives	W. B. Goodwin
Zurich Fire Insurance Company of New York	{ York, England.	{	Frank & DuBois, U. S. Mgrs.	
	{ New York, N. Y.	{ 12 Gold St.		
	{ New York, N. Y.	{ 80 John St.	A. W. Collins	J. S. Breckenridge
	{ Chicago, Ill.	{ Insurance Exchange		
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES				
Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Savannah, Ga.	19 Bay St., East	C. H. Konemann	F. Wessels
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	28 North St.	R. A. Barbour	F. G. Moore
Carolina Mutual Insurance Company of Charleston, The	Charleston, S. C.	37 Broad St.	E. E. Wehman	E. E. Wehman, Jr.
Central Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company, The	Van Wert, Ohio	123-124 W. Main St.	C. A. L. Purmort	C. M. Purmort
Commercial Mutual Insurance Company of Colorado, The	Greeley, Colo.	920 Ninth Ave.	H. H. Harbaugh	D. C. Royer
Farmers' Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Pa.	53-55 E. Market St.	C. M. Kerr	A. S. McConkey
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	781 Main St.	L. R. Welch	F. W. Porter
Glen Cove Mutual Insurance Company, The	Glen Cove, N. Y.	15 Glen St.	J. W. Townsend	K. E. Greene
Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	810-820 Guaranty Bld.	C. S. Clark	J. J. Fitzgerald
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	200 Strong's Ave.	P. J. Jacobs	L. A. Mingenbach
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	Lumber Ins. Bldg.	F. B. Fowler	C. Disher

Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company, The .....	Mansfield, Ohio.....	Lumbermen's Heights .....	E. S. Nail .....	W. H. G. Kegg
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company .....	Lansing, Mich.....	208 N. Capital Ave. . . .	A. D. Baker.....	L. H. Baker
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Illinois.....	Alton, Ill.....	320 Easton St.....	H. B. Sparks.....	G. A. McKinney
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company.....	Harrisburg, Pa.....	600 N. 2nd St.....	H. V. White.....	C. M. Hutchison
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Texas, The.....	Fort Worth, Texas.....	10th and Monroe Sts. . .	E. R. Neal.....	Ed K. Collett
Millers National Insurance Company .....	Chicago, Ill.....	175 W. Jackson Blvd. . .	M. A. Reynolds... .	F. S. Danforth
Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Com- pany of Iowa.....	Des Moines, Ia.....	507 Tenth St.....	J. T. Sharp.....	H. B. Carson
Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire Insur- ance Company.....	Owatonna, Minn.....	129 E. Broadway.....	C. I. Buxton.....	J. A. Buxton
National Implement Mutual Insurance Company .....	Owatonna, Minn.....	131 E. Broadway.....	C. I. Buxton.....	C. E. Twitchell
National Retailers Mutual Insurance Company .....	Chicago, Ill.....	4750 Sheridan Road.. .	J. S. Kemper.....	C. M. Smith
Nebraska Hardware Mutual Insurance Company .....	Lincoln, Neb.....	414-20 Little Bldg....	M. O. Trestler.....	G. H. Dietz
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association .....	Seattle, Wash.....	812 Third Ave.....	M. D. L. Rhodes.. .	L. D. Brill
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company.....	LeRoy, Ohio.....		F. H. Hawley.....	D. W. Crane
Ohio Hardware Mutual Insurance Com- pany, The.....	Coshocton, Ohio.....	533 Cambridge St.....	D. C. Thompson... .	G. M. Gray
Pawtucket Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R. I.....	25 Maple St.....	F. W. Easton.....	F. Bishop
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company .....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	2nd Nat'l Bank Bldg.. .	R. C. Miner.....	J. Hoffa
Retail Hardware Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	2344 Nicollet Ave.....	C. F. Ladner.....	H. H. Hirth
Union Fire Insurance Company .....	Lincoln, Neb.....	1101 M St.....	F. E. Walt.....	G. M. Davison
United Mutual Fire Insurance Company .....	Boston, Mass.....	31 St. James Ave.....	L. K. Liggett.....	O. E. Ringquist
United National Mutual Insurance Company .....	Denver, Colo.....	603 Insurance Bldg.. .	L. G. Purmort....	S. R. Fraser
Western Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Com- pany of Kansas City, Missouri, The...	Kansas City, Mo.....	551-8 Board of Trade Bldg. ....	L. S. Mohr.....	C. H. Ridgway

†Principal Office \*Executive Office

TABLE 1-B—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Aetna .....	June 1819	Aug. 17, 1819	May 14, 1883	\$ 7,500,000.00	\$ 18,092,005.79
Agricultural .....	1863†	1853	May 4, 1883	3,000,000.00	4,788,385.09
Albany .....	Mar. 8, 1811	Mar. 16, 1811	Mar. 28, 1923	250,000.00	1,023,900.04
Allemanina .....	April 27, 1868	July 1, 1868	Jan. 22, 1901	1,000,000.00	1,747,578.74
Alliance .....	Dec. 5, 1904	Jan. 1, 1905	May 27, 1909	1,000,000.00	4,240,904.51
American Alliance .....	Feb. 1897	Feb. 8, 1897	May 13, 1897	3,000,000.00	4,322,916.71
American Automobile .....	Nov. 17, 1927	Jan. 21, 1928	Dec. 17, 1927	500,000.00	467,087.24
American Central .....	Feb. 1853	Feb. 1853	1870	1,000,000.00	2,678,932.65
American Constitution .....	May 28, 1928	Jan. 14, 1929	Aug. 5, 1929	1,000,000.00	664,888.19
American Druggists' .....	Feb. 1906	Jan. 15, 1907	April 6, 1911	750,000.00	1,048,352.86
American Eagle Fire .....	Aug. 14, 1915	Aug. 14, 1915	Sept. 20, 1915	1,000,000.00	6,163,179.35
American Equitable .....	April 4, 1918	April 12, 1918	Nov. 12, 1918	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
American F. & M. .....	July 2, 1924	Sept. 1, 1924	April 10, 1928	1,000,000.00	583,900.00
American and Foreign .....	Dec. 1896	Feb. 1897	April 6, 1929	1,500,000.00	2,766,700.45
American Home .....	May 28, 1928	Jan. 14, 1929	Aug. 5, 1929	1,000,000.00	611,617.83
American Insurance .....	Feb. 20, 1846	April 1, 1846	May 28, 1883	6,687,480.00	9,141,434.77
American Merchant Marine .....	Dec. 1915	Mar. 1916	Nov. 26, 1927	400,000.00	566,973.89
American National .....	Sept. 15, 1914	Nov. 28, 1916	Mar. 1, 1917	500,000.00	242,457.99
American Reserve .....	April 26, 1923	May 22, 1923	Feb. 15, 1926	1,000,000.00	1,603,140.67
American Union .....	April 19, 1928	June 1, 1928	July 26, 1923	500,000.00	1,213,966.94
Anchor .....	Oct. 2, 1928	Jan. 2, 1929	Nov. 6, 1929	1,000,000.00	583,657.32
Associated F. & M. .....	Sept. 1808	Oct. 1828	Jan. 25, 1929	500,000.00	500,000.00
Associated Reinsurance .....	June 13, 1907	April 1913	Jan. 4, 1887	400,000.00	326,737.93
Atlas .....	Oct. 30, 1915	Jan. 16, 1919†	Sept. 15, 1916	\$460,000.00	1,939,357.40
Automobile .....	Oct. 1925	Dec. 1925	Jan. 14, 1920	5,000,000.00	7,000,661.79
Baltica .....	Dec. 20, 1918	Jan. 9, 1919	Jan. 4, 1926	\$200,000.00	725,511.71
Baltimore American .....	Oct. 20, 1925	Nov. 2, 1925	July 2, 1924	1,000,000.00	1,361,916.61
Bankers and Shippers .....	May 17, 1871	Aug. 1, 1871	Dec. 21, 1926	300,000.00	1,775,068.67
Birmingham (Ala.) .....	Dec. 23, 1873	Jan. 20, 1874	Mar. 23, 1905	200,000.00	435,605.01
Birmingham (Pa.) .....	Dec. 23, 1873	Jan. 20, 1874	Mar. 23, 1905	3,000,000.00	251,873.15
Boston .....	Dec. 23, 1873	Jan. 20, 1874	Mar. 23, 1905	3,000,000.00	12,141,342.42



British America.....	Feb.	13, 1833	1874†	July	10, 1883	\$200,000.00	1,043,373.73
British General.....	Jan.	1, 1904	1902†	Nov.	22, 1920	\$405,000.00	375,709.43
Bronx.....	May	4, 1928	July	6, 1928	Nov.	21, 1928	1,425,883.50
Brooklyn.....	Oct.	3, 1937	Nov.	16, 1927	Dec.	31, 1928	1,015,892.96
Buffalo.....	Feb.	15, 1867	Feb.	16, 1867	June	9, 1924	1,887,843.95
Caledonian-American.....	Dec.	24, 1897	Mar.	24, 1898	July	27, 1928	964,808.26
Caledonian.....		1895	1890†	Sept.	8, 1890	\$200,000.00	1,210,749.54
California.....		1861	1905	Jan.	12, 1906	1,000,000.00	1,900,677.28
Camden.....	Mar.	1841	April	1841	Mar.	22, 1906	4,821,060.37
Capital.....	Mar.	10, 1886	Mar.	19, 1886	Dec.	23, 1920	218,784.91
Carolina.....	Feb.	1, 1887	1889	Oct.	3, 1924	500,000.00	773,612.14
Central States.....	Feb.	2, 1915	May	1916	May	24, 1921	515,473.77
Central Union.....	Dec.	14, 1928	Feb.	9, 1929	July	10, 1929	534,222.23
Century.....	April	17, 1885	Oct.	31, 1911†	May	15, 1913	\$400,000.00
Chicago F. & M.....	Feb.	14, 1922	Mar.	1, 1922	Nov.	24, 1922	520,110.37
Christiania General.....		1847	Jan.	1, 1913†	Oct.	25, 1918	192,199.39
Citizens.....		1837	1837	Mar.	1, 1930	\$200,000.00	1,031,038.13
City of New York.....	April	12, 1905	April	12, 1905	Sept.	24, 1920*	960,399.09
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	Dec.	10, 1880	Jan.	2, 1882	Jan.	10, 1929	1,745,606.32
Columbia Insurance (N. J.).....	Mar.	20, 1901	Mar.	20, 1901	June	8, 1920	1,283,236.38
Commerce.....		1859	1859	Mar.	1, 1924	1,000,000.00	1,437,318.01
Commercial Union Assur.....		1861	1871†	June	16, 1883	\$600,000.00	1,444,024.08
Commercial Union Fire.....	Oct.	30, 1890	April	1, 1891	June	3, 1896	6,569,386.75
Commonwealth.....	July	26, 1886	Sept.	15, 1886	Dec.	6, 1907	915,836.00
Concordia.....	Mar.	7, 1870	Mar.	22, 1870	May	25, 1885	3,028,229.84
Connecticut.....	June		July	1850	May	5, 1883	784,801.07
Continental.....	Jan.	1883	Jan.	1853	May	15, 1883	8,712,614.21
Cosmopolitan.....	April	24, 1928	Oct.	3, 1928	Jan.	3, 1929	34,972,752.14
County.....	May	3, 1832	April	19, 1833	Mar.	23, 1909	617,283.02
Detroit F. & M.....	Feb.	1, 1866	Mar.	14, 1866	July	12, 1910	672,536.22
Detroit National.....	Feb.	1911	Nov.	1911	Sept.	23, 1915	1,794,648.15
Dixie.....	Mar.	14, 1906	Sept.	1, 1906	Mar.	11, 1926*	190,405.62
Dubuque F. & M.....	July	18, 1883	July	18, 1883	Feb.	14, 1906	686,927.14
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....		1806	1806	May	11, 1923*	1,000,000.00	933,961.15
						1,000,000.00	897,761.72

†Reincorporated. ‡Commenced business in U. S. \*Readmitted. §Statutory Deposit.

TABLE 1-B—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	Feb. 27, 1912	May 25, 1913	Dec. 31, 1915	\$ 1,600,000.00	\$ 1,600,000.00
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....	1904	1916†	Mar. 1, 1918	\$500,000.00	2,720,922.66
East and West.....	April 12, 1923	June 1, 1923	Sept. 4, 1923	1,000,000.00	1,283,445.73
Empire Fire.....	Mar. 2, 1928	April 2, 1928	June 25, 1929	400,000.00	123,712.40
Empire State.....	1928	Aug. 29, 1928	Jan. 7, 1929	1,000,000.00	1,040,226.95
Employers' Fire.....	Jan. 21, 1921	Mar. 15, 1921	June 22, 1923	1,000,000.00	878,222.87
Equitable F. & M.....	May 1859	Sept. 1860	June 2, 1899	1,000,000.00	3,469,016.23
Eureka-Security.....	Sept. 10, 1864	Sept. 26, 1864	July 18, 1922	1,000,000.00	706,524.16
Excelsior.....	April 1, 1919	July 1919	Sept. 21, 1926	250,000.00	122,651.49
Export.....	Aug. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	Nov. 19, 1923	1,000,000.00	1,745,965.02
Federal Insurance.....	Feb. 1, 1901	Mar. 1901	Mar. 25, 1909*	2,000,000.00	7,603,666.14
Federal Union.....	1908	Aug. 4, 1908	Dec. 9, 1924*	1,000,000.00	533,233.03
Fidelity American.....	Mar. 4, 1927	April 1, 1927	Nov. 12, 1928	200,000.00	101,580.03
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	Nov. 26, 1928	Feb. 21, 1929	April 27, 1929	1,000,000.00	1,407,418.96
Fidelity-Phenix.....	Mar. 1, 1910	Mar. 1, 1910	Mar. 15, 1910	13,858,068.13	28,867,143.44
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	Mar. 27, 1820	Sept. 1, 1817	May 23, 1883	5,600,000.00	5,523,951.31
Fireman's Fund.....	May 6, 1863	June 18, 1863	May 14, 1883	7,500,000.00	12,122,698.84
Firemen's Insurance.....	Dec. 3, 1855	June Dec. 3, 1855	Feb. 1, 1890	18,792,020.00	20,051,705.26
Fire Reassurance.....	Mar. 4, 1920	Jan. 1, 1920	Sept. 10, 1920	400,000.00	601,898.42
First American.....	July 25, 1925	July 25, 1925	Sept. 26, 1925	1,000,000.00	1,672,545.00
First National.....	Oct. 1928	Nov. 1928	June 18, 1929	1,000,000.00	750,545.93
Franklin Fire.....	April 22, 1829	June 1829	April 28, 1883	3,000,000.00	9,075,031.68
Franklin National.....	Aug. 21, 1925	Sept. 1, 1925	Jan. 23, 1926	1,000,000.00	1,011,617.97
Fulton.....	Aug. 1, 1929	Aug. 30, 1929	Oct. 15, 1929	500,000.00	885,065.66
General Exchange.....	July 1, 1925	Aug. 1, 1925	Oct. 24, 1925	1,000,000.00	6,691,821.94
General Fire Assurance.....	1819	1910†	June 8, 1911	\$301,000.00	925,259.90
General of America.....	Feb. 28, 1829	Mar. 1, 1923	Nov. 16, 1927	1,000,000.00	1,504,164.02
Georgia Home.....	1859	1859	Oct. 6, 1925	500,000.00	689,694.60
Girard F. & M.....	Mar. 1853	May 1853	Mar. 15, 1889	1,000,000.00	1,102,055.81
Glens Falls.....	May 1849	May 1850	May 3, 1883	5,000,000.00	6,263,166.44
Globe Insurance.....	Mar. 27, 1862	July 1862	July 23, 1895	1,000,000.00	1,400,000.00

Globe & Rutgers.....	Feb.	9, 1899	Feb.	9, 1899	Aug.	7, 1899	7,000,000.00	30,109,790.21
Granite State.....	July	17, 1895	Nov.	12, 1885	Nov.	21, 1910	1,000,000.00	1,207,765.96
Great American.....	Mar.	1872	Mar.	7, 1872	April	28, 1883	16,300,000.00	16,383,804.96
Great Lakes.....	Aug.	1917	Aug.	1917	May	14, 1921	500,000.00	307,529.95
Guaranty.....	Mar.	20, 1925	Aug.	7, 1925	Oct.	20, 1925	750,000.00	474,075.19
Halfax.....	Mar.	1809	May	1, 1928†	July	5, 1929	\$350,000.00	973,939.26
Hamburg-American.....	June	1925	June	1925	Jan.	5, 1926	300,000.00	682,638.62
Hanover.....	April	15, 1882	April	15, 1882	May	15, 1883	4,000,000.00	9,036,735.11
Harmonia.....	July	27, 1892	July	17, 1877	May	16, 1927	1,000,000.00	1,670,262.70
Hartford.....	May	1810	Aug.	1810	May	5, 1883	12,000,000.00	33,081,958.63
Home F. & M.....	Sept.	9, 1864	Aug.	1864	Mar.	20, 1918*	1,000,000.00	2,022,009.95
Hóme Insurance.....	April	1853	April	13, 1853	May	15, 1883	24,000,000.00	37,491,905.53
Homeland.....	Mar.	30, 1927	June	10, 1927	Sept.	1, 1927	1,000,000.00	934,345.69
Homestead.....	June	1922	Oct.	13, 1922	June	10, 1930	500,000.00	396,005.73
Hudson.....	Jan.	1918	Dec.	1918	April	29, 1919	1,000,000.00	601,025.09
Imperial Assurance.....	Mar.	7, 1899	May	1, 1899	May	1, 1899	1,000,000.00	1,542,142.32
Importers & Exporters.....	Feb.	18, 1918	Feb.	20, 1918	Nov.	12, 1919	1,000,000.00	611,541.86
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	Aug.	24, 1910	Sept.	9, 1889†	Sept.	14, 1912	\$300,000.00	603,354.37
Independence.....	Nov.	28, 1925	Sept.	1910	Jan.	31, 1922	1,000,000.00	418,664.23
Industrial (Texas).....	Nov.	28, 1925	Dec.	7, 1925	July	17, 1928	300,000.00	130,024.00
Industrial (Colo.).....	Mar.	1, 1923	Mar.	14, 1923	May	9, 1883	50,000.00	5,047.39
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	April	14, 1794	April	18, 1792	May	9, 1883	12,000,000.00	43,635,942.84
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	April	18, 1794	April	18, 1794	June	30, 1911*	1,000,000.00	2,560,863.12
International.....	Mar.	6, 1909	July	1, 1909	May	28, 1909	1,000,000.00	2,000,312.45
Inter-Ocean.....	April	20, 1918	Oct.	26, 1920	Jan.	15, 1921	500,000.00	1,047,906.08
Jupiter General.....	May	24, 1919	Oct.	16, 1924†	Nov.	17, 1924	\$200,000.00	407,210.35
Kyodo.....	June	7, 1906	June	23, 1926†	Aug.	13, 1926	\$200,000.00	371,675.07
LaSalle.....	.....	.....	May	1920	May	15, 1928	500,000.00	824,812.41
Law Union & Rock.....	.....	1806	.....	1897†	July	22, 1897	\$256,000.00	969,495.15
Lincoln.....	Dec.	14, 1923	Dec.	1923	Dec.	28, 1923	850,000.00	684,883.60
Lion.....	Mar.	13, 1928	July	1, 1928	July	17, 1929	200,000.00	208,182.00
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	.....	1836	.....	1848†	May	21, 1883	\$600,000.00	5,282,295.17
London Assurance Corp.....	.....	1720	.....	1872†	May	21, 1883	\$460,000.00	2,429,147.92
London & Lancashire.....	Dec.	10, 1861	.....	1879†	May	1, 1883	\$410,000.00	3,725,992.85

†Commenced business in U. S. \*Readmitted. ‡Statutory Deposit.



TABLE 1-B—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.	1860	Nov. 15, 1920†	Jan. 10, 1921	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 521,180.84
London & Scottish	1862	1914†	Nov. 12, 1919	\$400,000.00	623,236.29
Lumbermen's	June 11, 1873	Dec. 2, 1873	Mar. 1, 1925*	1,000,000.00	1,635,082.76
Manhattan F. & M.	Dec. 26, 1923	Jan. 1, 1924	May 1, 1924	1,000,000.00	539,103.51
Marine	July 30, 1836	1884†	April 19, 1915	\$200,000.00	2,226,443.75
Maryland	Jan. 1910	Feb. 1910	Oct. 1, 1912	1,000,000.00	1,195,003.60
Massachusetts F. & M.	Mar. 3, 1910	June 18, 1910	Aug. 17, 1920	1,000,000.00	1,079,013.39
Mechanics' (Penn.)	April 13, 1854	May 4, 1854	Sept. 22, 1890	600,000.00	608,522.95
Mechanics & Traders	Oct. 15, 1869	Nov. 1, 1869	May 22, 1906	1,000,000.00	1,835,240.36
Mercantile	July 22, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	Mar. 2, 1908	1,000,000.00	2,735,114.10
Merchants Fire Assurance	Feb. 9, 1910	Mar. 1, 1910	Dec. 8, 1910	4,000,000.00	3,617,080.00
Merchants Fire (Colo.)	July 1, 1907†	July 1, 1907		400,000.00	534,701.88
Merchants Insurance (Prov.)	May 1851	July 1851	July 1, 1924	1,000,000.00	500,313.27
Merchants & Manufacturers	Feb. 28, 1849	Mar. 20, 1849	Oct. 19, 1928*	1,000,000.00	1,006,712.98
Mercury	Apr. 18, 1925	April 23, 1925	June 5, 1925	1,000,000.00	1,079,511.90
Metropolitan	Jan. 20, 1927	Jan. 24, 1928	Dec. 30, 1930	200,000.00	268,805.75
Michigan F. & M.	May 13, 1880	Jan. 1, 1881	May 24, 1909*	1,000,000.00	1,064,886.72
Milwaukee Mechanics	Feb. 15, 1852	April 1, 1852	May 15, 1883	2,000,000.00	2,891,144.59
Minneapolis F. & M.	July 1, 1902	July 2, 1902	Aug. 3, 1910	1,000,000.00	384,932.91
Monarch	Aug. 19, 1929	Sept. 12, 1929	Mar. 17, 1930	1,000,000.00	1,544,461.82
National American	April 11, 1919	Oct. 23, 1919	Mar. 1, 1924	1,000,000.00	434,118.67
National-Ben Franklin	Dec. 28, 1910	Jan. 1, 1911	May 6, 1907	1,000,000.00	572,986.58
National Fire, Hartford	June 4, 1899	Dec. 1, 1871	May 16, 1883	5,000,000.00	17,607,466.60
National Insurance (Colo.)	Oct. 6, 1925	Nov. 3, 1925	Nov. 3, 1925	75,000.00	45,548.62
National Liberty	Feb. 1859	Mar. 1859	May 15, 1883	10,000,000.00	2,426,006.45
National Reserve	Jan. 30, 1919	July 1, 1919	Dec. 3, 1919	500,000.00	315,251.61
National Security	Sept. 12, 1914	June 14, 1915	April 24, 1919	1,000,000.00	885,408.44
National Union	Feb. 14, 1901	Mar. 1, 1901	Nov. 6, 1902	5,500,000.00	2,374,271.29
Netherlands	April 12, 1845	1913†	April 30, 1913*	\$200,000.00	811,813.62
Nevada	Mar. 1911	Mar. 1944	Aug. 18, 1930	400,000.00	143,272.14
Newark	Nov. 4, 1811	May 14, 1810	Dec. 19, 1912	2,000,000.00	2,701,782.68



# FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

23

New Brunswick.....	Dec.	27, 1836	May	1, 1832	Sept. 11, 1905	1,000,000.00	1,285,106.92
New England.....	Nov.	14, 1919	Jan.	7, 1920	June 28, 1920	400,000.00	602,694.08
New Hampshire.....	July	1869	April	1870	May 10, 1883	3,000,000.00	8,380,739.01
New India.....		1919	Feb.	4, 1921†	May 2, 1921	\$200,000.00	631,312.45
New York Fire.....	Aug.	18, 1832	Dec.	22, 1832	May 16, 1925*	1,000,000.00	544,159.30
New York Underwriters.....	Aug.	11, 1925	Dec.	28, 1925	Dec. 28, 1925	2,000,000.00	3,889,352.91
New Zealand.....	May	1, 1859	May	1, 1875†	April 9, 1900	\$400,000.00	744,423.93
Niagara.....	July	1850	Aug.	1850	April 25, 1883	5,000,000.00	8,352,780.69
North British & Mercantile.....		1809		1866†	May 14, 1883	\$400,000.00	6,574,146.75
North Carolina.....		1868		1869	Sept. 22, 1925	1,000,000.00	1,135,176.50
Northern Assurance.....	June	2, 1836		1854†	June 17, 1884	\$400,000.00	2,551,149.87
Northern Insurance.....	Feb.	24, 1927†	Oct.	25, 1897	May 15, 1912	2,000,000.00	3,005,613.35
North River.....	Feb.	6, 1822	Mar.	6, 1822	Aug. 17, 1903	4,000,000.00	6,370,934.59
North Star.....	Jan.	28, 1925	Jan.	28, 1925	May 22, 1925	800,000.00	936,885.43
Northwestern F. & M.....	Mar.	7, 1906†	Mar.	8, 1906	Jan. 17, 1913*	1,000,000.00	791,631.79
Northwestern National.....	Feb.	20, 1869	July	1, 1869	April 23, 1883	2,000,000.00	4,497,407.18
Norwich Union.....		1797		1877†	April 27, 1883	\$430,000.00	2,201,239.93
Occidental.....	Dec.	31, 1927	Mar.	1928	April 14, 1928	1,000,000.00	1,778,142.77
Old Colony.....	June	2, 1906	June	7, 1906	April 26, 1911	1,000,000.00	5,158,695.99
Old Dominion.....	May	23, 1923	June	1, 1923	Nov. 2, 1929	500,000.00	525,880.30
Orient.....	June	28, 1867	Jan.	1872	April 28, 1883	1,000,000.00	2,708,821.36
Pacific American.....	Sept.	24, 1928	Nov.	1, 1928	June 10, 1930	1,050,000.00	3,268,531.43
Palatine.....	Aug.	22, 1900	Jan.	1, 1901†	Jan. 19, 1901	\$210,000.00	2,095,061.74
Patriotic.....	Oct.	14, 1922	Jan.	1, 1923	Jan. 2, 1923	1,000,000.00	564,641.82
Pearl Assurance.....		1864		1927†	June 2, 1927	\$200,000.00	917,827.36
Pennsylvania.....	Jan.	26, 1825	Feb.	4, 1825	May 4, 1883	1,000,000.00	7,029,523.46
Peoples Fire.....	Dec.	1907	Jan.	15, 1908	Mar. 28, 1930	200,000.00	201,082.81
Peoples National.....	April	2, 1908	Jan.	2, 1909	April 27, 1909	1,000,000.00	250,507.29
Philadelphia F. & M.....	May	11, 1923	May	28, 1923	Aug. 31, 1923	1,000,000.00	1,908,590.98
Phoenix Assurance.....	Jan.	17, 1879	Oct.	17, 1879†	April 28, 1883	\$400,000.00	3,346,905.81
Phoenix Insurance.....	May	31, 1854	June	1854	May 4, 1883	6,000,000.00	20,528,429.39
Phlot Reinsurance.....	April	14, 1925	May	1925	Sept. 21, 1926	1,500,000.00	1,178,562.31
Potomac.....	Mar.	1831	Mar.	1831	Nov. 1, 1919	500,000.00	1,355,415.12
Preferred Risk.....	April	18, 1917	Nov.	1, 1917	Dec. 10, 1918	250,000.00	216,700.83

†Reincorporated. ‡Commenced business in U. S. \*Readmitted. †Statutory Deposit.

TABLE 1-B—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Presidential F. & M.....	July 9, 1923	Jan. 1, 1924	Dec. 31, 1928	\$ 250,000.00	\$ 139,470.58
Providence Washington.....	1799	1799	May 21, 1883	3,000,000.00	8,159,490.71
Provident.....	April 25, 1924	May 5, 1924	Nov. 5, 1924	500,000.00	613,778.67
Prudential.....	Mar. 13, 1922	May 1, 1922	May 22, 1922	\$500,000.00	1,785,807.55
Prudential Re- & Coins.....	April 14, 1875	Aug. 1, 1918†	Nov. 26, 1918	\$200,000.00	1,800,000.00
Queen.....	Sept. 11, 1891	Sept. 11, 1891	Oct. 6, 1891	5,000,000.00	7,083,956.70
Reins. Co. "Salamandra".....	April 1, 1918	1919†	Oct. 20, 1919	\$200,000.00	331,492.60
Reliable.....	Feb. 1865	1, 1865	Dec. 17, 1920	250,000.00	819,375.83
Reliance.....	April 21, 1841	Aug. 9, 1844	Mar. 24, 1891	1,000,000.00	351,539.83
Republic Fire.....	July 1871	1871	Nov. 29, 1912	1,000,000.00	414,067.45
Republic Insurance.....	April 15, 1919	May 1, 1919	Oct. 29, 1928	2,000,000.00	1,753,066.59
Retallers.....	Aug. 8, 1910	Sept. 11, 1911	May 12, 1930	200,000.00	175,028.75
Rhode Island.....	April 1905	Jan. 1, 1907	Mar. 14, 1913	2,000,000.00	1,663,683.50
Richmond.....	Jan. 1907	Feb. 1907	Jan. 27, 1930*	1,000,000.00	906,929.27
Rochester American.....	April 1, 1928	July 1928	Dec. 6, 1928	1,000,000.00	1,522,929.33
Rocky Mountaln.....	Aug. 30, 1911	Jan. 6, 1913	Jan. 8, 1921	275,000.00	326,151.23
Rossia.....	April 13, 1915	May 6, 1919	May 6, 1919	3,000,000.00	3,002,687.52
Royal Exchange Assur.....	June 22, 1720	1891†	May 16, 1892	\$400,000.00	1,417,462.65
Royal Insurance.....	May 31, 1845	Jan. 1, 1851†	June 18, 1883	\$400,000.00	10,040,654.98
Safeguard.....	May 31, 1915	May 1, 1915	April 5, 1916	500,000.00	1,192,975.20
St. Paul F. & M.....	Mar 1865	May 1865	May 10, 1883	4,000,000.00	14,906,451.65
Savannah.....	Sept. 13, 1911	Oct. 2, 1911	May 31, 1921	200,000.00	125,144.33
Scottish Union & National.....	Nov. 20, 1824	1880†	June 27, 1883	\$400,000.00	3,419,424.27
Seaboard F. & M.....	Jan. 21, 1929	Jan. 22, 1929	Nov. 6, 1929	1,000,000.00	602,615.09
Security Fire.....	Sept. 1883	Sept. 1883	Dec. 29, 1924	500,000.00	505,890.82
Security Insurance.....	May 1841	May 1841	Feb. 15, 1886	2,000,000.00	4,082,040.67
Security National.....	July 2, 1924	Aug. 1, 1924	May 12, 1926	250,000.00	280,930.01
Sentinel.....	Dec. 17, 1924	Feb. 12, 1925	Mar. 11, 1925	1,000,000.00	962,948.57
Skandia.....	Jan. 12, 1855	Jan. 1, 1900†	June 1, 1900	\$200,000.00	1,250,711.09
Skandinavia.....	Sept. 1, 1899	1916†	Dec. 14, 1916	\$200,000.00	677,839.99
South British.....	Sept. 1, 1872	Dec. 31, 1920†	Sept. 12, 1921	\$200,000.00	679,464.43

South Carolina.....	June 10, 1910	June 10, 1910	April 18, 1919	250,000.00	201,172.01
Southern Fire.....	April 24, 1929	July 1, 1929	Aug. 22, 1929	1,000,000.00	1,125,961.31
Springfield F. & M.....	April 24, 1849	May 31, 1851	April 28, 1883	5,000,000.00	12,211,544.77
Standard Fire.....	July 6, 1905	Mar. 26, 1910	Dec. 9, 1911	1,000,000.00	1,066,506.73
Standard Insurance.....	July 13, 1922	Aug. 8, 1922	June 22, 1923	1,000,000.00	2,172,133.30
Standard Marine.....	Dec. 6, 1871	Jan. 1, 1872†	Aug. 18, 1925	\$400,000.00	2,501,452.53
Star.....	1896	1897	Mar. 1, 1899	1,000,000.00	1,776,270.76
State Assur.....	April 10, 1891	1897†	Nov. 6, 1901	\$200,000.00	398,174.57
Stuyvesant.....	Nov. 25, 1850	Jan. 31, 1851	Oct. 1, 1912	1,000,000.00	503,717.46
Sun Insurance Office.....	1710	Aug. 1, 1882†	Mar. 30, 1883	\$400,000.00	1,523,038.37
Sun Underwriters.....	1929	Jan. 1930	May 12, 1930	600,000.00	280,425.83
Superior.....	Nov. 17, 1871	Nov. 1871	May 18, 1910	1,000,000.00	401,352.41
Sussex.....	April 28, 1928	June 9, 1928	Oct. 11, 1928	1,000,000.00	660,015.26
Svea F. & L.....	May 18, 1866	Aug. 1884†	Sept. 13, 1888	\$200,000.00	503,567.45
Swiss Reinsurance.....	Dec. 9, 1863	Oct. 20, 1910†	Nov. 11, 1910	\$200,000.00	2,188,154.05
Transcontinental.....	July 16, 1925	Nov. 1, 1925	Mar. 17, 1926	1,000,000.00	1,032,198.68
Transportation.....	Nov. 23, 1926	Aug. 6, 1927	Aug. 17, 1928	2,000,000.00	823,757.46
Travelers.....	May 23, 1923	Oct. 25, 1924	Mar. 1, 1925	2,000,000.00	2,174,439.69
Trinity.....	Jan. 23, 1926	Feb. 1926	Dec. 27, 1927	1,000,000.00	485,046.25
Twin City.....	July 10, 1910	April 8, 1913	Aug. 25, 1924	500,000.00	517,991.38
Union Assur. Soc.....	July 30, 1917†	1909†	April 6, 1911	\$363,000.00	1,074,552.80
Union Fire (Paris).....	1828	1910†	May 31, 1913	\$200,000.00	464,810.41
Union Insurance.....	1835	Oct. 22, 1917†	April 10, 1919	\$400,000.00	2,071,948.77
Union Marine.....	1863	Oct. 14, 1880†	May 3, 1923	\$200,000.00	588,082.22
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	July 5, 1864	Oct. 7, 1910†	Nov. 11, 1910	\$200,000.00	806,139.05
United American.....	Mar. 11, 1873	June 2, 1873	April 17, 1920	300,000.00	156,316.99
United Firemen's.....	April 1, 1824	April 2, 1861	June 25, 1913*	1,000,000.00	1,409,347.62
United States Fire.....	Dec. 18, 1923†	April 9, 1924	Feb. 8, 1884	5,000,000.00	10,646,850.89
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	Dec. 18, 1923†	Dec. 31, 1923	Dec. 31, 1923*	1,000,000.00	1,779,143.34
Universal Automobile.....	May 6, 1926	June 1, 1926	Jan. 4, 1928	500,000.00	258,645.49
Universal Insurance.....	Mar. 15, 1921	April 13, 1921	May 7, 1929	1,000,000.00	802,974.55
Urbaine.....	1838	1913†	Aug. 10, 1915	\$200,000.00	1,974,764.90
Utah Home.....	Sept. 30, 1886	Oct. 6, 1886	April 20, 1910	400,000.00	714,191.20
Victory.....	Aug. 20, 1919	Jan. 1, 1920	Dec. 17, 1919	1,000,000.00	320,599.71

†Reincorporated. ‡Commenced business in U. S. \*Readmitted. §Statutory Deposit.



TABLE 1-B—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Virginia F. & M.	Mar. 4, 1832	Mar. 14, 1832	Oct. 15, 1929	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 1,171,770.79
Westchester	Mar. 14, 1837	Jan. 1, 1870	May 17, 1884	2,000,000.00	4,040,688.06
Western Assur.	Aug. 1, 1851	1874†	May 21, 1883	\$400,000.00	1,903,185.44
Western Fire	Dec. 17, 1925	May 10, 1926	June 11, 1927	500,000.00	541,769.14
Wheeling	May 15, 1867	July 5, 1867	Nov. 22, 1920*	200,000.00	218,758.05
World F. & M.	May 11, 1921	Jan. 4, 1924	Feb. 13, 1924	1,000,000.00	1,581,792.19
Yorkshire	1825	1910†	April 29, 1915	\$200,000.00	2,083,113.71
Zurich	April 5, 1929	April 5, 1929	May 8, 1930	200,000.00	218,724.60
Totals				\$421,727,032.51	\$800,503,056.11
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES					
Atlantic	Feb. 13, 1905	Feb. 13, 1905	June 22, 1923	\$ 1186,092.50	\$ 277,069.36
Berkshire	Mar. 1835	Aug. 1835	Dec. 28, 1921		249,065.62
Carolina	Dec. 16, 1852	July 1, 1851	June 24, 1924		393,620.39
Central Manufacturers	April 7, 1876	Oct. 2, 1876	June 29, 1920		1,805,526.34
Commercial	July 8, 1921	Oct. 15, 1921	Oct. 15, 1921		35,045.01
Farmers'	April 6, 1853	May 16, 1853	Oct. 18, 1915		1,565,236.54
Fitchburg	Mar. 23, 1847	Sept. 1, 1847	April 24, 1922		333,420.55
Glen Cove	Mar. 29, 1837	Aug. 13, 1837	June 30, 1924		212,217.57
Grain Dealers	Dec. 24, 1902	Dec. 24, 1902	May 29, 1916		1,350,000.00
Hardware Dealers	June 10, 1903	April 8, 1904	Sept. 13, 1920	200,000.00	1,201,796.41
Indiana Lumbermens	April 1, 1897	April 1, 1897	Nov. 8, 1929		1,453,662.39
Lumbermen's	Sept. 11, 1895	Oct. 10, 1895	Dec. 3, 1919		824,474.39
Michigan Millers	Nov. 1, 1881	Nov. 1, 1881	Oct. 8, 1917		1,529,828.18
Millers Mutual, Ill.	Sept. 20, 1890	Nov. 20, 1877	July 18, 1922	200,000.00	956,993.69
Millers Mutual, Pa.	Mar. 1898	July 1, 1898	Aug. 8, 1929		943,989.05
Millers Mutual, Texas	Feb. 16, 1865	Sept. 1, 1869	June 11, 1913		617,236.72
Millers National					2,847,793.44



Mill Owners	1875	May 11, 1875	June 30, 1924	1,232,488.45
Minnesota Implement	4, 1904	Sept. 1, 1904	Sept. 10, 1920	1,010,860.29
National Implement	17, 1917	Nov. 17, 1917	June 30, 1924	208,409.68
National Retailers	18, 1922	Feb. 28, 1922	Sept. 11, 1923	272,812.00
Nebraska Hardware	16, 1904	Mar. 1905	Nov. 8, 1929	125,511.74
Northwestern	4, 1901	April 26, 1901	Jan. 30, 1918	933,757.60
Ohio Farmers	8, 1848	July 8, 1848	Aug. 23, 1915	1,201,298.77
Ohio Hardware	7, 1902	Oct. 21, 1902	June 22, 1923	209,273.91
Pawtucket	1848	1849	Dec. 12, 1921	560,381.28
Pennsylvania Millers	10, 1887	Jan. 10, 1887	Jan. 10, 1921	1,548,212.98
Retail Hardware	1, 1899	Jan. 4, 1900	Aug. 3, 1920	1,719,181.88
Union Fire (Lincoln)	1886	1887	Aug. 17, 1921	370,334.49
United Mutual	31, 1908	Nov. 5, 1908	Aug. 15, 1929	1,290,996.44
United National	14, 1928	Feb. 15, 1928	.....	8,799.31
Western Millers	26, 1907	June 7, 1883	July 16, 1929	474,086.11
Totals—Mutuals			\$ 1,286,092.50	\$ 27,763,380.88
Grand Totals			\$423,013,125.01	\$828,266,436.99

†Reincorporated. ‡Commenced business in U. S. \*Readmitted. §Statutory Deposit. ¶Guaranty Fund.

TABLE 2—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase of Capital Stock	Net Premiums	Total Investment	All Other	Total Income
Aetna .....	\$ 55,684,249.20	.....	\$ 23,868,743.43	\$ 2,685,463.56	\$ 236,250.66	\$ 26,790,457.65
Agricultural .....	14,973,748.53	.....	6,027,311.23	726,492.87	5,527.48	6,759,331.58
Albany .....	2,256,202.55	.....	712,099.00	138,662.19	.....	850,761.19
Allemanlla .....	5,893,821.17	\$—100,000.00	1,685,419.46	382,562.20	106,512.00	2,174,493.66
Alliance .....	9,066,438.98	.....	3,161,923.10	608,349.87	44,663.70	3,814,936.67
American Alliance .....	3,212,165.34	.....	1,550,373.26	549,539.10	.....	2,099,912.36
American Automobile .....	9,341,444.98	.....	3,584,719.01	137,500.13	60.09	3,722,279.23
American Central .....	8,015,246.33	.....	2,928,330.37	478,253.41	273,671.63	3,680,255.41
American Constitution .....	2,860,062.83	.....	704,731.34	146,045.95	532.59	851,309.88
American Druggists' .....	1,975,817.52	250,000.00	442,353.05	172,843.87	2,638.55	617,835.47
American Eagle Fire .....	16,632,995.23	.....	4,286,304.52	943,092.83	87.61	5,229,484.96
American Equitable .....	17,773,402.56	—1,500,000.00	6,320,727.73	998,130.08	1,760,470.14	9,079,327.95
American F. & M. .....	1,501,487.31	400,000.00	474,700.26	99,194.92	280,000.00	853,895.18
American and Foreign .....	6,189,782.51	500,000.00	833,151.60	292,573.19	8,699.45	2,134,424.24
American Home .....	2,888,488.54	.....	853,615.19	143,628.72	1,230.49	998,474.40
American Insurance .....	36,525,507.33	5,910.00	13,614,861.57	2,198,608.36	1,428,096.80	17,241,566.73
American Merchant Marine .....	1,526,154.03	.....	746,207.17	76,779.89	155,540.21	978,527.27
American National .....	1,572,500.26	.....	697,209.18	78,395.90	103.99	775,709.07
American Reserve .....	6,915,695.29	200,000.00	3,354,853.12	398,004.80	4,760.12	3,757,618.04
American Union .....	2,171,211.90	.....	385,011.55	104,344.85	2,498.75	491,855.15
Anchor .....	1,482,796.94	500,000.00	412,658.77	82,839.50	250,000.00	745,498.27
Associated F. & M. .....	1,734,774.49	.....	403,903.83	99,178.62	.....	503,082.45
Associated Reinsurance .....	1,542,561.03	.....	722,099.98	81,683.75	.....	803,783.73
Atlas .....	7,146,990.33	.....	3,606,472.41	316,745.40	107,623.55	4,030,841.36
Automobile .....	22,602,183.91	.....	7,302,985.27	985,043.34	3,866.94	8,291,896.05
Baltica .....	2,722,189.48	.....	1,455,372.02	137,458.98	.....	1,592,831.00
Baltimore American .....	6,552,225.79	.....	2,266,829.25	529,937.02	.....	2,796,766.27
Bankers and Shippers .....	6,286,299.44	.....	2,714,699.34	423,415.07	9,983.40	3,148,097.81
Birmingham (Ala.) .....	1,384,321.10	.....	230,947.07	81,996.59	75,138.09	388,081.75
Birmingham (Pa.) .....	609,013.51	.....	73,993.23	34,047.07	.....	108,040.30

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

29

Boston .....	18,063,427.32	.....	6,149,919.40	898,665.41	211,039.48	7,259,624.29
British America.....	3,771,326.95	.....	1,420,983.15	240,371.44	20,041.11	1,681,395.70
British General.....	1,484,766.25	.....	543,046.25	66,589.92	.....	609,646.17
Bronx .....	6,654,332.12	.....	2,061,930.49	299,500.15	16,734.94	2,378,165.58
Brooklyn .....	5,758,329.11	.....	1,831,419.85	517,896.80	3,309.62	2,352,626.27
Buffalo .....	6,486,159.14	.....	1,748,164.89	302,020.28	12,749.53	2,062,934.70
Caledonian-American .....	1,659,139.03	.....	308,373.96	76,335.91	.....	384,709.87
Caledonian .....	4,426,963.77	.....	2,388,977.67	202,439.94	.....	2,591,417.61
California .....	5,363,576.31	.....	1,830,600.16	336,236.80	4,310.73	2,171,197.69
Carden .....	12,368,073.72	.....	5,249,120.44	781,213.85	85,758.95	6,116,093.24
Capital .....	610,512.85	.....	.....	44,036.27	18,580.00	62,616.27
Carolina .....	2,434,550.10	.....	749,561.88	99,623.78	.....	849,185.66
Central States.....	709,834.21	400,000.00	.....	32,472.85	200,871.14	233,343.99
Central Union.....	1,072,159.33	.....	109,875.92	52,774.14	.....	162,650.06
Century .....	3,155,405.27	.....	1,911,045.53	146,466.35	263,668.30	2,321,180.18
Chicago F. & M.....	3,266,062.13	.....	1,798,918.29	158,543.04	113,554.80	2,071,016.13
Christiania General.....	4,175,334.66	.....	1,325,793.81	209,682.44	.....	1,835,476.25
Citizens .....	1,982,154.50	.....	543,626.17	95,793.51	628,883.58	1,268,303.26
City of New York.....	6,886,913.57	500,000.00	3,012,662.02	386,326.24	78,295.54	3,477,283.80
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	3,159,668.85	.....	549,611.12	146,443.72	64,469.39	760,524.23
Columbia Insurance (N. J.).....	4,980,449.74	.....	777,000.44	224,959.06	25.12	1,001,984.62
Commerce .....	15,568,041.85	.....	1,521,135.08	260,134.42	1,197.23	1,782,466.73
Commercial Union Assur.....	3,295,711.73	.....	8,410,019.56	766,565.98	349,998.60	9,526,584.14
Commercial Union Fire.....	7,203,564.71	.....	1,074,907.50	136,463.56	2,627.99	1,213,999.05
Commonwealth .....	5,447,536.58	.....	2,509,105.25	306,877.20	500.33	2,816,482.78
Concordia .....	18,514,359.44	.....	2,586,430.67	242,188.96	5,544.46	2,834,164.09
Connecticut .....	104,139,024.28	73,473.75	6,583,946.80	882,785.18	32,585.85	7,499,317.83
Continental .....	3,063,257.81	.....	25,089,424.99	7,260,593.13	3,678.69	32,353,702.81
Cosmopolitan .....	2,190,949.47	.....	1,046,735.06	210,387.59	.....	1,257,122.65
County .....	4,113,742.03	.....	454,904.16	189,221.63	291.19	644,416.38
Detroit F. & M.....	597,764.46	.....	486,957.19	254,788.57	3.25	741,749.01
Detroit National.....	1,485,206.05	.....	162,480.25	33,832.91	.....	196,313.16
Dixie .....	4,960,559.45	.....	316,846.04	73,861.19	.....	390,707.23
Dubuque F. & M.....	1,877,033.34	500,000.00	1,997,153.43	289,762.58	3,727.03	2,290,643.04
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....	5,864,567.50	600,000.00	450,118.63	63,145.43	.....	513,264.06
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	.....	.....	2,068,211.90	411,311.87	1,371,231.19	3,850,754.96

TABLE 2—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase of Capital Stock	Net Premiums	Total Investment	All Other	Total Income
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....\$	6,477,208.81	.....	\$ 2,535,500.12	\$ 289,455.58	\$ 241,007.57	\$ 3,065,963.27
East and West.....	3,010,403.55	.....	521,237.86	165,057.03	2,613.33	688,908.22
Empire Fire.....	1,329,725.75	.....	311,770.56	65,356.87	.....	377,127.43
Empire State.....	2,624,651.04	.....	444,943.54	123,918.30	.....	568,861.84
Employers' Fire.....	4,978,840.07	.....	2,506,239.47	219,402.93	24,798.98	2,750,491.38
Equitable F. & M.....	5,605,558.82	.....	1,316,789.36	267,833.94	15,634.18	1,600,257.48
Eureka-Security.....	3,487,259.85	\$ 500,000.00	1,342,880.34	355,855.11	7,905.59	1,706,641.04
Excelsior.....	752,753.85	.....	273,830.97	38,913.14	4,432.25	317,236.36
Export.....	4,027,347.25	.....	389,988.46	168,696.89	98,954.86	657,640.21
Federal Insurance.....	14,890,417.11	.....	3,615,645.69	626,406.40	278,888.27	4,520,940.36
Federal Union.....	2,374,059.58	.....	761,839.77	103,614.24	2,372.10	867,826.11
Fidelity American.....	544,761.38	.....	333,037.03	23,509.45	105,058.86	461,605.34
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	4,700,408.18	.....	2,812,332.86	252,517.72	21,672.71	3,086,523.29
Fidelity-Phenix.....	85,899,768.44	60,351.25	20,487,246.62	6,228,586.26	360.17	26,716,193.05
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	31,193,004.49	100,000.00	11,052,203.60	1,374,061.26	160,234.70	12,586,499.56
Fireman's Fund.....	38,713,808.36	.....	17,399,199.60	1,938,497.47	97,497.38	19,435,194.45
Firemen's Insurance.....	80,063,861.07	15,020.00	8,230,044.54	2,388,287.17	4,569,468.84	15,087,800.55
Fire Reassurance.....	4,358,621.59	.....	3,350,587.44	201,595.51	1,843.06	3,554,026.01
First American.....	4,873,251.65	.....	1,019,178.86	232,968.20	111.60	1,252,258.66
First National.....	2,998,588.59	.....	2,077,087.52	162,893.12	172,208.94	2,412,189.58
Franklin Fire.....	22,105,591.32	500,000.00	7,074,455.07	1,151,752.22	223,271.57	8,449,478.86
Franklin National.....	3,156,413.63	.....	984,546.39	141,320.15	.....	1,125,867.04
Fulton.....	1,505,875.61	.....	527,069.82	84,565.83	.....	611,635.65
General Exchange.....	15,353,119.68	.....	9,753,823.95	817,921.38	4,136.60	10,575,881.93
General Fire Assurance.....	1,309,702.87	.....	344,965.59	84,953.99	798,158.31	1,228,077.89
General of America.....	6,404,079.75	.....	2,283,487.34	296,481.00	105,100.76	2,685,069.10
Georgia Home.....	1,911,402.63	.....	708,836.83	96,308.51	104,127.86	909,273.20
Girard F. & M.....	6,005,536.62	.....	2,587,882.44	299,801.23	107,438.52	2,995,122.19
Glens Falls.....	23,311,518.59	.....	7,772,199.96	1,386,466.27	45,441.61	9,204,107.84
Globe Insurance.....	8,777,070.41	—1,500,000.00	3,504,089.83	377,017.84	1,544,744.66	5,425,852.33



Globe & Rutgers.....	84,972,064.06	.....	32,528,990.72	4,423,415.93	3,052,430.08	40,004,836.73
Granite State.....	3,941,366.80	.....	1,289,910.54	170,448.96	20.00	1,460,379.50
Great American.....	56,944,576.56	.....	17,602,505.97	3,091,549.62	53,020.72	20,747,076.31
Great Lakes.....	1,753,306.53	.....	514,763.95	97,518.25	3,879.63	616,161.83
Guaranty.....	2,218,706.61	.....	935,093.20	97,619.83	.....	1,032,713.03
Halifax.....	2,453,622.32	.....	921,121.72	101,371.57	70,736.50	1,093,320.79
Hamburg-American.....	3,255,271.69	.....	1,270,439.06	268,663.45	.....	1,539,102.51
Hanover.....	19,654,610.53	.....	4,387,211.91	1,171,087.30	15,062.69	5,573,361.90
Harmonia.....	4,521,795.94	.....	1,104,429.26	216,004.72	.....	1,320,433.98
Hartford.....	81,645,413.01	2,000,000.00	38,564,877.87	3,918,612.01	527,392.35	43,010,882.23
Home F. & M.....	6,382,868.86	.....	2,723,699.18	327,259.12	8,260.40	3,059,218.70
Home Insurance.....	118,603,215.44	.....	47,202,859.27	6,610,401.76	278.56	53,813,539.59
Homeland.....	1,366,198.56	400,000.00	339,167.98	68,896.55	600,045.07	1,008,109.60
Homestead.....	1,852,097.35	.....	610,237.16	70,175.22	35.00	680,447.38
Hudson.....	4,723,015.16	.....	2,105,625.98	294,759.06	1,285.79	2,401,650.83
Imperial Assurance.....	3,876,890.43	500,000.00	1,014,724.00	257,562.31	79.88	1,272,366.19
Importers & Exporters.....	4,409,437.14	.....	1,237,567.44	372,846.10	37,263.54	1,647,677.08
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	1,388,602.84	.....	723,479.84	48,540.70	23,931.74	795,952.28
Independence.....	2,897,082.37	.....	737,702.39	170,685.32	1,085.80	909,473.51
Industrial (Texas).....	754,211.92	.....	463,782.47	35,795.85	28,675.55	528,253.87
Industrial (Colo.).....	82,481.79	.....	44,421.78	1,947.50	.....	46,369.28
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	80,882,516.87	2,000,000.00	29,679,127.12	5,101,668.66	4,431,495.61	39,212,291.39
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	7,319,343.57	.....	2,106,745.19	391,785.31	192,296.61	2,690,827.11
International.....	9,802,762.55	.....	3,839,739.44	659,484.73	.....	4,499,224.17
Inter-Ocean.....	3,818,794.31	.....	2,535,888.93	173,508.98	12,338.79	2,721,736.70
Jupiter General.....	798,940.59	.....	—32,313.27	53,791.61	.....	21,478.34
Kyoto.....	1,151,560.79	.....	406,013.59	56,925.99	.....	462,939.58
LaSalle.....	2,019,429.62	.....	849,993.03	137,558.59	4.65	987,556.27
Law Union & Rock.....	2,893,629.23	.....	957,439.89	114,590.97	3,725.00	1,075,755.86
Lincoln.....	4,884,930.22	50,000.00	2,367,817.42	260,998.27	150,853.45	2,779,669.14
Lion.....	1,025,567.90	.....	473,740.49	51,569.66	50,000.00	575,310.15
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	19,894,274.51	.....	10,626,671.61	851,737.05	367,976.73	11,846,385.39
London Assurance Corp.....	8,429,954.24	.....	3,788,697.99	335,237.31	108,676.38	4,232,611.63
London & Lancashire.....	8,893,119.83	.....	3,162,386.01	392,530.48	251.50	3,555,167.99
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.....	1,149,198.58	.....	475,543.94	66,111.10	35.92	541,690.96
London & Scottish.....	1,840,312.20	.....	485,102.56	86,125.23	1,062.50	572,290.29

TABLE 2—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase of Capital Stock	Net Premiums	Total Investment	All Other	Total Income
Lumbermen's .....	\$ 5,032,528.20	.....	\$ 1,435,671.67	\$ 289,449.67	\$ 2,608.09	\$ 1,727,729.43
Manhattan F. & M. ....	1,683,900.68	\$ 600,000.00	550,485.46	80,994.61	.....	631,480.07
Marine .....	5,661,869.23	.....	2,463,850.45	185,598.36	624,497.76	3,273,946.57
Maryland .....	2,853,086.34	.....	393,365.94	185,654.51	46.82	579,067.27
Massachusetts F. & M. ....	2,577,402.56	.....	342,185.58	168,824.73	143.85	511,154.16
Mechanics' (Penn.) .....	4,909,209.12	.....	2,590,376.23	243,036.75	1,751.11	2,835,164.09
Mechanics & Traders .....	4,772,239.72	.....	1,277,350.94	262,921.12	.....	1,540,272.06
Mercantile .....	7,089,031.02	.....	2,535,380.52	308,892.45	1,265.99	2,845,538.96
Merchants Fire Assurance .....	13,648,799.68	1,000,000.00	3,745,201.06	1,096,558.80	2,968,882.93	7,810,642.79
Merchants Fire (Colo.) .....	1,829,837.86	.....	666,086.61	103,811.09	558.26	770,455.96
Merchants Insurance (Prov.) .....	3,041,507.18	.....	1,471,878.67	124,522.08	.....	1,596,400.75
Merchants & Manufacturers .....	6,244,638.75	.....	2,159,714.18	296,262.28	6,489.14	2,462,465.60
Mercury .....	3,961,112.59	.....	2,158,097.62	191,606.41	6,294.30	2,355,998.33
Metropolitan .....	919,021.37	.....	59,305.90	29,720.99	300,000.00	389,026.89
Michigan F. & M. ....	3,883,782.70	.....	1,521,884.10	176,011.99	.....	1,697,896.09
Milwaukee Mechanics' .....	12,406,085.87	.....	3,879,646.02	785,496.44	5,556.45	4,670,698.91
Minneapolis F. & M. ....	1,233,778.56	600,000.00	.....	41,046.59	320.20	41,366.79
Monarch .....	4,405,620.31	.....	1,443,966.70	238,935.31	50.52	1,682,953.03
National American .....	1,953,597.12	.....	332,459.57	110,450.90	5,836.36	448,746.83
National-Ben Franklin .....	5,137,233.33	.....	2,586,430.67	234,066.81	113,982.91	2,934,480.39
National Fire, Hartford .....	47,994,649.55	.....	19,117,654.67	2,121,899.65	1,381.23	21,240,935.55
National Insurance (Colo.) .....	137,292.17	.....	40,744.05	6,897.14	4,060.70	51,701.89
National Liberty .....	29,506,766.93	.....	9,360,301.11	2,365,178.54	.....	11,725,479.65
National Reserve .....	2,943,648.21	.....	1,311,371.42	151,144.40	1,428.93	1,463,944.75
National Security .....	2,606,743.99	.....	755,481.76	113,783.63	.....	869,265.39
National Union .....	23,269,579.53	500,000.00	13,636,531.27	1,011,430.58	1,018,510.84	15,666,472.69
Netherlands .....	1,739,066.17	.....	836,437.88	63,172.46	168,324.53	1,068,534.87
Nevada .....	943,868.37	.....	451,819.20	51,220.07	.....	503,039.27
Newark .....	9,664,776.42	.....	3,730,867.25	449,090.57	16.33	4,179,974.15
New Brunswick .....	4,823,974.45	.....	1,507,958.99	246,890.86	108,321.16	1,863,171.01

New England.....	1,345,128.47	100,000.00	417,946.28	67,127.11	100,000.00	585,073.39
New Hampshire.....	14,250,474.65	.....	4,443,524.56	1,124,250.72	85,511.36	5,653,286.64
New India.....	1,328,289.69	.....	451,383.13	36,212.28	.....	487,595.41
New York Fire.....	£3,606,368.69	300,000.00	952,444.21	167,151.75	1,326,002.32	2,445,598.28
New York Underwriters.....	6,694,891.65	.....	1,281,977.16	268,925.80	.....	1,550,902.86
New Zealand.....	1,642,587.38	.....	516,212.74	86,626.39	14,337.83	617,176.96
Niagara.....	27,897,249.64	.....	7,043,776.84	1,498,365.67	1,764.24	8,543,906.75
North British & Mercantile.....	16,865,507.48	.....	7,721,843.39	779,059.09	501,019.34	9,001,921.82
North Carolina.....	2,894,454.02	.....	581,996.57	129,230.80	.....	711,227.37
Northern Assurance.....	9,252,710.74	.....	4,399,077.03	475,691.38	4,272.51	4,879,040.32
Northern Insurance.....	9,511,702.28	.....	3,557,834.34	621,842.46	2,861.86	4,182,538.66
North River.....	21,515,907.87	.....	8,718,352.98	2,189,975.53	.....	10,908,328.51
North Star.....	4,104,656.85	400,000.00	1,149,388.65	258,918.95	.....	1,408,307.60
Northwestern F. & M.....	3,284,834.18	.....	685,376.93	124,744.81	31,350.65	851,472.39
Northwestern National.....	15,794,047.26	.....	5,242,141.65	784,744.90	25,536.39	6,052,422.94
Norwich Union.....	7,585,278.22	.....	3,330,190.74	329,917.32	48,838.89	3,708,946.95
Occidental.....	3,617,357.51	.....	1,091,849.78	167,980.96	25.69	1,259,856.43
Old Colony.....	7,538,014.72	.....	1,745,366.58	388,339.64	25,273.07	2,158,979.29
Old Dominion.....	1,568,206.54	—500,000.00	237,756.72	70,077.05	253,108.00	560,941.77
Orient.....	7,813,672.66	.....	2,314,953.40	324,190.43	9.59	2,639,153.42
Pacific American.....	4,837,503.34	.....	491,256.65	301,113.01	.....	792,369.66
Palatine.....	4,450,527.72	.....	1,648,146.62	189,180.45	4,477.31	1,841,804.38
Patriotic.....	1,992,880.33	.....	678,548.11	65,394.81	.....	743,942.92
Pearl Assurance.....	2,385,261.99	.....	860,409.45	119,745.01	.....	980,154.46
Pennsylvania.....	16,406,657.99	.....	5,805,701.61	752,526.93	2,121.92	6,560,350.46
Peoples Fire.....	943,555.84	.....	589,835.83	43,148.06	.....	632,983.89
Peoples National.....	4,258,948.81	.....	808,570.84	274,510.99	20.30	1,083,102.13
Philadelphia F. & M.....	4,926,392.38	.....	1,671,530.98	325,690.90	8.85	1,997,230.73
Phoenix Assurance.....	8,784,365.04	.....	3,610,862.73	529,078.96	27,697.11	4,167,636.80
Phoenix Insurance.....	35,953,829.18	.....	10,910,540.42	2,114,936.80	48,166.68	13,073,643.90
Pilot Reinsurance.....	5,154,373.23	.....	1,367,458.25	217,425.92	.....	1,584,884.17
Potomac.....	3,644,651.95	.....	1,605,045.27	165,410.73	6,059.90	1,776,515.90
Preferred Risk.....	1,336,859.89	.....	555,142.75	84,652.81	9,793.39	649,588.95
Presidential F. & M.....	1,587,327.46	.....	436,881.19	82,507.68	75,000.00	594,388.87

Includes \$500,000 Preferred Stock Retired.



TABLE 2—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase of Capital Stock	Net Premiums	Total Investment	All Other	Total Income
Providence Washington.....	\$ 14,941,276.40	.....	\$ 6,309,533.64	\$ 1,271,206.06	\$ 28,911.76	\$ 7,609,651.46
Provident .....	1,298,995.93	.....	136,123.58	66,203.81	807.56	203,134.95
Prudential .....	4,019,867.52	.....	1,767,908.37	186,485.75	984.58	1,955,378.70
Prudential Re- & Coins. ....	9,553,975.23	.....	4,205,236.07	563,259.09	3,448.56	4,771,943.72
Queen .....	24,204,917.31	.....	8,709,325.24	1,120,824.28	44,059.15	9,874,208.67
Reins. Co. "Salamandra" ..	5,233,981.80	.....	1,330,019.01	327,786.49	.....	1,657,805.50
Reliable .....	1,433,839.72	.....	271,426.62	67,863.33	.....	339,289.95
Relliance .....	2,932,170.73	.....	222,032.52	128,469.33	443,325.81	793,828.26
Republic Fire .....	4,818,898.62	.....	853,507.54	237,772.29	192,693.91	1,283,973.74
Republic Insurance .....	5,987,773.16	.....	1,857,050.07	408,853.66	8,666.52	2,274,570.25
Retailers .....	405,012.32	.....	.....	19,359.70	660.92	20,020.62
Rhode Island .....	6,328,417.03	.....	3,178,504.67	269,853.30	44,040.85	3,492,398.82
Richmond .....	3,689,942.99	.....	1,084,974.30	238,610.40	.....	1,323,584.70
Rochester American .....	3,155,643.54	.....	401,705.20	160,023.57	164.43	561,893.20
Rocky Mountain .....	711,636.28	.....	71,873.19	53,536.83	1,257.29	126,667.36
Rossia .....	16,975,617.55	.....	9,704,975.05	1,030,381.44	2,603,696.73	13,339,053.22
Royal Exchange Assur. ....	5,529,122.71	.....	2,752,912.29	210,036.69	29,792.08	2,992,741.06
Royal Insurance .....	25,059,411.38	.....	11,289,771.49	1,095,949.75	279,139.58	12,644,860.82
Safeguard .....	2,157,325.64	\$ 300,000.00	435,698.72	77,271.42	.....	512,970.14
St. Paul F. & M. ....	35,139,390.04	.....	13,723,740.70	1,566,212.94	395,655.93	15,685,609.57
Savannah .....	651,863.53	.....	279,598.04	29,687.85	.....	309,285.89
Scottish Union & National. ....	9,432,674.56	.....	4,156,771.87	436,174.32	69,239.60	4,682,245.79
Seaboard F. & M. ....	2,722,691.35	.....	1,140,844.16	149,392.01	.....	1,230,236.17
Security Fire .....	2,160,665.12	.....	625,650.19	114,390.59	26,632.52	766,673.30
Security Insurance .....	12,542,679.86	.....	5,204,181.22	576,020.10	814,679.01	6,594,880.33
Security National .....	856,140.98	.....	344,407.75	55,159.88	3,142.93	402,710.56
Sentinel .....	1,619,939.73	500,000.00	418,061.07	81,487.04	250,000.00	749,548.11
Skandia .....	2,343,812.00	.....	956,054.07	106,354.05	498,787.50	1,561,195.62
Skandinavla .....	2,492,630.99	.....	1,035,038.47	114,204.21	13,272.13	1,162,514.81
South British .....	389,562.54	.....	147,825.35	44,145.33	764.02	192,735.30
South Carolina .....	1,022,073.80	.....	499,011.47	57,889.78	5,245.04	562,146.29



Southern Fire.....	3,012,320.11	.....	1,335,564.99	106,409.42	120,824.94	1,562,799.35
Springfield F. & M.....	34,081,015.45	.....	14,210,159.11	1,550,427.62	2,243.12	15,762,829.85
Standard Fire.....	3,788,501.10	.....	1,446,176.37	162,712.60	152.62	1,609,041.59
Standard Insurance.....	4,915,912.93	.....	1,151,600.94	233,339.38	.....	1,384,940.32
Standard Marine.....	4,084,102.62	.....	1,155,102.02	186,026.17	950,565.26	2,291,993.45
Star.....	5,241,111.53	.....	2,066,782.60	245,973.76	3,241.13	2,315,997.49
State Assur.....	1,857,027.97	.....	867,151.08	74,418.78	2,419.11	943,988.97
Stuyvesant.....	4,871,295.82	.....	2,297,638.26	220,479.36	195,041.02	2,713,158.64
Sun Insurance Office.....	7,676,340.42	.....	3,583,949.34	336,087.80	1,016,653.54	4,936,690.68
Sun Underwriters.....	995,553.61	.....	679,767.07	44,002.29	575.00	724,344.36
Superior.....	5,937,684.13	.....	2,586,430.67	200,173.52	12,649.18	2,799,253.37
Sussex.....	2,852,448.66	500,000.00	1,046,537.08	133,544.21	45,215.06	1,225,096.35
Svea F. & L.....	4,196,083.99	.....	1,621,283.96	163,198.23	4,529.50	1,789,011.69
Swiss Reinsurance.....	8,489,152.51	.....	3,113,731.69	521,492.94	.....	3,635,224.63
Transcontinental.....	3,531,101.64	.....	698,041.54	139,964.51	438.73	388,444.78
Transportation.....	5,999,674.76	.....	1,626,808.13	324,609.15	4,124.69	1,955,541.97
Travelers.....	14,710,565.60	.....	8,518,840.60	639,715.45	63.58	9,158,619.63
Trinity.....	2,260,074.02	.....	695,835.05	113,156.57	54,344.49	863,336.11
Twin City.....	1,293,289.64	.....	306,169.68	62,318.88	7,655.29	376,143.85
Union Assur. Soc.....	3,163,267.83	.....	1,381,202.15	132,049.61	2,486.45	1,515,738.21
Union Fire (Paris).....	2,127,702.84	.....	996,812.32	83,428.67	118,165.89	1,198,406.88
Union Insurance.....	3,618,385.21	.....	1,092,437.56	200,587.43	377,373.32	1,670,398.36
Union Marine.....	1,222,976.27	.....	333,935.76	51,025.48	102,128.82	487,090.06
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	2,158,752.73	.....	852,932.83	122,265.39	.....	975,198.82
United American.....	1,410,853.55	.....	486,089.94	84,115.07	.....	570,205.01
United Firemen's.....	4,257,783.07	.....	997,886.04	266,807.99	.....	1,264,694.03
United States Fire.....	33,232,411.89	.....	13,475,940.16	3,034,681.93	40,054.63	16,550,676.72
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	7,252,383.68	.....	3,616,143.19	442,866.34	133,480.42	4,192,489.95
Universal Automobile.....	2,075,512.25	.....	1,706,794.99	82,845.78	828.54	1,790,469.31
Universal Insurance.....	5,265,797.78	—250,000.00	2,702,617.38	204,710.43	407,956.87	3,315,284.68
Urbaine.....	7,426,689.90	.....	1,698,566.14	603,300.58	35,000.00	2,336,866.72
Utah Home.....	1,896,362.37	.....	365,538.75	98,054.40	25.00	463,613.15
Victory.....	2,707,919.70	.....	221,820.30	131,776.74	488,195.77	841,792.81
Virginia F. & M.....	3,536,565.43	.....	1,353,639.11	181,526.25	21,021.78	1,556,187.14
Westchester.....	16,375,603.44	.....	7,161,050.02	913,898.84	54,391.03	8,129,339.89
Western Assur.....	5,899,269.00	.....	2,299,874.00	296,308.73	35,518.76	2,631,701.49

TABLE 2—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase of Capital Stock	Net Premiums	Total Investment	All Other	Total Income
Western Fire.....	\$ 1,406,829.56	.....	\$ 488,401.12	\$ 94,226.32	\$ 157,641.30	\$ 740,268.74
Wheeling .....	968,411.26	.....	375,339.98	47,772.93	8,304.56	431,417.47
World F. & M. ....	3,873,095.45	.....	1,537,516.62	149,438.07	17.37	1,686,972.06
Yorkshire .....	5,197,505.35	.....	2,377,719.67	186,253.82	10,076.54	2,574,050.03
Zurich .....	563,107.93	.....	450,247.85	23,501.93	.....	473,749.78
Totals.....	\$2,419,786,561.18	\$11,804,755.00	\$867,229,570.68	\$131,891,417.69	\$ 44,838,075.33	\$1,043,959,063.70
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES						
Atlantic .....	\$ 694,757.57	\$ 1,865.00	\$ 322,316.63	\$ 42,873.26	\$ 18,919.21	\$ 384,109.10
Berkshire .....	748,431.18	.....	557,688.06	35,397.67	1,165.83	594,251.56
Carolina .....	429,616.55	.....	104,863.98	21,799.58	296.45	126,960.01
Central Manufacturers'	4,127,042.86	.....	3,185,379.06	161,979.50	728.20	3,348,086.76
Commercial .....	44,685.23	.....	8,382.97	2,281.60	1,818.61	12,483.18
Farmers' .....	2,193,021.30	.....	627,779.78	107,771.01	2,759.97	738,310.76
Fitchburg .....	876,111.97	.....	603,833.60	47,123.85	1,813.91	652,771.36
Glen Cove.....	646,570.23	.....	534,476.21	32,765.57	.....	567,241.78
Grain Dealers.....	2,529,782.36	.....	1,568,935.90	163,368.83	500.00	1,732,804.73
Hardware Dealers'	4,199,256.91	.....	3,914,523.48	190,948.02	409.96	4,105,881.46
Indiana Lumbermen's	2,249,426.05	.....	1,274,329.95	150,601.75	.....	1,424,931.70
Lumbermen's .....	2,446,819.07	.....	2,070,916.49	112,767.17	28.13	2,183,711.79
Michigan Millers .....	4,208,832.76	.....	2,392,418.01	227,226.99	121,379.24	2,741,024.24
Millers Mutual, Ill. ....	2,053,642.97	.....	1,486,730.73	86,653.09	.....	1,573,383.82
Millers Mutual, Pa. ....	1,287,159.60	.....	388,796.13	55,479.13	2,027.63	446,302.89
Millers Mutual, Texas. ....	1,180,582.41	.....	888,601.11	61,948.29	.....	950,549.40
Millers National.....	5,673,416.42	.....	2,399,441.72	283,681.90	1,648.14	2,684,771.76
Mill Owners.....	2,821,782.13	.....	1,936,166.82	151,566.92	1,191.18	2,088,924.92
Minnesota Implement.....	3,829,177.15	.....	3,948,137.50	163,491.45	3,482.79	4,115,111.74
National Implement.....	1,006,025.98	.....	1,033,281.76	39,988.12	312.16	1,073,582.04
National Retailers.....	858,193.53	.....	792,078.33	30,137.44	7,284.66	829,500.43

Nebraska Hardware.....	284,453.76	.....	228,451.30	11,014.61	1,153.91	240,619.82
Northwestern .....	4,744,431.16	.....	5,303,530.22	192,031.77	5,026.32	5,500,638.31
Ohio Farmers.....	5,831,917.76	.....	2,832,518.75	210,155.50	4,386.75	3,947,061.00
Ohio Hardware.....	793,682.31	.....	778,019.67	31,898.40	.....	809,918.07
Pawtucket .....	1,255,312.99	.....	692,517.27	92,518.68	.....	785,035.95
Pennsylvania Millers.....	1,900,459.34	.....	652,673.16	84,929.02	.....	737,602.18
Retail Hardware.....	4,952,488.05	.....	3,944,164.97	252,751.37	2,606.73	4,199,523.07
Union Fire (Lincoln).....	845,363.22	.....	536,347.34	30,058.93	3,938.65	570,344.92
United Mutual.....	2,804,897.37	.....	1,958,595.52	135,731.17	413.97	2,094,740.66
United National.....	16,106.10	.....	12,573.05	830.45	208.69	13,612.19
Western Millers.....	760,136.41	.....	555,933.98	31,773.09	.....	587,707.07
Totals—Mutuals.....	\$ 68,193,587.70	\$ 1,865.00	\$ 47,534,403.45	\$ 3,243,594.13	\$ 183,501.09	\$ 50,961,498.67
• Grand Totals.....	\$2,487,980,148.88	\$11,806,620.00	\$914,763,974.13	\$135,135,011.82	\$ 45,021,576.42	\$1,094,320,562.37

TABLE 3—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest or Dividends to Stockholders	All Other	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
Aetna .....	\$ 13,855,343.03	\$ 1,500,000.00	\$ 12,294,847.80	\$ 27,650,690.83	\$ 54,824,016.02
Agricultural .....	3,433,572.67	479,971.00	3,083,110.66	6,996,654.33	14,736,425.78
Albany .....	354,452.87	75,000.00	394,114.02	823,566.89	2,283,396.85
Allermannia .....	1,176,847.41	204,000.00	1,098,512.22	2,479,159.63	5,489,155.20
Alliance .....	1,631,665.46	250,000.00	1,786,778.73	3,668,444.19	9,212,931.46
American Alliance .....	813,929.01	480,000.00	839,613.22	2,133,542.23	9,178,535.47
American Automobile .....	1,663,574.71	100,000.00	1,728,498.16	3,492,072.87	3,571,651.34
American Central .....	1,832,623.74	200,000.00	2,071,961.65	4,104,585.39	7,590,916.35
American Constitution .....	299,784.60	.....	359,902.03	659,686.69	3,051,686.02
American Druggists' .....	146,252.69	310,000.00	298,522.02	754,774.71	2,088,878.28
American Eagle Fire .....	2,423,220.52	250,000.00	5,039,815.08	7,713,035.60	14,149,444.59
American Equitable .....	3,325,294.81	779,997.05	5,408,558.25	9,513,850.11	15,838,880.40
American F. & M. ....	227,908.55	56,268.75	278,553.89	562,731.19	2,192,651.30
American and Foreign .....	803,356.16	700,000.00	930,034.77	2,433,390.93	6,390,815.82
American Home .....	330,426.50	.....	434,938.52	765,365.02	3,121,547.92
American Insurance .....	8,295,061.33	1,338,405.50	8,439,526.30	18,072,993.13	35,699,990.93
American Merchant Marine .....	153,351.03	32,000.00	695,254.06	880,605.09	1,624,076.21
American National .....	362,494.43	40,000.00	378,139.14	780,633.57	1,567,575.76
American Reserve .....	2,150,510.11	255,000.00	1,834,963.57	4,240,473.68	6,632,839.65
American Union .....	160,540.26	.....	205,477.48	366,017.74	2,297,049.31
Anchor .....	114,927.57	25,000.00	172,408.82	312,336.39	2,415,953.82
Associated F. & M. ....	130,729.23	.....	237,144.61	367,873.84	1,869,983.10
Associated Reinsurance .....	388,197.52	60,000.00	286,140.91	734,638.43	1,611,706.33
Atlas .....	1,902,087.96	.....	2,234,527.36	4,136,615.32	7,041,216.37
Automobile .....	3,707,091.82	500,000.00	4,120,644.42	8,327,736.24	22,566,343.72
Baltica .....	799,664.90	.....	835,626.22	1,635,291.12	2,679,729.36
Baltimore American .....	1,190,651.54	260,000.00	1,691,629.17	3,142,280.71	6,206,711.35
Bankers and Shippers .....	1,458,228.71	240,000.00	1,649,821.45	3,348,050.16	6,086,347.09
Birmingham (Ala.) .....	190,184.45	30,000.00	234,660.76	454,845.21	1,317,557.64
Birmingham (Pa.) .....	45,320.67	12,000.00	54,788.46	112,109.13	604,944.68



Boston .....	3,614,482.72	480,000.00	3,295,493.40	7,389,976.12	17,933,075.49
British America.....	856,338.93	.....	988,743.26	1,845,682.19	3,607,040.46
British General.....	287,677.27	.....	363,366.75	651,044.02	1,443,868.40
Bronx .....	1,119,013.24	200,000.00	1,196,504.67	2,515,517.91	6,516,979.79
Brooklyn .....	896,650.40	240,000.00	1,121,614.94	2,258,265.34	5,852,690.04
Buffalo .....	1,031,729.98	130,000.00	1,022,454.71	2,184,184.69	6,364,909.15
Caledonian-American .....	137,250.18	20,000.00	164,118.44	321,368.62	1,722,480.28
Caledonian .....	1,223,454.21	.....	1,544,410.70	2,767,864.91	4,250,516.47
California .....	1,007,039.05	150,000.00	1,138,087.15	2,295,186.20	5,239,587.80
Camden .....	2,642,108.31	400,000.00	2,772,304.32	5,814,412.63	12,669,754.33
Capital .....	.....	24,600.00	54,459.43	79,059.43	594,069.69
Carolina .....	406,001.61	75,000.00	380,490.42	861,492.03	2,422,243.73
Central States.....	.....	28,000.00	3,936.05	31,936.05	1,311,242.15
Central Union.....	20,963.48	.....	55,958.09	76,921.57	1,157,888.42
Century .....	1,096,387.69	.....	1,196,628.08	2,293,015.77	3,183,569.68
Chicago F. & M.....	865,159.43	.....	1,270,119.71	2,135,279.14	3,201,799.12
Christiania General.....	1,016,297.04	.....	1,537,034.60	2,553,331.64	3,157,479.27
Citizens .....	80,334.66	.....	214,739.37	295,074.03	2,955,384.13
City of New York.....	1,674,306.15	660,000.00	1,471,365.64	3,805,671.79	6,858,525.58
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	335,015.89	100,000.00	297,992.45	733,008.34	3,187,184.74
Columbia Insurance (N. J.).....	393,993.62	100,000.00	495,358.86	989,352.48	3,521,700.73
Commerce .....	775,199.13	.....	1,697,729.59	2,472,928.72	4,389,997.75
Commercial Union Assur.....	4,173,022.68	.....	5,577,946.71	9,750,969.39	15,343,656.60
Commercial Union Fire.....	565,974.97	80,000.00	597,016.93	1,242,991.90	3,266,718.88
Commonwealth .....	1,369,866.17	250,000.00	1,396,813.95	3,016,680.12	7,003,367.37
Concordia .....	1,440,367.68	80,000.00	1,464,077.49	2,984,445.17	5,297,255.50
Connecticut .....	3,448,338.14	356,800.00	3,368,239.60	7,173,877.74	18,939,799.53
Continental .....	13,659,718.51	4,660,933.70	30,385,855.35	48,706,507.56	87,859,693.28
Cosmopolitan .....	308,031.01	.....	704,694.27	1,012,725.28	3,307,655.18
County .....	205,894.39	100,000.00	241,837.95	547,732.34	2,287,634.11
Detroit F. & M.....	500,109.10	120,000.00	340,560.96	960,670.06	3,894,820.98
Detroit National.....	94,982.08	10,000.00	129,932.40	234,914.48	559,163.11
Duke .....	205,150.91	.....	238,391.83	443,542.74	1,432,370.54
Dubuque F. & M.....	1,023,464.93	100,000.00	1,207,491.74	2,330,956.67	4,920,245.82
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....	207,651.37	2,699.99	264,952.49	475,303.85	2,414,993.55
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	1,206,452.89	358,037.00	1,223,427.36	2,787,917.25	7,527,405.21

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE 3—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest or Dividends to Stockholders	All Other	Total	Balance	
					Dec. 31, 1930	Dec. 31, 1930
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....	\$ 1,730,788.77	.....	\$ 1,592,172.38	\$ 3,322,961.15	\$	6,220,210.93
East and West.....	255,497.64	.....	315,914.82	571,412.46		3,127,899.31
Empire Fire.....	286,587.62	.....	382,446.47	669,034.09		1,037,819.09
Empire State.....	177,800.43	.....	173,602.70	351,403.13		2,842,109.75
Employers' Fire.....	1,345,539.92	\$ 30,000.00	1,206,800.79	2,552,340.71		5,146,990.74
Equitable F. & M.....	689,767.63	100,000.00	670,560.01	1,460,327.64		5,745,488.66
Eureka-Security .....	577,964.38	525,000.00	863,502.15	1,966,466.53		3,727,434.36
Excelsior .....	106,349.29	20,000.00	203,132.14	329,481.43		740,508.78
Export .....	132,019.48	500,000.00	786,063.59	1,418,083.07		3,266,904.39
Federal Insurance.....	1,549,559.36	395,997.00	1,904,629.35	3,850,185.71		15,561,171.76
Federal Union.....	339,727.26	75,000.00	398,717.79	813,445.05		2,428,440.64
Fidelity American .....	209,872.11	.....	216,553.89	426,426.00		579,940.72
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	985,383.63	.....	1,663,368.97	2,648,752.60		5,138,178.87
Fidelity-Phenix .....	11,991,715.40	3,587,436.45	26,222,501.50	41,801,653.35		70,874,659.39
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	5,487,747.71	1,251,268.03	6,239,163.78	12,978,177.52		30,901,326.53
Fireman's Fund.....	9,626,757.65	1,500,000.00	8,914,497.06	20,041,254.71		38,107,748.10
Firemen's Insurance.....	5,041,286.87	4,133,086.85	7,417,768.26	16,592,141.78		78,574,539.84
Fire Reassurance.....	1,790,766.22	64,000.00	1,474,968.62	3,329,734.84		4,382,912.76
First American.....	541,625.71	.....	1,066,219.47	1,607,845.18		4,017,665.13
First National.....	288,123.25	64,600.00	934,433.47	1,287,156.72		4,123,621.45
Franklin Fire.....	2,987,036.17	1,380,000.00	3,193,011.97	7,560,048.14		23,495,022.04
Franklin National.....	333,308.49	.....	426,740.34	760,048.83		3,522,231.74
Fulton .....	103,893.69	.....	294,078.17	397,971.86		1,719,539.40
General Exchange .....	5,128,004.85	1,000,000.00	2,790,718.95	8,918,723.80		17,010,277.81
General Fire Assurance .....	331,024.93	.....	172,158.80	503,183.73		2,034,597.03
General of America.....	1,180,245.22	95,000.00	1,701,669.09	2,976,914.31		6,112,234.54
Georgia Home.....	280,238.05	50,000.00	296,130.93	626,368.98		2,194,306.90
Girard F. & M.....	1,440,367.68	80,000.00	1,467,908.57	2,988,276.25		6,012,382.56
Glens Falls.....	3,927,249.58	900,000.00	7,312,335.93	12,039,585.51		20,476,040.92

Globe Insurance.....	1,228,257.20	344,955.00	2,409,033.87	3,982,246.07	8,720,676.67
Globe & Rutgers.....	19,496,737.34	1,960,000.00	15,058,331.17	36,515,068.51	88,461,832.28
Granite State.....	735,010.78	100,000.00	668,131.08	1,503,141.86	3,898,604.44
Great American.....	9,628,735.15	2,608,000.00	10,344,482.05	22,581,217.20	55,110,435.67
Great Lakes.....	269,417.78	50,929.00	325,164.25	645,511.03	1,723,957.33
Guaranty.....	550,150.34	78,750.00	446,046.63	1,074,946.97	2,176,472.67
Hamburg.....	338,366.94	.....	352,341.63	690,708.57	2,856,234.54
Hamburg-American.....	924,667.52	125,000.00	733,570.02	1,783,237.54	3,011,136.66
Hanover.....	2,479,970.32	720,000.00	2,851,339.72	6,051,310.04	19,176,662.39
Harmonia.....	450,993.29	150,000.00	544,903.81	1,145,897.10	4,696,332.82
Hartford.....	21,306,398.88	2,780,000.00	20,817,702.36	44,904,601.24	81,751,694.00
Home Fire & Marine.....	1,431,535.22	200,000.00	1,387,793.95	3,019,329.17	6,422,758.39
Home Insurance.....	25,663,107.15	4,500,000.00	24,730,735.56	54,893,842.71	117,522,912.32
Homeland.....	165,995.43	.....	200,739.85	366,735.28	2,407,572.88
Homestead.....	234,101.34	50,000.00	284,077.76	568,179.10	1,964,365.63
Hudson.....	1,318,772.16	70,000.00	1,248,091.35	2,636,863.51	4,487,802.48
Imperial Assurance.....	523,170.07	575,000.00	607,840.63	1,706,010.70	3,943,245.92
Importers & Exporters.....	1,127,067.56	160,000.00	926,219.03	2,213,286.59	3,843,827.63
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	427,397.77	.....	415,534.21	842,931.98	1,341,623.14
Independence.....	375,856.85	80,000.00	478,313.31	934,170.16	2,872,385.72
Industrial (Texas).....	185,828.81	.....	264,162.33	449,991.14	832,474.65
Industrial (Colo.).....	25,081.05	6,500.00	20,852.21	52,433.26	76,417.81
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	15,447,821.72	3,074,472.00	16,750,721.75	35,273,015.47	86,821,792.79
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	1,322,852.35	180,000.00	1,315,307.78	2,818,160.13	7,192,010.55
International.....	2,431,057.74	300,000.00	1,939,479.05	4,670,536.79	9,631,449.93
Inter-Ocean.....	987,080.81	120,000.00	1,303,544.34	2,410,625.15	4,129,905.86
Jupiter General.....	196,012.35	.....	25,074.96	221,087.31	599,331.62
Kyodo.....	288,214.00	.....	215,473.83	503,687.83	1,110,812.54
LaSalle.....	271,090.67	200,000.00	487,904.60	958,995.27	2,047,990.62
Law Union & Rock.....	468,459.80	.....	652,051.38	1,120,511.18	2,848,873.91
Lincoln.....	1,576,948.17	200,674.80	1,300,572.51	3,078,195.48	4,636,403.88
Lion.....	227,172.65	.....	199,350.29	426,522.94	1,174,355.11
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	5,176,906.79	.....	6,752,880.57	11,929,787.36	19,810,872.54
London Assurance Corp.....	2,021,822.60	.....	3,123,970.36	5,145,792.96	7,516,772.96
London & Lancashire.....	1,450,808.85	.....	2,439,877.24	3,890,686.09	8,557,601.73
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.....	277,269.84	.....	264,178.37	541,448.21	1,149,441.33

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE 3—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest or Dividends to Stockholders	All Other	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
London & Scottish.....	\$ 264,613.17	.....	\$ 427,156.89	\$ 691,770.06	\$ 1,720,832.43
Lumbermen's .....	731,855.66	\$ 200,000.00	847,449.20	1,779,304.86	4,980,952.77
Manhattan F. & M.....	266,325.27	100,000.00	331,068.60	697,393.87	2,217,986.88
Marine .....	723,885.53	.....	3,000,808.05	3,724,693.58	5,211,122.22
Maryland .....	137,620.85	.....	564,360.02	701,980.87	2,730,172.74
Massachusetts F. & M.....	159,500.26	100,000.00	236,386.30	495,886.56	2,592,670.16
Mechanics' (Penn.) .....	1,440,367.68	48,000.00	1,462,427.27	2,950,794.95	4,793,578.26
Mechanics & Traders.....	809,955.84	.....	715,056.78	1,525,012.62	4,787,499.16
Mercantile .....	1,406,593.63	250,000.00	1,449,658.34	3,106,251.97	6,828,318.01
Merchants Fire Assur.....	1,550,272.85	1,306,250.00	5,025,895.44	7,882,418.29	14,577,024.18
Merchants Fire (Colo.) .....	308,490.96	46,507.75	383,436.96	738,435.67	1,861,858.15
Merchants Insurance (Prov.) .....	889,190.26	105,000.00	758,667.62	1,752,857.88	2,885,050.05
Merchants & Manufacturers.....	1,039,508.52	199,999.50	1,366,173.98	2,605,682.00	6,101,422.85
Mercury .....	1,030,127.12	.....	930,598.06	2,010,725.18	4,306,385.74
Metropolitan .....	15,323.00	.....	758,217.54	773,540.54	534,507.72
Michigan F. & M.....	694,279.11	35,000.00	716,950.36	1,446,229.47	4,135,450.32
Milwaukee Mechanics' .....	2,160,551.52	160,000.00	2,331,457.43	4,652,008.95	12,424,775.83
Minneapolis F. & M.....	.....	40,000.00	135,666.16	175,666.16	1,699,479.19
Monarch .....	501,765.26	.....	1,101,184.67	1,602,949.93	4,485,623.91
National American .....	164,659.93	60,000.00	234,031.17	448,691.10	1,953,652.85
National-Ben Franklin.....	1,440,367.68	80,000.00	1,471,754.65	2,992,122.33	5,079,591.89
National Fire, Hartford .....	10,636,687.68	1,000,000.00	10,082,594.79	21,719,282.47	47,516,302.63
National Insurance (Colo.) .....	13,931.27	6,012.95	26,419.52	46,363.74	142,630.32
National Liberty .....	4,838,948.58	1,999,876.25	6,317,591.85	13,206,416.68	28,025,829.80
National Reserve .....	674,928.15	55,000.00	714,007.89	1,443,936.04	2,963,656.92
National Security .....	372,337.45	25,000.00	419,898.83	817,236.28	2,658,773.10
National Union .....	8,915,490.17	600,000.00	7,144,322.07	16,659,812.24	22,776,239.98
Netherlands .....	417,782.52	.....	580,792.34	998,574.86	1,809,026.18
Nevada .....	157,364.92	49,149.99	244,876.78	451,391.69	995,515.95



Newark .....	1,951,703.46	200,000.00	2,141,202.28	4,292,905.74	9,551,844.33
New Brunswick .....	699,354.92	150,000.00	637,047.05	1,486,401.97	5,200,743.49
New England .....	137,158.49	30,000.00	184,743.02	351,901.51	1,678,300.35
New Hampshire .....	2,504,641.78	587,362.00	2,417,137.21	5,509,140.99	14,394,402.30
New India .....	297,174.32	.....	306,121.79	603,296.11	1,212,588.39
New York Fire .....	324,903.72	163,750.00	2,116,024.47	2,604,678.19	3,247,288.78
New York Underwriters .....	524,381.33	.....	588,961.73	1,113,343.06	7,132,451.55
New Zealand .....	247,881.66	.....	382,642.42	630,524.08	1,629,240.46
Niagara .....	4,132,839.82	800,000.00	7,179,194.03	12,112,033.85	24,259,122.54
North British & Mercantile .....	4,074,202.15	.....	5,714,172.62	9,788,374.77	16,079,054.63
North Carolina .....	317,226.56	120,000.00	316,632.39	753,858.95	2,781,822.44
Northern Assurance .....	2,351,752.75	.....	3,016,516.15	5,368,268.90	8,763,482.76
Northern Insurance .....	1,736,556.32	320,000.00	2,140,001.91	4,196,558.23	9,497,682.71
North River .....	5,023,299.39	800,000.00	5,477,911.74	11,301,211.13	21,123,025.25
North Star .....	887,991.33	528,000.00	755,934.09	2,171,925.42	3,741,039.03
Northwestern F. & M. ....	290,601.31	100,000.00	811,812.73	1,202,414.04	2,333,892.53
Northwestern National .....	2,269,343.52	900,000.00	3,267,827.32	6,437,170.84	15,409,299.36
Norwich Union .....	1,666,836.68	.....	2,711,944.88	4,378,781.56	6,315,443.61
Occidental .....	367,169.86	.....	553,316.93	920,486.79	3,956,727.15
Old Colony .....	1,006,348.17	80,000.00	874,887.50	1,961,735.67	7,735,258.34
Old Dominion .....	144,750.12	67,500.00	121,557.17	333,807.29	1,295,341.02
Orient .....	997,183.66	250,000.00	1,387,773.64	2,634,957.30	7,317,868.78
Pacific American .....	80,366.50	.....	475,590.24	555,956.74	5,073,916.26
Palatine .....	865,633.36	.....	1,098,404.32	1,964,037.68	4,328,294.42
Patriotic .....	362,903.85	300,000.00	400,728.96	1,063,632.81	2,473,190.44
Pearl Assurance .....	564,649.03	.....	495,090.33	1,059,739.36	2,305,677.09
Pennsylvania .....	2,928,809.49	550,000.00	3,406,384.23	6,885,193.72	16,081,814.73
Peoples Fire .....	338,199.24	40,000.00	223,117.30	601,316.54	975,223.19
Peoples National .....	908,371.86	200,012.50	1,044,934.32	2,153,318.68	3,188,732.26
Philadelphia F. & M. ....	863,596.69	125,000.00	918,166.65	1,906,763.34	5,016,859.77
Phoenix Assurance .....	1,889,739.20	.....	2,219,862.16	4,109,601.36	8,842,402.48
Phoenix Insurance .....	5,715,217.50	1,420,230.99	5,818,612.30	12,954,060.79	36,073,412.29
Pilot Reinsurance .....	769,363.41	180,000.00	594,623.25	1,543,986.66	5,195,270.74
Potomac .....	910,455.71	.....	899,822.85	1,810,278.56	3,610,889.29
Preferred Risk .....	333,686.65	.....	330,374.49	664,061.14	1,322,387.70
Presidential F. & M. ....	417,961.76	.....	488,290.31	856,252.07	1,325,464.26

TABLE 3—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest or Dividends to Stockholders	All Other	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
Providence Washington.....	\$ 3,341,108.39	\$ 660,000.00	\$ 3,115,523.79	\$ 7,116,632.18	\$ 15,434,295.68
Provident .....	94,465.65	.....	73,060.92	167,526.57	1,334,604.31
Prudential .....	917,637.31	125,000.00	810,601.95	1,853,239.26	4,122,006.96
Prudential Re- & Coins.....	2,756,617.63	.....	2,862,161.44	5,618,779.07	8,807,139.93
Queen .....	4,353,609.48	800,000.00	4,726,052.11	9,879,661.59	24,199,464.39
Reins. Co. "Salamandra".....	1,327,716.63	.....	1,601,896.68	2,929,613.31	3,962,173.99
Reliable .....	144,890.17	45,000.00	171,248.87	361,139.04	1,411,990.63
Reliance .....	571,145.47	120,000.00	275,963.08	967,108.55	2,758,890.44
Republic Fire .....	729,450.53	199,974.00	611,682.52	1,541,107.05	4,061,765.31
Republic Insurance .....	821,933.95	240,000.00	1,129,343.52	2,191,277.47	6,071,070.94
Retailers .....	.....	14,000.00	6,559.60	20,559.60	404,473.34
Rhode Island.....	1,850,913.35	236,967.60	1,621,768.31	3,709,649.26	6,711,166.59
Richmond .....	663,781.87	100,000.00	637,891.78	1,401,673.65	3,611,854.04
Rockefeller American.....	208,471.90	100,000.00	148,362.71	456,834.61	3,260,702.13
Rocky Mountain.....	31,469.18	22,000.00	68,007.65	121,476.83	716,826.81
Rossia .....	5,697,212.15	660,000.00	7,128,896.36	13,486,108.51	16,828,562.26
Royal Exchange Assur.....	1,472,563.65	.....	1,649,981.42	3,122,545.07	5,399,318.70
Royal Insurance.....	5,579,154.42	.....	7,251,682.39	12,830,836.81	24,873,435.39
Safeguard .....	214,001.69	20,000.00	290,592.48	524,594.17	2,445,701.61
St. Paul F. & M.....	7,757,750.46	1,000,000.00	7,865,411.08	16,623,161.54	34,201,838.07
Savannah .....	142,441.73	.....	142,661.23	285,102.96	676,046.46
Scottish Union & National.....	2,163,931.76	.....	2,386,785.95	4,550,717.71	9,544,202.64
Seaboard F. & M.....	263,834.72	.....	538,245.41	802,080.13	3,210,847.39
Security Fire.....	241,633.31	60,000.00	457,027.40	758,660.71	2,168,677.71
Security Insurance.....	2,946,535.75	270,000.00	3,754,191.55	6,970,727.30	12,166,832.89
Security National.....	228,267.19	.....	158,768.36	387,035.55	871,815.99
Sentinel .....	138,055.39	27,500.00	192,170.98	357,226.37	2,511,761.47
Skandia .....	506,741.53	.....	601,729.29	1,108,470.82	2,796,536.80
Skandinaviska.....	741,807.85	.....	800,215.62	1,542,023.47	2,113,122.33
South British.....	80,583.99	.....	90,750.65	171,334.64	910,963.20

South Carolina.....	247,773.83	17,500.00	313,746.94	579,020.77	1,005,199.32
Southern Fire.....	286,834.57	.....	806,423.06	1,093,257.63	3,481,861.83
Springfield F. & M.....	8,201,968.52	900,000.00	7,789,346.43	16,891,314.95	32,952,530.35
Standard Fire.....	615,393.32	80,000.00	758,332.46	1,453,725.78	3,943,816.91
Standard Insurance.....	670,978.19	.....	602,431.91	1,273,410.10	5,027,443.20
Standard Marine.....	836,497.69	.....	1,452,356.95	2,288,854.64	4,086,941.43
Star .....	972,802.15	150,000.00	1,096,098.31	2,218,900.46	5,338,208.61
State Assur.....	535,446.05	.....	465,420.76	1,000,866.81	1,800,150.13
Stuyvesant .....	1,338,407.95	80,047.00	1,374,605.38	2,793,060.33	4,791,394.13
Sun Insurance Office.....	2,044,436.83	.....	3,776,454.24	5,820,891.07	6,792,140.03
Sun Underwriters.....	152,268.26	.....	259,746.46	412,014.72	1,307,883.25
Superior .....	1,440,367.68	80,000.00	1,466,523.90	2,986,891.58	4,850,045.32
Sussex .....	499,495.55	517,895.90	683,547.98	1,700,939.43	2,876,605.58
Svea F. & L.....	934,290.97	.....	1,503,255.92	2,437,546.89	3,547,548.79
Swiss Reinsurance.....	2,274,110.01	.....	2,519,046.44	4,793,156.45	7,331,220.69
Transcontinental .....	378,808.83	.....	333,522.78	712,331.61	3,657,214.81
Transportation .....	977,757.06	48,000.00	1,175,217.85	2,200,974.91	5,754,241.82
Travelers .....	3,477,473.51	.....	5,135,485.61	8,612,959.12	15,256,226.11
Trinity .....	376,185.64	.....	402,439.16	778,624.80	2,344,785.33
Twin City.....	128,285.79	15,000.00	148,074.94	291,360.73	1,378,072.76
Union Assur. Soc.....	716,256.31	.....	895,711.18	1,611,967.49	3,067,038.55
Union Fire (Paris).....	746,455.32	.....	555,069.61	1,301,524.93	2,024,584.79
Union Insurance.....	716,926.79	.....	1,030,929.51	1,747,856.30	3,540,927.27
Union Marine.....	172,912.02	.....	335,487.85	508,399.87	1,201,666.46
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	568,384.46	.....	534,506.60	1,102,891.06	2,031,060.49
United American.....	304,671.23	36,000.00	288,967.34	629,638.57	1,351,419.99
United Firemen's.....	507,273.50	100,000.00	709,732.68	1,317,006.18	4,205,470.92
United States Fire.....	7,678,683.64	1,200,000.00	8,035,986.99	16,914,670.63	32,918,417.98
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	2,155,381.49	160,000.00	2,554,804.44	4,870,785.93	6,574,087.70
Universal Automobile.....	894,249.97	.....	932,505.78	1,826,755.75	2,039,225.81
Universal Insurance.....	1,644,216.84	153,125.00	1,434,074.79	3,231,416.63	5,099,665.83
Urbaine.....	1,783,873.45	.....	2,307,195.92	4,091,069.37	5,672,487.25
Utah Home.....	210,787.70	64,000.00	216,260.26	491,047.96	1,868,932.56
Victory .....	564,564.93	120,000.00	260,284.08	944,849.01	2,604,863.50
Virginia F. & M.....	790,143.01	90,000.00	754,458.75	1,634,601.76	3,458,150.81
Westchester .....	4,080,361.97	500,000.00	3,750,768.91	8,331,130.88	16,173,812.45

TABLE 3—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest or Dividends to Stockholders	All Other	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
Western Assur.....	\$ 1,398,236.78	.....	\$ 1,488,868.20	\$ 2,887,104.98	\$ 5,643,865.51
Western Fire.....	260,273.97	\$ 62,500.00	283,477.82	606,251.79	1,540,846.61
Wheeling.....	189,244.17	20,000.00	221,263.53	430,507.70	969,321.03
World F. & M.....	840,135.75	.....	668,513.53	1,508,649.28	4,051,418.23
Yorkshire.....	1,386,339.95	.....	1,341,685.29	2,728,025.24	5,043,530.14
Zurich.....	136,371.77	.....	202,193.39	338,565.16	698,292.55
Totals.....	\$472,043,203.29	\$ 74,661,541.35	\$554,000,860.61	\$1,100,705,605.25	\$2,374,844,774.63
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES					
Atlantic.....	\$ 96,843.50	\$ 17,478.50	\$ 235,793.30	\$ 350,115.30	\$ 730,616.37
Berkshire.....	209,726.36	95,405.02	236,283.14	541,414.52	801,268.22
Carolina.....	21,225.87	19,159.18	62,846.60	103,231.65	453,344.91
Central Manufacturers.....	1,223,095.30	885,586.61	1,053,412.06	3,162,093.97	4,313,035.65
Commercial.....	3,531.35	578.18	5,636.77	9,746.30	47,422.11
Farmers'.....	380,988.18	.....	348,684.88	729,673.06	2,201,659.00
Fitchburg.....	260,840.00	141,085.54	268,172.09	670,097.63	858,785.70
Glen Cove.....	227,178.14	49,306.83	271,120.55	547,605.52	666,206.49
Grain Dealers.....	632,184.19	219,621.71	735,307.00	1,577,112.90	2,885,474.19
Hardware Dealers.....	1,468,336.56	1,672,220.47	925,662.99	4,064,220.02	4,240,918.35
Indiana Lumbermens.....	564,205.60	513,852.92	330,967.74	1,409,026.26	2,265,331.49
Lumbermen's.....	864,363.15	684,833.95	693,676.41	2,242,873.51	2,387,657.35
Michigan Millers.....	1,202,706.09	283,603.38	1,197,880.00	2,684,189.47	4,265,667.53
Millers Mutual, Ill.....	558,203.71	476,474.82	472,825.33	1,507,503.86	2,119,522.93
Millers Mutual, Pa.....	172,163.17	35,590.67	186,849.21	394,603.05	1,338,859.44
Millers Mutual, Texas.....	312,931.94	262,714.25	282,157.55	857,803.74	1,273,328.07
Millers National.....	1,258,965.59	42,407.39	1,229,629.48	2,531,002.46	5,727,185.72
Mill Owners.....	795,100.21	565,466.21	808,647.58	2,169,214.00	2,741,493.05
Minnesota Implement.....	1,431,726.94	1,550,910.26	941,198.96	3,923,836.16	4,020,452.73



National Implement.....	472,966.64	329,154.16	286,378.54	1,088,499.34	991,108.68
National Retailers.....	336,062.36	222,601.18	266,572.33	825,235.87	862,458.09
Nebraska Hardware.....	109,883.84	77,677.53	51,421.16	238,982.53	286,096.05
Northwestern.....	2,255,733.17	1,126,976.13	1,990,338.17	5,373,047.47	4,872,022.00
Ohio Farmers.....	1,947,091.90	.....	1,719,181.91	3,666,273.81	5,212,704.95
Ohio Hardware.....	352,552.38	293,963.85	213,771.96	860,288.19	743,312.19
Pawtucket.....	255,083.50	148,504.10	290,672.74	694,260.34	1,346,088.60
Pennsylvania Millers.....	294,455.62	83,442.58	240,639.18	618,537.38	2,019,524.14
Retail Hardware.....	1,474,350.34	1,561,065.81	966,316.41	4,002,232.56	5,149,778.56
Union Fire (Lincoln).....	295,810.47	62,928.32	271,697.12	630,435.91	785,272.23
United Mutual.....	641,995.16	562,319.45	574,351.04	1,778,665.65	3,120,972.38
United National.....	2,800.00	2,117.91	4,905.40	9,823.31	19,894.98
Western Millers.....	175,681.21	202,393.94	184,606.75	562,681.90	785,161.58
Totals—Mutuals.....	\$ 20,286,782.44	\$ 12,189,440.85	\$ 17,348,104.35	\$ 49,824,327.64	\$ 69,332,623.73
Grand Totals.....	\$492,329,985.73	\$ 86,850,982.20	\$571,348,364.96	\$1,150,529,932.89	\$2,444,177,398.36

TABLE 4—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	All Other		Total Admitted Assets
Aetna .....	\$ 1,035,000.00	.....	\$ 50,110,812.69	\$ 5,780,844.86	\$	56,926,657.55
Agricultural .....	300,000.00	\$ 642,109.00	12,366,235.17	2,186,042.58		15,494,386.75
Albany .....	.....	211,850.00	1,646,440.70	349,059.17		2,207,349.87
Allemanila .....	158,250.92	1,979,860.75	2,341,142.17	633,126.77		5,112,380.61
Alliance .....	.....	.....	7,996,432.00	1,393,132.16		9,389,564.16
American Alliance .....	.....	.....	9,107,004.00	218,837.34		9,325,841.34
American Automobile .....	.....	.....	2,348,490.00	1,019,241.60		3,367,731.60
American Central .....	.....	.....	6,925,084.40	929,607.52		7,854,691.92
American Constitution .....	.....	304,000.00	1,705,002.16	273,087.04		2,282,089.20
American Druggists' .....	834,424.50	.....	1,173,540.00	118,490.52		2,126,455.02
American Eagle Fire .....	.....	.....	12,502,553.90	1,694,133.31		14,196,687.21
American Equitable .....	.....	.....	9,678,758.34	2,911,267.12		12,590,025.46
American F. & M. ....	.....	137,086.19	1,593,177.54	343,145.54		2,073,409.27
American and Foreign .....	.....	.....	5,165,140.95	853,763.07		6,018,904.02
American Home .....	.....	251,110.00	1,786,116.16	300,762.09		2,337,988.25
American Insurance .....	4,468,000.00	2,147,995.00	23,866,011.49	3,621,427.77		34,103,434.26
American Merchant Marine .....	.....	.....	1,278,451.48	306,487.10		1,584,938.58
American National .....	.....	.....	1,372,422.00	175,326.93		1,547,748.93
American Reserve .....	.....	.....	5,034,872.45	926,500.13		5,961,372.58
American Union .....	.....	309,775.00	1,737,450.00	261,483.40		2,308,708.40
Anchor .....	.....	.....	1,787,797.00	186,067.90		1,973,864.90
Associated F. & M. ....	126,948.99	.....	1,512,385.00	124,750.07		1,764,084.06
Associated Reinsurance .....	.....	.....	1,541,330.00	829.24		1,542,759.24
Atlas .....	.....	.....	5,569,985.00	1,338,075.42		6,908,060.42
Automobile .....	51,700.00	59,100.00	16,289,705.00	4,945,182.82		21,345,687.82
Baltica .....	.....	131,750.00	2,830,736.66	185,724.75		2,648,211.41
Baltimore American .....	40,005.00	115,000.00	3,904,087.00	1,124,903.14		5,183,995.14
Bankers and Shippers .....	.....	.....	4,792,315.00	1,010,170.01		5,802,485.01
Birmingham (Ala.) .....	49,083.30	267,200.00	801,339.16	114,536.72		1,232,159.18
Birmingham (Pa.) .....	17,500.00	202,175.00	349,540.00	35,528.56		604,743.56

Boston .....	1,304,098.69	69,800.00	20,403,871.00	1,817,863.28	23,595,632.97
British America.....	.....	.....	2,657,513.50	448,977.18	3,106,490.68
British General.....	.....	.....	1,330,362.50	143,666.80	1,474,029.30
Bronx .....	.....	.....	3,846,930.73	701,321.45	4,800,052.18
Brooklyn .....	.....	251,800.00	3,223,299.25	822,453.23	4,082,252.48
Buffalo .....	.....	276,500.00	3,301,427.00	822,807.24	6,343,274.24
.....	1,500,000.00	719,040.00	.....	.....	.....
Caledonian-American .....	.....	.....	1,457,093.00	160,299.65	1,617,392.65
Caledonian .....	.....	.....	3,634,930.00	637,479.80	4,272,409.80
California .....	917,785.08	634,311.00	3,007,037.00	783,977.30	5,343,110.38
Camden .....	338,324.48	1,979,537.50	9,570,297.00	1,353,604.04	13,341,713.02
Capital .....	.....	189,950.00	232,476.08	111,663.91	534,089.99
Carolina .....	13,000.00	438,253.50	1,631,022.50	335,288.44	2,417,544.44
Central States.....	.....	63,850.00	1,192,042.50	65,581.77	1,321,473.77
Central Union.....	.....	8,500.00	1,044,550.00	103,655.79	1,156,705.79
Century .....	.....	.....	2,544,143.80	338,127.81	2,882,271.61
Chicago F. & M.....	.....	641,350.00	1,480,497.10	645,527.49	2,767,374.59
Christiania General .....	.....	.....	3,024,770.00	—1,737.07	3,023,032.93
Citizens .....	.....	.....	1,856,900.00	1,091,679.32	2,948,579.32
City of New York.....	.....	19,500.00	5,855,785.00	1,326,680.46	7,201,965.46
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	80,000.00	.....	2,812,480.00	198,977.77	3,091,457.77
Columbia Insurance (N. J.).....	.....	.....	3,135,461.66	342,360.45	3,477,822.11
Commerce .....	.....	107,350.00	3,674,586.48	519,055.06	4,300,991.54
Commercial Union Assur.....	.....	103,000.00	9,558,495.00	4,451,935.24	16,102,474.24
Commercial Union Fire.....	1,989,044.00	.....	.....	474,269.77	3,318,543.77
Commonwealth .....	.....	.....	2,844,274.00	676,272.00	750,750.12
Concordia .....	.....	.....	6,742,572.00	750,750.12	7,513,322.12
Connecticut .....	.....	242,300.00	4,178,918.00	817,738.49	5,238,956.49
Continental .....	16,373.02	570,500.00	15,223,459.00	4,335,299.20	20,145,631.22
Cosmopolitan .....	1,769,006.96	.....	81,824,793.50	4,795,595.87	88,389,396.33
County .....	.....	.....	1,777,095.80	862,930.23	2,640,026.03
County .....	62,880.00	7,000.00	1,967,719.00	257,589.34	2,295,188.34
Detroit F. & M.....	434,683.04	2,182,707.32	841,512.00	466,002.79	3,224,905.15
Detroit National.....	117,455.74	326,834.49	30,187.50	123,699.75	598,177.48
Dixie .....	503,420.49	117,393.19	570,481.00	408,686.56	1,599,981.24
Dubuque F. & M.....	36,200.00	457,650.00	3,493,903.50	1,125,406.51	5,113,160.01
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....	.....	.....	2,256,200.00	230,057.89	2,486,257.89
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	100,000.00	8,600.00	5,615,322.82	261,607.48	5,985,530.30

TABLE 4—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	All Other		Total Admitted Assets
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....	.....	.....	\$ 5,292,256.59	\$ 1,076,460.48	\$	6,368,717.07
East and West.....	.....	\$ 256,800.00	2,613,087.00	184,289.31		3,054,176.31
Empire Fire.....	.....	59,000.00	594,846.00	175,270.19		829,116.19
Empire State.....	.....	.....	2,357,580.00	362,560.95		2,720,140.95
Employers' Fire.....	.....	.....	3,898,332.00	691,464.51		4,589,796.51
Equitable F. & M.....	.....	2,000.00	4,840,041.00	1,684,451.24		6,526,492.24
Eureka-Security.....	\$ 269,909.51	18,000.00	2,837,142.50	443,437.06		3,568,489.07
Excelsior.....	715.04	203,909.35	297,282.00	194,647.60		696,553.99
Export.....	.....	21,000.00	2,649,803.00	541,828.00		3,212,631.00
Federal Insurance.....	.....	.....	13,137,141.00	2,569,800.28		15,706,941.28
Federal Union.....	.....	.....	1,995,187.00	435,872.49		2,431,059.49
Fidelity American.....	34,000.00	24,725.00	379,418.75	113,465.01		551,608.76
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	218,620.00	.....	3,693,855.54	847,464.52		4,759,940.06
Fidelity-Phenix.....	1,739,006.96	.....	65,624,026.68	3,843,241.92		71,206,275.56
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	79,015.61	3,395,152.16	18,589,210.00	3,660,525.23		25,723,903.00
Fireman's Fund.....	1,390,364.00	2,863,548.49	28,219,067.74	5,573,753.10		38,046,733.33
Firemen's Insurance.....	4,350,000.00	2,046,906.35	43,638,078.42	2,265,611.69		52,300,596.46
Fire Reassurance.....	.....	.....	3,693,127.00	372,960.27		4,066,087.27
First American.....	25,390.67	.....	3,310,457.50	641,975.03		3,977,823.20
First National.....	.....	.....	2,611,731.00	1,327,851.14		3,939,582.14
Franklin Fire.....	167,120.52	.....	19,227,615.00	2,853,772.46		22,248,507.98
Franklin National.....	.....	.....	2,542,088.00	617,570.81		3,159,658.81
Fulton.....	.....	24,000.00	1,537,181.00	142,261.19		1,703,442.19
General Exchange.....	.....	.....	13,527,719.85	1,877,242.42		15,404,962.27
General Fire Assurance.....	.....	.....	1,574,572.26	337,942.06		1,912,514.32
General of America.....	.....	405,985.37	4,422,071.00	1,289,202.84		6,117,259.21
Georgia Home.....	174,683.49	223,030.00	1,411,062.50	319,717.37		2,128,493.36
Girard F. & M.....	.....	361,600.00	4,731,089.00	894,314.73		5,987,003.73
Glens Falls.....	705,920.00	735,230.38	15,041,396.64	4,249,209.14		20,731,756.16
Globe Insurance.....	235,800.00	103,000.00	4,628,276.63	1,341,883.43		6,308,960.06



Globe & Rutgers.....	137,359.90	72,824,935.72	14,454,004.93	87,416,300.55
Granite State.....	121,812.81	3,265,763.86	429,480.31	8,917,453.97
Great American.....	.....	50,363,563.00	5,570,760.65	55,934,323.65
Great Lakes.....	560,888.83	755,719.00	247,147.25	1,563,765.08
Guaranty.....	.....	2,085,888.00	230,436.93	2,316,324.93
Halfax.....	.....	2,176,590.00	461,280.62	2,637,870.62
Hamburg-American.....	.....	2,323,570.34	159,060.95	2,482,631.29
Hanover.....	209,000.00	16,943,983.00	2,202,586.22	19,355,569.22
Harmonia.....	85,850.00	3,572,059.00	712,310.80	4,370,219.80
Hartford.....	1,744,295.00	77,406,430.83	10,921,608.58	93,710,884.41
Home F. & M.....	306,902.89	4,996,786.50	977,770.69	6,281,460.08
Home Insurance.....	.....	96,810,426.00	20,085,699.24	116,896,125.24
Homeland.....	.....	2,155,869.00	263,912.27	2,419,781.27
Homestead.....	115,870.00	1,393,170.00	354,496.96	1,863,336.96
Hudson.....	129,500.00	3,107,419.50	748,533.90	3,985,453.40
Imperial Assurance.....	.....	3,515,651.25	412,259.34	3,927,910.59
Importers & Exporters.....	.....	2,363,885.00	877,729.48	3,519,989.48
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	278,375.00	1,086,310.32	300,942.10	1,387,252.42
Independence.....	202,300.00	1,589,886.17	475,197.43	2,267,383.60
Industrial (Texas).....	45,975.00	568,922.42	159,035.45	773,932.87
Industrial (Colo.).....	.....	63,350.75	13,766.32	77,117.07
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	37,100.00	82,771,759.33	9,423,731.42	92,432,590.75
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	200,000.00	5,621,014.50	1,202,099.92	7,023,114.42
International.....	283,000.00	6,713,809.40	768,738.45	7,765,547.85
Inter-Ocean.....	795,860.00	2,359,496.49	816,913.71	4,071,872.33
Jupiter General.....	.....	624,636.87	13,153.51	637,790.38
Kyodo.....	.....	1,103,580.00	50,851.71	1,159,431.71
LaSalle.....	563,985.62	995,233.33	459,533.39	2,018,852.34
Law Union & Rock.....	.....	2,205,545.00	530,278.87	2,735,823.87
Lincoln.....	.....	3,731,499.74	428,277.32	4,159,777.06
Lyon.....	.....	833,890.54	123,640.85	957,531.39
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	707,576.00	15,254,569.00	3,207,583.21	19,536,706.93
London Assurance Corp.....	.....	6,239,428.27	1,586,240.80	7,825,669.07
London & Lancashire.....	.....	6,858,683.00	1,746,107.16	8,604,790.16
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.....	.....	1,137,135.54	133,448.43	1,270,583.97
London & Scottish.....	.....	1,605,882.00	204,112.44	1,809,994.44

TABLE 4—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	All Other	Total Admitted Assets
Lumbermen's .....	\$ 10,334.81	\$ 640,190.00	\$ 3,482,294.00	\$ 704,145.43	\$ 4,836,964.24
Manhattan F. & M. ....	.....	.....	1,949,205.00	305,566.07	2,254,771.07
Marine .....	.....	.....	3,719,681.00	1,642,626.19	5,362,307.19
Maryland .....	.....	.....	2,366,039.50	371,091.42	2,737,130.92
Massachusetts F. & M. ....	.....	.....	2,494,067.00	78,991.46	2,573,058.46
Mechanics' (Penn.) .....	148,133.00	425,650.00	3,730,584.00	622,959.32	4,927,326.32
Mechanics & Traders .....	23,500.00	.....	3,753,082.00	944,872.60	4,721,454.60
Mercantile .....	.....	.....	6,405,707.32	785,368.38	7,191,075.60
Mercants Fire Assurance .....	.....	2,007,157.00	10,395,964.00	798,333.25	13,201,454.25
Merchants Fire (Colo.) .....	1,216.00	334,912.93	1,311,440.75	209,725.25	1,857,294.93
Merchants Insurance (Prov.) .....	.....	.....	2,711,322.00	377,653.63	3,088,975.63
Merchants & Manufacturers .....	.....	.....	3,748,020.31	795,884.09	4,543,904.40
Mercury .....	.....	161,000.00	3,626,680.00	513,072.26	4,300,752.26
Metropolitan .....	.....	.....	476,680.00	37,663.63	514,343.63
Michigan F. & M. ....	.....	641,434.59	2,652,344.00	721,291.77	4,015,070.36
Milwaukee Mechanics' .....	468,625.00	1,700,300.00	8,581,786.00	1,654,020.77	12,704,731.77
Minneapolis F. & M. ....	.....	15,000.00	736,781.00	958,233.61	1,710,014.61
Monarch .....	391,085.50	352,340.33	2,818,094.00	475,719.31	4,037,239.14
National American .....	62,252.50	692,401.99	947,749.37	210,977.02	1,913,380.83
National-Ben Franklin .....	215,900.40	811,705.70	3,254,666.20	845,482.74	5,127,755.04
National Fire, Hartford .....	937,119.61	1,070,003.71	39,145,307.00	7,884,821.60	49,037,251.92
National Insurance (Colo.) .....	.....	87,800.00	23,184.35	31,610.87	142,595.22
National Liberty .....	.....	1,476,500.00	18,235,326.67	4,592,186.21	24,304,012.83
National Reserve .....	500.00	478,071.84	1,856,815.00	514,630.81	2,850,017.65
National Security .....	.....	100.00	2,323,636.00	270,328.31	2,594,064.31
National Union .....	989,263.49	1,554,475.00	16,001,551.00	3,741,691.23	22,286,980.72
Netherlands .....	.....	.....	1,485,470.00	317,822.19	1,803,292.19
Nevada .....	81,247.35	182,705.74	469,567.87	176,966.01	910,486.97
Newark .....	185,000.00	313,508.00	7,665,377.00	1,245,686.09	9,409,571.09
New Brunswick .....	250,000.00	358,200.00	3,520,135.00	786,223.18	4,914,558.18

New England.....	206,775.00	945,409.00	285,883.85	1,438,067.65
New Hampshire.....	19,880.00	15,696,828.97	1,651,969.00	17,750,177.97
New India.....	267,850.00	1,089,981.74	115,469.60	1,473,301.34
New York Fire.....	58,750.00	1,816,584.00	664,512.31	2,539,846.31
New York Underwriters.....	50,000.00	5,204,033.00	1,971,792.04	7,225,825.04
New Zealand.....	275,000.00	1,338,857.70	133,478.25	1,747,335.95
Niagara.....	58,000.00	21,876,433.00	2,454,581.66	24,389,014.66
North British & Mercantile.....	.....	14,442,781.23	2,485,021.94	16,927,803.17
North Carolina.....	.....	2,644,429.00	199,639.75	2,844,068.75
Northern Assurance.....	.....	7,183,186.20	1,487,073.49	8,670,259.69
Northern Insurance.....	168,000.00	8,052,037.00	1,502,322.50	9,722,359.50
North River.....	726,300.00	17,789,493.00	2,398,877.44	20,914,670.44
North Star.....	.....	3,221,097.00	227,674.62	3,448,771.62
Northwestern F. & M.....	129,770.83	1,762,610.00	567,089.88	2,975,881.91
Northwestern National.....	793,595.94	11,650,978.29	1,286,749.72	15,584,323.95
Norwich Union.....	175,000.00	6,036,456.76	996,895.00	7,208,351.76
Occidental.....	.....	3,231,816.00	558,317.05	3,790,133.05
Old Colony.....	6,500.00	7,907,786.54	597,714.33	8,512,000.87
Old Dominion.....	783,973.71	387,680.00	147,535.47	1,319,189.18
Orient.....	.....	5,890,502.50	991,458.33	7,375,603.30
Pacific American.....	786,223.85	2,730,215.93	1,381,738.32	5,173,178.10
Palatine.....	.....	3,914,574.00	583,799.48	4,498,373.48
Patriotic.....	.....	2,210,675.00	305,135.24	2,515,810.24
Pearl Assurance.....	.....	2,231,030.00	52,541.84	2,283,571.84
Pennsylvania.....	150,000.00	14,771,134.00	1,971,895.85	16,893,029.85
Peoples Fire.....	254,317.35	300,692.00	347,800.53	972,809.88
Peoples National.....	4,000.00	2,206,490.00	197,082.29	2,489,720.19
Philadelphia F. & M.....	.....	3,754,576.00	1,279,808.52	5,034,384.52
Phoenix Assurance.....	282,726.00	6,808,347.50	1,588,867.85	8,679,941.35
Phoenix Insurance.....	567,121.04	36,197,133.00	5,313,890.05	42,738,394.09
Pilot Reinsurance.....	.....	3,931,822.00	567,830.33	4,499,652.33
Potomac.....	786,275.00	2,375,466.00	533,685.08	3,695,426.08
Preferred Risk.....	14,030.50	589,636.72	140,792.03	1,207,910.31
Presidential F. & M.....	227,975.00	743,131.40	108,794.01	1,079,900.41
Providence Washington.....	.....	16,288,046.00	1,530,045.70	17,818,091.70
Provident.....	.....	1,117,527.00	189,790.78	1,307,317.78

TABLE 4—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks		All Other	Total Admitted Assets
			\$	\$		
Prudential .....	.....	.....	4,135,200.00	\$ 219,893.24	\$ 4,355,093.24	
Prudential Re- & Coins.....	.....	\$ 433,250.00	7,649,267.34	430,914.01	9,013,431.35	
Queen .....	.....	188,750.00	20,874,612.00	2,414,722.30	23,478,084.30	
Reins. Co. "Salamandra" .....	.....	.....	3,452,462.00	234,821.14	3,687,283.14	
Reliable .....	\$ 53,800.00	.....	1,388,592.00	83,931.29	1,526,323.29	
Reliance .....	.....	420,275.00	1,452,996.00	505,049.53	2,378,320.53	
Republic Fire .....	48,963.94	34,250.00	2,100,397.70	603,045.07	2,786,656.71	
Republic Insurance .....	526,656.73	1,701,113.49	2,947,732.24	676,163.54	5,851,666.00	
Retailers .....	6,868.56	271,623.50	70,395.82	29,822.27	378,710.15	
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	6,024,231.00	1,378,126.48	7,402,357.48	
Richmond .....	46,300.79	638,300.00	2,207,507.00	351,872.12	3,243,979.91	
Rochester American.....	.....	.....	2,984,137.00	67,984.01	3,052,121.01	
Rocky Mountain.....	237,494.82	38,900.00	358,060.55	86,542.49	720,997.86	
Rossia .....	529,829.00	186,205.59	13,460,424.43	1,595,255.39	15,771,714.41	
Royal Exchange Assur.....	.....	.....	4,383,824.50	790,705.08	5,174,529.58	
Royal Insurance.....	1,143,500.00	1,500,000.00	18,585,338.00	3,857,466.37	25,086,304.37	
Safeguard .....	.....	.....	2,055,360.00	399,817.37	2,455,177.37	
St. Paul F. & M. ....	1,142,982.36	2,235,362.93	26,872,201.70	4,021,758.86	34,272,305.85	
Savannah .....	.....	46,000.00	449,956.00	101,266.78	597,222.78	
Scottish Union & National.....	410,653.65	743,600.00	6,771,994.50	1,533,957.39	9,460,205.54	
Seaboard F. & M. ....	.....	.....	2,114,714.00	407,311.38	2,522,025.38	
Security Fire.....	174,145.12	1,041,810.17	631,517.47	283,637.75	2,131,110.51	
Security Insurance.....	653,445.10	836,250.00	9,988,735.25	1,190,614.61	12,669,044.96	
Security National.....	.....	316,426.21	273,417.42	258,788.67	848,632.30	
Sentinel .....	.....	.....	2,239,635.00	162,892.64	2,402,527.64	
Skandia .....	.....	236,750.00	2,190,424.00	277,228.10	2,704,402.10	
Skandinavla .....	.....	524,000.00	1,354,636.00	318,561.20	2,197,197.20	
South British.....	.....	.....	1,017,435.50	48,448.91	1,065,884.41	
South Carolina .....	10,000.00	218,675.00	553,543.34	136,377.39	918,595.73	
Southern Fire.....	.....	.....	2,552,985.00	742,298.25	3,295,283.25	



Springfield F. & M.	376,315.07	1,886,717.49	28,147,547.50	4,288,636.02	34,699,216.08
Standard Fire	.....	.....	3,312,022.60	650,776.85	3,962,799.45
Standard Insurance	.....	.....	3,898,406.33	786,015.26	4,684,421.59
Standard Marine	.....	65,333.34	3,491,836.64	680,443.02	4,237,613.00
Star	.....	.....	4,670,880.00	653,807.72	5,324,687.72
State Assur.	.....	.....	1,551,076.70	219,075.31	1,770,152.01
Stuyvesant	.....	13,000.00	3,511,055.78	760,211.85	4,284,267.63
Sun Insurance Office	.....	.....	5,719,158.60	1,229,944.02	6,949,102.62
Sun Underwriters	.....	.....	1,120,750.00	176,875.68	1,297,625.68
Superior	.....	772,887.64	3,043,600.00	965,717.14	4,849,813.76
Sussex	.....	179,700.00	2,183,295.50	383,935.64	2,746,931.14
Svea F. & L.	.....	15,000.00	2,556,331.00	213,991.69	2,785,322.69
Swiss Reinsurance	.....	391,250.00	6,852,410.00	158,816.29	7,402,476.29
Transcontinental	.....	.....	2,408,311.00	887,628.52	3,295,939.52
Transportation	.....	104,000.00	3,459,304.12	771,762.23	4,335,066.35
Travelers	.....	250,000.00	11,456,165.00	3,243,075.56	14,949,240.56
Trinity	.....	26,000.00	1,607,897.94	375,734.98	2,271,962.42
Twin City	.....	173,694.75	854,577.60	277,706.60	1,409,061.65
Union Assur. Soc.	.....	.....	2,870,312.75	361,022.84	3,231,335.59
Union Fire (Paris)	.....	.....	.....	2,051,784.44	2,051,784.44
Union Insurance	.....	.....	.....	654,201.95	3,731,402.83
Union Marine	.....	.....	3,077,200.88	97,720.87	1,198,575.87
Union & Phenix Espanol	.....	.....	1,100,855.00	47,634.48	2,320,814.48
United American	.....	307,580.00	2,273,180.00	141,206.47	1,178,345.47
United Firemen's	.....	377,150.00	729,559.00	313,325.06	4,213,473.16
United States Fire	.....	1,911,445.00	3,522,998.10	3,941,636.24	32,325,985.24
U. S. Merchants & Shippers	.....	.....	26,472,904.00	896,136.88	6,565,762.78
Universal Automobile	.....	.....	5,669,625.90	498,123.16	1,939,645.39
Universal Insurance	.....	412,090.28	1,029,431.95	888,997.20	4,534,484.34
Urbaine	.....	.....	3,645,487.14	276,090.17	6,050,645.17
Utah Home	.....	.....	5,774,555.00	69,365.75	1,830,203.58
Victory	.....	337,418.13	828,468.00	401,885.32	2,348,467.32
Virginia F. & M.	.....	379,920.00	1,443,662.00	484,001.55	3,358,562.55
Westchester	.....	120,000.00	2,712,961.00	2,180,444.38	15,131,492.44
Western Assur.	.....	346,910.00	12,604,138.06	857,554.04	5,156,501.04
Western Fire	.....	.....	4,298,947.00	160,234.43	1,473,210.43
Western Fire	.....	.....	1,312,976.00	.....	.....

TABLE 4—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—ASSETS DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	ALL Other	Total Admitted Assets
Wheeling .....	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 103,775.00	\$ 617,337.00	\$ 114,592.55	\$ 935,704.55
World F. & M. ....	.....	.....	3,267,454.00	948,005.44	4,215,459.44
Yorkshire .....	.....	29,500.00	3,900,609.10	900,880.52	4,830,989.62
Zurich .....	.....	.....	541,920.00	159,897.79	701,817.79
Totals.....	\$44,551,210.29	\$74,534,416.73	\$1,910,032,477.18	\$312,746,541.01	\$2,341,864,645.21
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES					
Atlantic .....	\$ 60,500.00	\$ 200,016.39	\$ 300,642.15	\$ 156,236.60	\$ 717,395.14
Berkshire .....	15,000.00	7,720.00	605,179.00	204,675.60	832,574.60
Carolina .....	37,750.00	6,500.00	331,445.00	27,648.59	463,343.59
Central Manufacturers' .....	193,271.04	302,150.00	3,153,940.00	718,030.97	4,367,392.01
Commercial .....	.....	35,700.00	.....	10,715.01	46,415.01
Farmers' .....	121,500.00	312,917.00	1,948,375.00	311,737.64	2,694,529.64
Fitchburg .....	130,000.00	.....	588,616.70	106,361.07	824,977.77
Glen Cove .....	100,000.00	212,200.00	243,456.00	174,963.33	730,619.33
Grain Dealers .....	213,003.49	661,342.43	1,597,768.86	309,712.26	2,781,833.04
Hardware Dealers' .....	.....	525,000.00	3,001,605.00	842,814.82	4,369,419.82
Indiana Lumbermen .....	300,947.50	821,348.32	1,014,333.08	171,255.63	2,307,884.53
Lumbermen's .....	154,382.46	543,742.72	1,150,480.00	540,232.88	2,388,838.06
Michigan Millers .....	495,665.80	1,765,990.28	1,479,146.00	508,589.00	4,249,391.08
Millers Mutual, Ill. ....	96,143.02	.....	1,735,500.00	294,094.54	2,125,737.56
Millers Mutual, Pa. ....	.....	18,000.00	1,075,843.00	277,456.67	1,371,299.67
Millers Mutual, Texas .....	163,879.25	389,750.00	556,823.75	144,532.03	1,254,985.03
Millers National .....	143,647.83	82,713.80	4,812,673.36	765,776.48	5,804,811.47
Mill Owners .....	.....	555,619.15	1,278,625.00	378,765.09	2,731,598.16
Minnesota Implement .....	518,588.92	110,172.90	2,518,255.00	996,918.94	4,067,069.13
National Implement .....	441,722.29	.....	710,695.00	325,589.65	1,036,284.65
National Retailers .....	.....	85,500.00	554,940.00	256,753.38	897,193.38
Nebraska Hardware .....	.....	9,200.00	235,100.86	47,044.06	291,344.92

Northwestern .....	79,844.96	633,883.31	3,070,132.60	1,226,753.09	5,010,673.96
Ohio Farmers.....	513,320.15	1,338,073.32	1,884,526.00	1,223,662.15	4,960,181.62
Ohio Hardware.....	20,437.37	.....	666,782.50	74,180.96	761,400.83
Pawtucket .....	100,000.00	166,327.50	915,085.00	139,608.95	1,321,021.45
Pennsylvania Millers.....	.....	.....	1,928,530.00	189,763.10	2,118,293.10
Retail Hardware.....	299,042.88	.....	4,036,252.97	872,510.14	5,207,805.99
Union Fire (Lincoln).....	107,934.27	272,350.00	168,033.75	224,465.57	772,783.59
United Mutual.....	.....	.....	2,679,186.60	389,749.18	3,068,935.78
United National.....	.....	.....	16,127.50	2,359.31	18,486.81
Western Millers.....	.....	.....	754,974.70	79,299.64	834,274.34
Totals—Mutuals.....	\$ 4,307,187.23	\$ 9,056,217.12	\$ 45,073,134.38	\$ 11,992,256.33	\$ 70,428,795.06
Grand Totals.....	\$48,858,397.52	\$83,590,633.85	\$1,955,105,611.56	\$324,738,797.34	\$2,412,293,440.27

TABLE 5--FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES--LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	Capital	Surplus	Total
Aetna .....	\$ 3,072,821.72	\$ 23,836,540.17	\$ 4,425,289.87	\$ 7,500,000.00	\$ 18,092,005.79	\$ 58,926,657.55
Agricultural .....	918,886.61	5,844,655.93	942,459.12	3,000,000.00	4,788,385.09	15,494,386.75
Albany .....	78,149.31	798,701.78	56,598.74	250,000.00	1,023,900.04	2,207,349.87
Allemanha .....	293,993.17	1,980,239.05	90,569.65	1,000,000.00	1,747,578.74	5,112,380.61
Alliance .....	657,415.00	3,126,361.04	364,883.61	1,000,000.00	4,240,904.51	9,389,564.16
American Alliance .....	189,291.61	1,698,633.02	115,000.00	3,000,000.00	4,322,316.71	9,325,841.34
American Automobile .....	370,302.96	1,730,824.68	299,516.72	500,000.00	467,087.24	3,367,731.60
American Central .....	410,060.85	3,432,373.01	333,325.41	1,000,000.00	2,678,332.65	7,854,631.92
American Constitution .....	69,513.00	522,155.42	25,532.59	1,000,000.00	664,888.19	2,282,089.20
American Druggists' .....	12,194.19	243,633.39	72,274.58	750,000.00	1,048,352.86	2,126,455.02
American Eagle Fire .....	684,415.83	5,839,872.03	509,220.00	1,000,000.00	6,163,179.35	14,196,687.21
American Equitable .....	892,496.40	6,471,446.34	1,226,082.72	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	12,590,025.46
American F. & M. ....	78,839.93	316,842.91	94,126.43	1,000,000.00	583,900.00	2,073,409.27
American and Foreign .....	428,513.62	1,187,996.69	135,693.26	1,500,000.00	2,766,700.45	6,018,904.02
American Home .....	73,601.00	626,638.93	26,230.49	1,000,000.00	611,617.83	2,337,988.25
American Insurance .....	2,377,736.47	14,809,204.38	1,087,578.64	6,687,480.00	9,141,434.77	34,103,434.26
American Merchant Marine .....	112,972.63	479,137.32	25,854.74	400,000.00	566,973.89	1,584,938.58
American National .....	72,883.43	705,407.51	27,000.00	500,000.00	242,457.99	1,547,748.93
American Reserve .....	478,427.00	2,864,804.91	15,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,603,140.67	5,961,372.58
American Union .....	45,937.00	512,297.46	36,507.00	500,000.00	1,213,966.94	2,308,708.40
Anchor .....	32,215.92	372,083.87	5,907.79	1,000,000.00	563,657.32	1,973,864.90
Associated F. & M. ....	30,650.61	371,811.00	361,622.45	500,000.00	500,000.00	1,764,084.06
Associated Reinsurance .....	117,774.00	675,747.31	22,500.00	400,000.00	326,737.93	1,542,759.24
Atlas .....	3,920,468.22	3,920,468.22	212,563.29	£460,000.00	1,939,357.40	6,908,060.42
Automobile .....	1,798,088.35	5,297,285.96	2,249,651.72	5,000,000.00	7,000,661.79	21,345,687.82
Baltica .....	246,885.00	1,428,170.53	47,644.17	£200,000.00	725,511.71	2,648,211.41
Baltimore American .....	286,181.00	2,400,953.88	134,943.65	1,000,000.00	1,361,916.61	5,183,995.14
Bankers and Shippers .....	538,071.91	2,414,344.43	75,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,775,068.67	5,802,485.01
Birmingham (Ala.) .....	23,998.58	336,260.23	136,295.36	300,000.00	435,605.01	1,232,159.18
Birmingham (Pa.) .....	9,733.03	138,237.38	4,900.00	200,000.00	251,873.15	604,743.66
Boston .....	1,669,129.38	5,763,535.38	1,021,625.79	3,000,000.00	12,141,342.42	23,595,632.97



British America.....	308,180.00	1,480,551.82	74,385.13	\$200,000.00	1,043,373.73	3,106,490.68
British General.....	62,401.00	598,203.72	32,715.15	\$405,000.00	375,709.43	1,474,029.30
Bronx.....	252,649.54	2,111,108.13	10,411.01	1,000,000.00	1,425,883.50	4,800,052.18
Brooklyn.....	192,604.11	1,803,730.75	70,024.66	1,000,000.00	1,015,892.96	4,082,252.48
Buffalo.....	209,408.99	2,359,433.09	886,588.21	1,000,000.00	1,887,843.95	6,343,274.24
Caledonian-American.....	33,684.34	395,471.88	23,428.17	200,000.00	964,808.26	1,617,392.65
Caledonian.....	307,782.60	2,447,039.38	106,838.28	\$200,000.00	1,210,749.54	4,372,409.80
California.....	160,975.11	2,101,080.69	180,377.30	1,000,000.00	1,900,677.28	5,343,110.38
Camden.....	781,073.00	5,323,830.69	315,748.96	2,000,000.00	4,821,080.37	13,241,713.02
Capital.....	.....	.....	15,305.08	300,000.00	218,784.91	534,089.99
Carolina.....	126,341.00	753,182.16	264,409.14	500,000.00	773,612.14	2,417,544.44
Central States.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	800,000.00	515,473.77	1,821,473.77
Central Union.....	5,080.00	110,496.56	6,907.00	500,000.00	534,232.23	1,156,705.79
Century.....	371,783.09	1,479,582.21	110,795.94	\$400,000.00	520,110.37	2,882,271.61
Chicago F. & M.....	216,817.34	1,766,303.06	92,054.80	500,000.00	192,199.39	2,767,374.59
Christiania General.....	281,190.00	1,420,804.80	90,000.00	\$200,000.00	1,031,038.13	3,023,032.93
Citizens.....	44,644.22	306,152.43	637,383.58	1,000,000.00	960,399.09	2,948,579.32
City of New York.....	453,068.00	2,694,294.00	808,997.14	1,500,000.00	1,745,606.32	7,201,965.46
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	82,832.43	640,512.87	84,876.09	1,000,000.00	1,283,236.38	3,091,457.77
Columbia Insurance (N. J.).....	83,104.00	907,068.11	50,331.99	1,000,000.00	1,437,318.01	3,477,822.11
Commerce.....	208,064.03	1,592,293.46	56,609.97	1,000,000.00	1,444,024.08	4,300,991.54
Commercial Union Assur.....	1,095,654.50	7,046,458.60	790,974.39	600,000.00	6,569,386.75	16,102,474.24
Commercial Union Fire.....	129,673.00	1,190,134.90	82,899.87	1,000,000.00	915,836.00	3,318,543.77
Commonwealth.....	368,724.00	2,945,602.49	170,765.99	1,000,000.00	3,028,229.64	7,513,322.12
Concordia.....	364,647.07	3,004,194.41	85,313.94	1,000,000.00	784,801.07	5,238,956.49
Connecticut.....	1,002,776.59	7,266,552.98	1,163,687.44	2,000,000.00	8,712,614.21	20,145,631.22
Continental.....	3,023,420.99	26,044,777.15	4,853,981.67	19,494,464.38	34,972,752.14	88,389,396.33
Cosmopolitan.....	123,633.00	852,523.99	46,586.02	1,000,000.00	617,283.02	2,640,026.03
County.....	59,707.00	437,049.77	125,895.35	1,000,000.00	672,536.22	2,295,188.34
Detroit F. & M.....	135,541.10	907,715.90	87,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,794,648.15	3,924,905.15
Detroit National.....	15,690.52	186,232.81	5,848.53	200,000.00	190,405.62	598,177.48
Dixie.....	51,023.26	328,002.76	34,028.08	500,000.00	686,927.14	1,599,981.24
Dubuque F. & M.....	202,552.14	2,825,313.36	151,333.36	1,000,000.00	933,961.15	5,113,160.01
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....	50,918.52	496,919.00	40,658.65	1,000,000.00	897,761.72	2,486,257.89

‡Statutory Deposit.

TABLE 5—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	Capital	Surplus	Total
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	\$ 355,502.00	\$ 2,253,751.70	\$ 176,276.60	\$ 1,600,000.00	\$ 1,600,000.00	\$ 5,885,530.00
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....	627,332.33	2,114,832.23	405,629.85	£500,000.00	2,720,922.66	6,368,717.07
East and West.....	74,486.18	646,893.00	49,351.40	1,000,000.00	1,283,445.73	3,054,176.31
Empire Fire.....	73,821.63	212,191.61	19,390.55	400,000.00	123,712.40	829,116.19
Empire State.....	43,860.09	434,072.68	201,931.23	1,000,000.00	1,040,226.95	2,720,140.95
Employers' Fire.....	305,210.39	1,974,622.39	431,740.86	1,000,000.00	878,222.87	4,589,796.51
Equitable F. & M.....	200,951.95	1,453,210.59	403,213.47	1,000,000.00	3,469,016.23	6,526,492.24
Eureka-Security .....	126,442.99	1,509,693.97	225,827.95	1,000,000.00	706,524.16	3,568,489.07
Excelsior .....	32,003.73	261,059.77	30,839.00	250,000.00	122,651.49	696,553.99
Export .....	261,490.97	39,414.53	165,760.48	1,000,000.00	1,745,565.02	3,212,631.00
Federal Insurance.....	1,432,080.00	2,776,499.43	1,894,695.71	2,000,000.00	7,603,666.14	15,706,941.28
Federal Union.....	114,153.66	734,567.37	49,105.43	1,000,000.00	533,233.03	2,431,053.49
Fidelity American.....	28,176.64	187,062.90	34,789.19	200,000.00	101,580.03	551,608.76
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	246,546.00	1,976,455.07	129,520.03	1,000,000.00	1,407,418.96	4,759,940.06
Fidelity-Phenix .....	2,639,869.18	21,840,660.36	4,000,534.45	13,858,068.13	28,867,143.44	71,206,275.56
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	1,684,713.94	11,136,279.74	1,798,958.01	5,600,000.00	5,523,951.31	25,723,903.00
Fireman's Fund.....	2,833,306.38	14,751,849.74	788,878.37	7,500,000.00	12,122,698.84	38,046,733.33
Firemen's Insurance.....	1,391,763.67	9,604,497.58	2,460,604.95	18,792,020.00	20,051,705.26	52,800,596.46
Fire Reinsurance.....	451,154.00	2,549,034.85	64,000.00	400,000.00	601,898.42	4,066,087.27
First American.....	100,713.53	1,107,264.67	97,300.00	1,000,000.00	1,672,545.00	3,977,823.20
First National.....	147,140.46	1,757,113.42	284,782.33	1,000,000.00	750,545.93	3,939,582.14
Franklin Fire.....	1,144,884.00	6,075,499.00	2,953,093.30	3,000,000.00	9,075,031.68	22,948,507.98
Franklin National.....	91,655.85	727,084.99	329,300.00	1,000,000.00	1,011,617.97	3,159,658.31
Fulton .....	42,887.25	261,721.91	13,767.37	500,000.00	885,065.66	1,703,442.19
General Exchange .....	738,011.00	6,049,006.80	926,122.53	1,000,000.00	6,691,821.94	15,404,962.27
General Fire Assurance .....	92,490.85	538,560.43	55,203.14	£301,000.00	925,259.90	1,912,514.32
General of America.....	257,461.34	2,697,978.02	657,655.83	1,000,000.00	1,504,164.02	6,117,259.21
Georgia Home.....	137,487.01	579,925.00	231,386.05	500,000.00	689,594.60	2,128,493.36
Girard F. & M.....	364,647.07	3,013,290.41	507,010.39	1,000,000.00	1,102,055.81	5,987,003.68
Glens Falls.....	1,313,523.36	7,706,865.45	448,200.91	5,000,000.00	6,263,166.44	20,731,756.16
Globe Insurance.....	263,386.40	3,472,234.05	173,339.61	1,000,000.00	1,400,000.00	6,308,960.06

Globe & Rutgers.....	27,340,139.34	12,500,000.00	7,000,000.00	30,109,790.21	87,416,300.55
Granite State.....	1,505,731.41	42,500.00	1,000,000.00	1,207,765.96	3,917,453.97
Great American.....	19,170,246.62	1,365,254.64	16,300,000.00	16,383,804.96	55,934,323.65
Great Lakes.....	582,630.18	98,864.81	500,000.00	307,529.95	1,563,755.08
Guaranty.....	911,536.50	54,000.00	750,000.00	474,075.19	2,316,324.93
Halifax.....	803,559.00	372,284.36	£350,000.00	973,939.26	2,637,870.82
Hamburg-American.....	1,195,239.85	33,539.54	300,000.00	682,638.62	2,482,631.29
Hanover.....	4,972,716.42	589,740.24	4,000,000.00	9,036,735.11	19,355,569.22
Harmonia.....	1,002,952.00	550,101.10	1,000,000.00	1,670,262.70	4,370,219.80
Hartford.....	36,961,876.22	6,300,000.00	12,000,000.00	33,081,958.63	93,710,884.11
Home F. & M.....	2,791,705.68	123,639.33	1,000,000.00	2,022,009.95	6,281,460.08
Home Insurance.....	40,721,992.00	7,931,267.71	24,000,000.00	37,491,905.53	116,896,125.24
Homeland.....	422,786.02	18,794.56	1,000,000.00	934,345.69	2,419,781.37
Homestead.....	588,870.00	292,655.23	500,000.00	396,005.73	1,863,336.96
Hudson.....	2,023,779.73	67,674.98	1,000,000.00	601,025.09	3,985,453.40
Imperial Assurance.....	1,171,774.57	94,546.70	1,000,000.00	1,542,142.32	3,927,910.59
Importers & Exporters.....	1,656,235.97	36,234.65	1,000,000.00	611,541.86	3,519,989.48
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	245,423.70	94,253.35	£300,000.00	603,354.37	1,387,252.42
Independence.....	80,625.36	739,223.42	1,000,000.00	418,664.23	2,267,383.60
Industrial (Texas).....	41,669.21	281,540.82	300,000.00	130,024.00	773,932.87
Industrial (Colo.).....	607.69	290.11	50,000.00	5,047.39	77,117.07
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	6,729,194.00	27,189,085.72	12,000,000.00	43,635,942.84	92,432,590.75
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	293,112.00	2,050,614.58	1,000,000.00	2,560,863.12	7,023,114.42
International.....	617,153.32	3,828,082.08	1,000,000.00	2,000,312.45	7,765,547.85
Inter-Ocean.....	328,352.17	1,962,676.80	500,000.00	1,047,906.08	4,071,872.33
Jupiter General.....	323.75	3,105.31	£200,000.00	407,210.35	637,790.38
Kyodo.....	92,591.83	463,811.75	£200,000.00	371,675.07	1,159,431.71
LaSalle.....	79,893.00	581,698.11	500,000.00	824,812.41	2,018,852.34
Law Union & Rock.....	101,173.00	1,288,481.87	£256,000.00	969,495.15	2,735,823.87
Lincoln.....	277,551.00	2,352,592.46	850,000.00	664,383.60	4,159,777.06
Lion.....	79,261.28	26,166.46	200,000.00	208,182.00	957,531.39
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	1,395,048.92	11,357,804.90	£600,000.00	5,282,295.17	19,536,706.93
London Assurance Corp.....	1,169,513.00	3,556,177.18	£460,000.00	2,429,147.92	7,825,669.07
London & Lancashire.....	298,431.25	3,863,047.36	£410,000.00	3,725,992.85	8,604,790.16

£Statutory Deposit.



TABLE 5—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	Capital	Surplus	Total
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.....	\$ 66,203.00	\$ 466,700.13	\$ 16,500.00	\$ £200,000.00	\$ 521,180.84	\$ 1,270,583.97
London & Scottish .....	111,312.00	635,193.69	40,252.46	£400,000.00	623,236.29	1,809,994.44
Lumbermen's .....	140,033.82	1,765,060.81	296,786.85	1,000,000.00	1,635,082.76	4,836,964.24
Manhattan F. & M. ....	56,648.00	632,839.03	26,180.53	1,000,000.00	539,103.51	2,254,771.07
Marine .....	1,039,871.00	1,339,570.36	556,422.08	£200,000.00	2,226,443.75	5,362,307.19
Maryland .....	54,613.74	427,453.58	60,160.00	1,000,000.00	1,195,003.60	2,737,130.92
Massachusetts F. & M. ....	74,356.17	383,433.97	36,254.93	1,000,000.00	1,079,013.39	2,573,058.46
Mechanics' (Penn.) .....	364,647.07	3,001,624.68	352,531.62	600,000.00	608,522.95	4,927,326.32
Mechanics & Traders .....	198,588.04	1,545,626.20	142,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,835,240.36	4,721,454.60
Mercantile .....	333,668.00	2,964,536.30	157,757.20	1,000,000.00	2,735,114.10	7,191,075.60
Mechants Fire Assurance .....	478,695.86	4,215,095.46	890,582.93	4,000,000.00	3,617,080.00	13,201,454.25
Merchants Fire (Colo.) .....	87,753.81	772,184.01	62,655.23	400,000.00	534,701.88	1,857,294.93
Merchants Insurance (Prov.) .....	166,357.14	1,367,305.22	55,000.00	1,000,000.00	500,313.27	3,088,975.63
Merchants & Manufacturers .....	233,238.09	2,288,441.22	15,512.11	1,000,000.00	1,006,712.98	4,543,904.40
Mercury .....	255,831.46	1,846,016.96	119,391.94	1,000,000.00	1,079,511.90	4,390,752.26
Metropolitan .....	1,250.00	43,287.88	1,000.00	200,000.00	268,805.75	514,343.63
Michigan F. & M. ....	165,613.09	1,688,044.42	96,530.13	1,000,000.00	1,064,886.72	4,015,074.36
Milwaukee Mechanics' .....	556,605.62	5,445,171.72	1,811,809.84	2,000,000.00	2,891,144.59	12,704,731.77
Minneapolis F. & M. ....	.....	.....	325,081.70	1,000,000.00	384,932.91	1,710,014.61
Monarch .....	198,006.00	1,207,883.35	86,887.97	1,000,000.00	1,544,461.82	4,037,239.14
National American .....	20,377.71	415,640.99	43,253.51	1,000,000.00	434,118.67	1,913,380.88
National-Ben Franklin .....	364,649.07	3,005,509.86	184,609.53	1,000,000.00	572,986.58	5,127,755.04
National Fire, Hartford .....	2,591,103.38	20,806,681.94	3,032,000.00	5,000,000.00	17,607,466.60	49,037,251.92
National Insurance (Colo.) .....	1,813.56	19,924.47	308.57	75,000.00	45,548.62	142,595.22
National Liberty .....	1,233,926.00	9,986,468.14	657,612.29	10,000,000.00	2,426,006.45	24,304,012.88
National Reserve .....	188,555.83	1,801,998.12	44,212.09	500,000.00	315,251.61	2,850,017.65
National Security .....	148,736.00	526,310.12	33,609.75	1,000,000.00	885,408.44	2,594,064.31
National Union .....	1,905,921.08	12,000,506.59	506,281.76	£5,500,000.00	2,374,271.29	22,286,980.72
Netherlands .....	74,395.07	684,390.45	32,693.05	200,000.00	811,813.62	1,803,292.19
Nevada .....	21,395.84	337,168.99	8,650.00	400,000.00	143,272.14	910,486.97
Newark .....	468,688.72	3,988,979.26	250,120.43	2,000,000.00	2,701,782.68	9,409,571.09



New Brunswick.....	308,933.00	1,530,080.00	790,388.26	1,000,000.00	1,285,106.92	4,914,558.18
New England.....	55,987.06	345,243.98	34,142.53	400,000.00	602,694.08	1,438,067.65
New Hampshire.....	617,810.66	5,212,038.21	539,590.09	3,000,000.00	8,380,739.01	17,750,177.97
New India.....	99,944.85	492,044.04	50,000.00	£200,000.00	631,312.45	1,473,301.34
New York Fire.....	59,866.31	853,988.71	81,731.39	1,000,000.00	544,159.30	2,539,846.31
New York Underwriters.....	137,865.22	1,159,306.91	39,500.00	2,000,000.00	3,889,352.91	7,225,825.04
New Zealand.....	57,605.84	521,006.18	24,300.00	£400,000.00	744,423.93	1,747,335.95
Niagara.....	894,717.01	9,050,516.96	1,091,000.00	5,000,000.00	8,352,780.69	24,389,014.66
North British & Mercantile.....	1,055,754.00	8,405,251.20	492,651.22	£400,000.00	6,574,146.75	16,927,803.17
North Carolina.....	76,757.17	609,135.08	23,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,135,176.50	2,844,068.75
Northern Assurance.....	688,907.00	4,718,153.04	570,799.78	£400,000.00	2,551,149.87	8,929,009.69
Northern Insurance.....	304,549.00	3,899,335.39	512,861.86	2,000,000.00	3,005,613.25	9,722,359.50
North River.....	1,598,189.00	8,498,315.50	447,231.35	4,000,000.00	6,370,934.59	20,914,670.44
North Star.....	275,061.18	1,358,911.29	77,913.72	800,000.00	936,885.43	3,448,771.62
Northwestern F. & M.....	70,370.98	628,621.63	485,257.51	1,000,000.00	791,631.79	2,975,881.91
Northwestern National.....	460,118.55	6,597,690.65	2,029,107.57	2,000,000.00	4,497,407.18	15,584,323.95
Norwich Union.....	540,451.07	3,852,585.37	184,075.39	£430,000.00	2,201,239.93	7,208,351.76
Occidental.....	85,061.10	886,489.26	40,439.92	1,000,000.00	1,778,142.77	3,790,133.05
Old Colony.....	373,294.64	1,763,952.19	216,058.05	1,000,000.00	5,158,695.99	8,512,000.87
Old Dominion.....	45,057.96	233,839.39	14,410.93	500,000.00	525,880.90	1,319,189.18
Orient.....	349,285.00	3,038,694.99	278,801.95	1,000,000.00	2,708,831.36	7,375,603.30
Pacific American.....	32,900.00	531,349.58	290,397.09	1,050,000.00	3,268,531.43	5,173,178.10
Palatine.....	201,408.00	1,854,754.08	137,149.66	£210,000.00	2,095,061.74	4,498,373.48
Patriotic.....	102,798.00	808,030.42	40,340.00	1,000,000.00	564,641.82	2,515,810.24
Pearl Assurance.....	144,832.01	989,399.06	31,513.41	£200,000.00	917,897.36	2,283,571.84
Pennsylvania.....	805,629.00	6,859,131.76	1,198,745.63	1,000,000.00	7,029,523.46	16,893,029.85
Peoples Fire.....	60,254.13	436,892.32	74,580.62	200,000.00	201,082.81	972,809.88
Peoples National.....	215,496.00	938,060.72	85,656.18	1,000,000.00	250,507.29	2,489,720.19
Philadelphia F. & M.....	379,422.00	1,587,852.14	158,519.40	1,000,000.00	1,908,590.98	5,034,384.52
Phoenix Assurance.....	423,354.00	4,312,269.75	197,411.79	£400,000.00	3,346,905.81	8,679,941.35
Phoenix Insurance.....	1,682,331.15	12,041,716.36	2,485,917.19	6,000,000.00	20,528,429.39	42,738,394.09
Pilot Reinsurance.....	339,708.00	1,401,322.02	80,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,178,562.31	4,499,652.33
Potomac.....	284,450.32	1,460,269.43	95,281.21	500,000.00	1,355,415.12	3,695,426.08

£Statutory Deposit.

TABLE 5—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	Capital	Surplus	Total
Preferred Risk.....	\$ 67,534.11	\$ 615,060.93	58,564.44	\$ 250,000.00	\$ 216,700.83	\$ 1,207,910.31
Presidential F. & M.....	108,822.84	470,006.99	112,100.00	250,000.00	139,470.58	1,079,900.41
Providence Washington.....	1,122,941.28	5,142,941.28	393,497.86	3,000,000.00	8,159,490.71	17,818,091.70
Provident .....	13,755.00	168,441.33	11,342.78	500,000.00	613,778.67	1,307,317.78
Prudential .....	253,637.39	1,694,751.67	120,896.63	\$500,000.00	1,785,807.55	4,355,093.24
Prudential Re- & Coins.....	858,168.16	4,521,988.41	2,133,274.78	\$200,000.00	1,300,000.00	9,013,431.35
Queen .....	1,218,787.54	9,717,957.11	457,382.95	5,000,000.00	7,083,956.70	23,478,084.30
Reins. Co. "Salamandra".....	437,117.66	2,005,008.64	113,664.24	\$200,000.00	931,482.60	3,687,283.14
Reliable .....	35,079.90	388,517.56	33,350.00	250,000.00	819,375.83	1,526,323.29
Relliance .....	41,848.01	289,447.53	695,485.16	1,000,000.00	351,539.83	2,378,320.53
Republic Fire .....	161,691.33	950,843.11	260,054.82	1,000,000.00	414,067.45	2,786,656.71
Republic Insurance .....	102,264.85	1,715,723.21	280,611.35	2,000,000.00	1,753,086.59	5,851,666.00
Retailers .....	.....	.....	3,681.40	200,000.00	175,028.75	378,710.15
Rhode Island.....	428,296.02	3,190,377.96	120,000.00	2,000,000.00	1,663,683.50	7,402,357.48
Richmond .....	148,812.00	1,118,719.77	69,518.87	1,000,000.00	906,929.27	3,243,979.91
Rochester American.....	54,978.48	438,213.20	36,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,522,929.33	3,052,121.01
Rocky Mountain.....	24,213.64	88,075.54	7,557.45	275,000.00	326,151.23	720,997.86
Rossia .....	1,335,633.00	7,538,393.89	895,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,002,687.52	15,771,714.41
Royal Exchange Assur.....	364,037.47	2,834,421.58	158,607.88	\$400,000.00	1,417,462.65	5,174,529.58
Royal Insurance.....	1,499,958.85	12,228,056.71	917,633.83	\$400,000.00	10,404,654.98	25,086,304.37
Safeguard .....	67,079.25	643,114.32	52,008.60	500,000.00	1,192,975.20	2,455,177.37
St. Paul F. & M.....	1,866,426.65	12,111,568.01	1,387,859.54	4,000,000.00	14,906,451.65	34,272,305.85
Savannah .....	44,356.00	209,082.44	18,640.01	200,000.00	125,144.33	597,222.78
Scottish Union & National.....	527,146.00	4,858,138.27	255,447.00	\$400,000.00	3,419,424.27	9,460,205.54
Seaboard F. & M.....	144,481.00	740,408.19	34,521.10	1,000,000.00	602,615.09	2,522,025.38
Security Fire .....	48,259.78	962,849.55	114,110.36	500,000.00	505,890.82	2,131,110.51
Security Insurance .....	694,083.67	5,615,362.00	277,558.62	2,000,000.00	4,082,040.67	12,669,044.96
Security National.....	27,433.82	273,103.61	17,164.86	250,000.00	280,930.01	848,632.30
Sentinel .....	54,701.87	344,877.20	40,000.00	1,000,000.00	962,948.57	2,402,627.64
Skandia .....	157,425.76	1,062,515.25	33,750.00	\$200,000.00	1,250,711.09	2,704,402.10
Skandinavia .....	181,185.91	1,078,171.30	60,000.00	\$200,000.00	677,839.99	2,197,197.20

# FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

65

South British.....	12,980.53	168,939.45	4,500.00	£200,000.00	679,464.43	1,065,884.41
South Carolina.....	46,701.80	418,721.92	2,000.00	250,000.00	201,172.01	918,595.73
Southern Fire.....	125,911.00	887,586.00	155,824.94	1,000,000.00	1,125,961.31	3,295,283.25
Springfield F. & M.....	1,679,487.08	15,149,184.23	659,000.00	5,000,000.00	12,211,544.77	34,699,216.08
Standard Fire.....	175,000.21	1,638,321.47	92,971.04	1,000,000.00	1,056,506.73	3,962,799.45
Standard Insurance.....	174,530.00	1,276,758.29	61,000.00	1,000,000.00	2,172,133.30	4,684,421.59
Standard Marine.....	711,142.00	346,726.92	278,291.55	£400,000.00	2,501,452.53	4,237,613.00
Star.....	277,128.97	2,144,537.69	126,750.30	1,000,000.00	1,776,270.76	5,324,687.72
State Assur.....	94,083.00	1,037,748.63	40,145.81	£200,000.00	398,174.57	1,770,152.01
Stuyvesant.....	264,756.00	2,013,320.57	502,473.60	1,000,000.00	503,717.46	4,284,267.63
Sun Insurance Office.....	700,546.00	4,045,057.84	280,460.41	£400,000.00	1,523,038.37	6,949,102.62
Sun Underwriters.....	32,658.00	356,008.85	28,533.00	600,000.00	280,425.83	1,297,625.68
Superior.....	364,647.07	3,001,740.63	82,073.65	1,000,000.00	401,352.41	4,849,813.76
Sussex.....	139,630.41	887,657.49	59,727.98	1,000,000.00	660,015.26	2,746,931.14
Svea F. & L.....	248,076.61	1,763,105.54	70,573.09	£200,000.00	503,567.45	2,785,322.69
Swiss Reinsurance.....	742,589.10	3,557,233.14	714,500.00	£200,000.00	2,188,154.05	7,402,476.29
Transcontinental.....	91,655.85	727,084.99	445,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,032,198.68	3,295,939.52
Transportation.....	303,650.00	809,670.60	397,988.29	2,000,000.00	823,757.46	4,335,066.35
Travelers.....	883,623.00	8,561,479.11	1,329,698.76	2,000,000.00	2,174,439.69	14,949,240.66
Trinity.....	102,447.58	650,106.34	34,362.25	1,000,000.00	485,046.25	2,271,962.42
Twin City.....	33,456.11	298,079.41	59,534.75	500,000.00	517,991.38	1,409,061.65
Union Assur. Soc.....	171,716.00	1,526,521.19	95,545.60	£363,000.00	1,074,552.80	3,231,335.59
Union Fire (Paris).....	163,698.09	1,165,275.94	58,000.00	£200,000.00	464,810.41	2,051,784.44
Union Insurance.....	674,489.71	453,210.76	131,753.59	£400,000.00	2,071,948.77	3,731,402.83
Union Marine.....	223,707.00	153,756.56	33,030.09	£200,000.00	588,082.22	1,198,575.87
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	161,693.30	991,194.11	161,038.02	£200,000.00	806,139.05	2,320,814.48
United American.....	86,598.77	611,342.25	24,087.46	300,000.00	156,316.99	1,178,345.47
United Firemen's.....	117,051.00	1,205,766.15	481,308.39	1,000,000.00	1,409,347.62	4,213,473.16
United States Fire.....	2,193,012.00	13,683,617.55	802,504.80	5,000,000.00	10,646,850.89	32,325,985.24
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	773,658.00	2,383,002.42	629,959.02	1,000,000.00	1,779,143.34	6,565,762.78
Universal Automobile.....	290,906.00	839,231.44	50,812.46	500,000.00	258,645.49	1,939,645.39
Universal Insurance.....	568,171.86	1,861,860.16	301,477.77	1,000,000.00	802,974.55	4,534,484.34
Urbaine.....	558,701.54	3,077,633.48	239,545.25	£ 200,000.00	1,974,764.90	6,050,645.17

£Statutory Deposit.



TABLE 5—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	Capital	Surplus	Total
Utah Home.....	\$ 58,822.90	\$ 395,188.51	\$ 62,000.97	\$ 400,000.00	\$ 714,191.20	\$ 1,630,203.58
Victory .....	41,748.03	289,515.61	596,603.97	1,000,000.00	320,599.71	2,248,467.32
Virginia F. & M.....	219,998.09	1,411,543.67	55,250.00	500,000.00	1,171,770.79	3,358,562.55
Westchester .....	1,152,106.99	7,571,663.50	387,033.89	2,000,000.00	4,040,688.06	15,131,492.44
Western Assur.....	446,932.00	2,256,396.70	149,986.90	\$400,000.00	1,903,185.44	5,156,501.04
Western Fire.....	67,707.59	336,036.02	27,697.68	500,000.00	541,769.14	1,473,210.43
Wheeling .....	57,657.66	429,984.28	29,304.56	200,000.00	218,788.05	935,704.55
World F. & M.....	181,972.35	1,353,694.90	98,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,581,792.19	4,215,459.44
Yorkshire .....	327,036.00	2,190,339.91	80,500.00	200,000.00	2,033,113.71	4,830,989.62
Zurich .....	47,654.00	219,248.93	16,190.26	\$200,000.00	218,734.60	701,817.79
Totals.....	\$137,007,713.25	\$857,694,006.90	\$124,932,840.39	\$421,727,032.51	\$800,503,056.11	\$2,341,864,649.16

MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	Capital	Surplus	Total
Atlantic .....	\$ 28,553.60	\$ 200,449.34	\$ 25,230.34	\$ 186,092.50	\$ 277,069.36	\$ 717,395.14
Berkshire .....	41,754.87	524,796.18	16,957.93	.....	249,065.62	832,574.60
Carolina .....	2,587.38	62,482.72	4,652.80	.....	393,620.69	463,343.59
Central Manufacturers'	273,282.61	2,037,018.17	251,564.89	.....	1,805,526.34	4,367,392.01
Commercial .....	.....	11,025.55	344.45	.....	35,045.01	46,415.01
Farmers' .....	111,365.30	768,317.66	249,610.14	.....	1,565,236.54	2,694,529.64
Fitchburg .....	47,936.83	424,778.47	18,841.92	.....	333,420.55	824,977.77
Glen Cove.....	48,466.00	443,898.34	26,037.42	.....	212,217.57	730,619.33
Grain Dealers.....	64,413.27	863,643.37	503,776.40	.....	1,350,000.00	2,731,833.04
Hardware Dealers'	253,587.17	2,613,994.05	100,042.19	\$200,000.00	1,201,796.41	4,369,419.82
Indiana Lumbermens.....	65,648.00	724,574.14	64,000.00	.....	1,453,662.39	2,307,884.53
Lumbermen's .....	168,414.00	1,340,564.54	55,385.13	.....	824,474.39	2,388,838.06
Michigan Millers.....	256,545.39	2,143,899.31	319,118.20	.....	1,529,828.18	4,249,391.08
Millers Mutual, Ill.....	69,997.60	822,746.27	76,000.00	\$200,000.00	956,993.69	2,125,737.56
Millers Mutual, Pa.....	21,197.17	163,204.63	242,908.82	.....	943,989.05	1,371,299.67
Millers Mutual, Texas.....	43,406.46	498,034.27	96,307.53	.....	617,236.72	1,264,985.03



Millers National.....	197,431.13	2,469,596.90	290,000.00	.....	2,847,793.44	5,804,811.47
Mill Owners.....	134,294.32	1,257,843.75	106,971.64	.....	1,232,488.45	2,731,598.16
Minnesota Implement.....	308,629.01	2,492,506.39	155,073.44	†100,000.00	1,010,860.29	4,067,069.13
National Implement.....	64,266.50	660,342.59	103,265.88	.....	208,409.68	1,036,284.65
National Retailers.....	61,038.79	469,894.38	93,448.21	.....	272,812.00	897,193.38
Nebraska Hardware.....	14,741.44	137,292.40	13,799.34	.....	125,511.74	291,344.92
Northwestern.....	439,088.67	3,343,415.16	294,412.53	.....	933,757.60	5,010,673.96
Ohio Farmers.....	367,658.00	3,081,745.83	309,479.02	.....	1,201,298.77	4,960,181.62
Ohio Hardware.....	72,639.69	453,847.65	25,639.58	.....	209,273.91	761,400.83
Pawtucket.....	35,264.89	698,212.25	27,163.03	.....	560,381.28	1,321,021.45
Pennsylvania Millers.....	47,827.32	400,752.80	121,500.00	.....	1,548,212.98	2,118,293.10
Retail Hardware.....	301,647.92	2,544,198.68	142,777.51	†500,000.00	1,719,181.88	5,207,805.99
Union Fire (Lincoln).....	24,107.32	334,888.38	43,453.40	.....	370,334.49	772,783.59
United Mutual.....	118,973.50	1,274,458.61	284,507.23	†100,000.00	1,290,996.44	3,068,935.78
United National.....	.....	9,472.24	215.26	.....	8,799.31	18,486.81
Western Millers.....	16,757.52	316,430.71	27,000.00	.....	474,086.11	834,274.34
Totals—Mutuals.....	\$ 3,701,511.67	\$ 33,588,325.73	\$ 4,089,484.28	\$ 1,286,092.50	\$ 27,763,380.88	\$ 70,428,795.06
Grand Totals.....	\$140,709,294.92	\$891,282,332.63	\$129,022,324.67	\$423,013,125.01	\$828,266,436.99	\$2,412,293,444.22

‡Statutory Deposit.

†Guaranty Fund.

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE 6—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—EXHIBIT OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS

NAME OF COMPANY	RISKS		PREMIUMS	
	Net Amount In Force Dec. 31, 1929	Gross Amount Written	Net Amount In Force Dec. 31, 1929	Gross Amount Written
Aetna .....	\$ 6,674,248,859.00	\$ 5,304,153,366.00	\$ 6,102,412,512.00	\$ 33,480,126.81
Agricultural .....	2,012,095,500.00	1,631,868,700.00	1,526,847,800.00	10,560,762.03
Albany .....	325,769,822.00	311,151,854.00	181,764,747.00	1,958,099.46
Allemanlla .....	992,094,727.00	616,886,346.00	564,515,785.00	4,322,139.51
Alliance .....	1,615,596,985.00	1,350,953,632.00	921,269,866.00	6,761,461.79
American Alliance .....	1,883,292,440.00	952,789,792.00	484,697,537.00	6,762,520.45
American Automobile .....	70,627,800.00	80,311,100.00	74,320,500.00	3,401,552.86
American Central .....	1,141,283,825.00	634,312,105.00	841,510,425.00	3,461,649.31
American Constitution .....	73,278,499.00	139,617,620.00	105,124,839.00	6,891,883.41
American Druggists' .....	73,074,552.00	76,624,479.00	51,765,069.00	1,218,367.87
American Eagle Fire .....	2,004,832,346.00	1,809,046,888.00	1,430,840,988.00	369,959.74
American Equitable .....	3,013,397,369.00	2,851,970,558.00	1,642,066,249.00	485,900.30
American F. & M. ....	51,066,735.00	63,962,393.00	45,506,909.00	11,289,352.61
American and Foreign .....	445,001,784.00	5,048,353,078.00	334,023,463.00	12,507,338.31
American Home .....	96,256,642.00	214,377,353.00	123,100,369.00	891,768.03
American Insurance .....	4,475,375,056.00	4,045,972,707.00	3,754,830,034.00	2,285,735.13
American Merchant Marine ..	99,159,731.00	272,509,700.00	83,016,187.00	1,031,624.30
American National .....	440,205,049.00	275,021,408.00	189,079,106.00	29,294,929.49
American Reserve .....	760,881,418.00	739,815,417.00	668,551,664.00	688,766.37
American Union .....	394,146,803.00	235,603,700.00	142,826,977.00	1,304,034.90
Anchor .....	67,622,579.00	97,545,790.00	80,912,169.00	5,627,572.25
Associated F. & M. ....	47,931,398.00	129,515,519.00	76,148,239.00	1,007,111.88
Associated Reinsurance .....	106,157,368.00	127,319,804.00	133,217,244.00	630,078.54
Atlas .....	2,087,915,150.00	1,281,026,456.00	1,071,928,082.00	572,398.00
Automobile .....	3,231,589,047.00	7,248,135,795.00	1,447,234,225.00	1,011,434.41
Baltica .....	294,350,019.00	297,314,984.00	309,874,854.00	1,107,482.22
Baltimore American .....	467,944,174.00	524,124,088.00	479,933,212.00	7,737,707.53
Bankers and Shippers .....	800,836,730.00	643,082,839.00	556,534,397.00	10,414,077.57
Birmingham (Ala.) .....	93,801,798.00	86,405,064.00	54,179,775.00	2,685,735.42
			844,116.44	4,610,633.49
				4,671,400.12
				5,327,079.59
				485,900.69

Birmingham (Pa.) .....	67,624,994.00	30,840,216.00	34,908,491.00	647,445.03	288,012.37	305,903.85
Boston .....	2,125,365,740.00	1,358,939,872.00	1,351,373,012.00	17,741,346.94	11,609,102.23	11,589,298.50
British America .....	476,020,388.00	331,520,826.00	389,879,418.00	3,735,996.81	2,116,941.89	2,991,792.49
British General .....	186,059,135.00	158,857,593.00	149,357,032.00	1,459,050.92	979,254.81	1,193,727.67
Bronx .....	714,435,901.00	599,067,704.00	525,606,990.00	5,829,187.93	4,557,569.68	4,034,258.66
Brooklyn .....	654,099,776.00	638,223,859.00	449,078,614.00	5,048,329.36	4,320,705.18	3,446,870.60
Buffalo .....	761,963,713.00	403,879,689.00	554,579,646.00	6,289,851.48	3,249,397.25	4,637,611.83
Caledonian-American .....	186,197,388.00	94,151,247.00	108,025,760.00	1,489,708.83	693,658.70	766,753.54
Caledonian .....	931,554,265.00	580,847,030.00	597,072,181.00	7,856,355.82	4,625,033.52	4,927,976.90
California .....	651,524,979.00	499,031,518.00	459,203,994.00	6,198,568.71	4,023,045.83	4,212,217.69
Camden .....	1,713,069,417.00	2,495,172,180.00	1,556,185,796.00	13,542,229.55	8,501,856.85	10,584,890.75
Capital .....	127,263,060.00	63,060,248.00	.....	1,136,445.53	575,197.67	.....
Carolina .....	395,296,110.00	346,001,138.00	197,447,200.00	3,271,597.00	2,310,282.12	1,449,395.78
Central States .....	144,281,509.00	210,630,977.00	.....	1,021,929.57	1,349,853.86	.....
Central Union .....	25,897,809.00	67,709,708.00	27,165,443.00	171,532.92	466,176.91	165,586.43
Century .....	392,704,009.00	344,456,560.00	277,272,691.00	4,017,630.18	3,656,217.08	2,808,918.67
Chicago F. & M. ....	587,662,961.00	445,240,060.00	436,266,937.00	4,923,307.02	3,492,182.22	3,339,367.06
Christiania General .....	467,884,493.00	348,250,605.00	355,446,291.00	3,922,408.00	2,368,607.49	2,814,881.35
Citizens .....	.....	579,846,716.00	54,501,770.00	.....	4,357,926.82	496,889.60
City of New York .....	1,013,332,867.00	1,214,466,055.00	519,371,291.00	8,625,057.00	6,861,824.45	5,594,490.00
Columbia Fire (Ohio) .....	262,706,598.00	392,032,796.00	172,784,742.00	1,962,005.88	2,393,924.64	1,224,771.57
Columbia Insurance (N. J.) .....	425,267,092.00	980,087,073.00	232,991,107.00	2,906,083.90	2,497,972.61	1,807,300.08
Commerce .....	597,737,828.00	405,901,586.00	523,641,621.00	3,700,320.18	2,406,708.69	3,122,722.22
Commercial Union Assur. ....	2,274,615,022.00	1,412,878,750.00	1,718,204,507.00	17,026,634.93	14,828,835.78	13,959,024.39
Commercial Union Fire .....	400,513,916.00	445,447,032.00	298,023,548.00	2,986,324.72	3,006,231.14	2,375,943.01
Commonwealth .....	967,990,021.00	615,174,443.00	727,642,043.00	7,999,627.05	4,551,755.87	5,925,708.93
Concordia .....	1,712,938,292.00	949,064,233.00	717,124,209.00	14,157,251.42	6,691,740.13	5,882,265.42
Connecticut .....	3,854,493,428.00	2,355,445,965.00	1,960,838,088.00	30,115,920.67	14,953,180.49	14,404,075.32
Continental .....	7,815,025,262.00	7,352,507,653.00	6,641,415,165.00	58,962,044.58	34,767,850.27	50,941,422.30
Cosmopolitan .....	129,808,022.00	359,812,947.00	145,790,692.00	1,043,105.72	1,817,963.09	1,423,824.11
County .....	307,136,999.00	179,087,064.00	88,719,511.00	2,637,765.80	1,436,536.08	717,775.64
Detroit F. & M. ....	612,341,842.00	301,257,017.00	233,695,849.00	4,951,496.80	2,315,522.11	1,831,827.66
Detroit National .....	109,616,333.00	61,938,991.00	52,636,513.00	816,143.06	430,267.58	370,404.22
Dixie .....	273,494,183.00	308,085,528.00	73,844,771.00	2,983,517.73	2,365,205.03	625,271.38
Dubuque F. & M. ....	955,193,491.00	459,742,713.00	693,424,271.00	8,212,811.41	3,557,619.86	5,605,252.71
Eagle Fire of N. Y. ....	297,603,435.00	184,839,382.00	139,166,467.00	2,241,978.35	1,342,846.98	982,902.04



## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE 6—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—EXHIBIT OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RISKS			PREMIUMS		
	Net Amount	Gross	Net Amount	Net Amount	Gross	Net Amount
	In Force	Amount		In Force	Amount	In Force
	Dec. 31, 1929	Written	Dec. 31, 1930	Dec. 31, 1929	Written	Dec. 31, 1930
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	\$ 742,280,778.00	\$ 573,439,328.00	\$ 497,316,074.00	\$ 6,296,283.64	\$ 4,627,737.18	\$ 4,332,726.00
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom....	935,541,943.00	1,129,761,208.00	556,971,967.00	7,593,163.84	5,806,001.30	4,326,424.04
East and West.....	228,822,664.00	228,822,664.00	210,907,719.00	2,034,960.01	1,322,486.85	1,268,114.00
Empire Fire.....	100,498,489.00	92,815,576.00	24,005,165.00	979,907.14	1,142,314.08	403,590.49
Empire State.....	128,253,700.00	171,098,800.00	106,383,300.00	931,437.00	1,186,275.16	719,692.00
Employers' Fire.....	347,345,352.00	512,102,046.00	415,277,512.00	3,651,400.38	4,600,593.88	3,805,268.31
Equitable F. & M.....	1,085,453,510.00	647,891,169.00	392,167,618.00	8,376,453.24	4,292,352.04	2,880,815.06
Eureka-Security.....	581,135,693.00	406,849,331.00	391,710,982.00	4,536,920.05	2,967,845.54	2,941,493.27
Excelsior.....	62,183,208.00	53,178,321.00	54,157,924.00	519,974.98	416,516.20	481,378.74
Export.....	295,706,336.00	352,309,009.00	8,113,673.00	3,514,804.67	3,504,695.53	67,810.50
Federal Insurance.....	2,567,864,120.00	15,163,166,485.00	842,851,367.00	15,023,363.12	16,710,989.01	5,454,766.31
Federal Union.....	597,307,000.00	618,025,001.00	218,189,907.00	4,044,392.19	2,595,968.23	1,441,970.27
Fidelity American.....	30,939,429.00	19,921,601.00	10,841,320.00	545,031.31	583,720.11	369,335.80
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	243,391,699.00	848,460,972.00	510,255,854.00	2,341,965.71	4,756,816.65	3,255,429.08
Fidelity-Phenix.....	6,115,876,047.00	5,635,941,540.00	5,074,998,161.00	48,973,963.47	27,784,702.84	42,634,377.15
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia...	3,490,556,431.00	2,997,335,791.00	2,725,626,525.00	27,865,433.67	18,238,019.00	22,184,583.14
Fireman's Fund.....	4,315,966,879.00	4,200,431,367.00	3,345,857,218.00	37,472,162.57	29,312,801.33	29,365,710.51
Firemen's Insurance.....	7,985,675,222.00	4,194,824,896.00	2,564,071,678.00	67,093,132.87	29,906,612.34	19,089,719.78
Fire Reassurance.....	861,013,468.00	1,094,383,588.00	669,165,345.00	6,204,922.00	7,259,880.56	4,716,216.57
First American.....	556,875,245.00	337,668,252.00	242,022,599.00	4,921,086.12	2,817,811.14	2,128,379.34
First National.....	132,429,616.00	479,497,400.00	352,947,328.00	1,027,865.55	3,400,941.28	2,725,073.98
Franklin Fire.....	2,982,090,564.00	2,131,644,322.00	1,419,575,697.00	26,074,124.00	15,935,119.19	11,536,534.00
Franklin National.....	402,392,189.00	343,184,952.00	180,297,075.00	3,126,032.68	1,824,718.36	1,435,923.46
Fulton.....	7,610,276.00	152,135,487.00	76,197,822.00	51,494.35	992,699.15	516,443.64
General Exchange.....	734,274,868.00	535,447,968.00	611,868,195.00	13,801,899.77	10,242,560.45	12,416,948.91
General Fire Assurance.....	206,294,014.00	239,105,415.00	116,675,080.00	1,751,319.85	1,883,340.13	917,201.50
General of America.....	860,494,470.00	686,614,000.00	649,725,582.00	7,303,875.14	5,398,263.02	5,487,897.59
Georgia Home.....	157,405,459.00	225,895,224.00	132,014,793.00	1,326,352.11	1,640,463.74	983,933.00
Girard F. & M.....	1,422,663,145.00	818,918,996.00	719,796,956.00	12,182,777.43	6,118,786.46	5,900,427.80



Glens Falls.....	2,733,607,364.00	2,233,165,701.00	2,248,646,506.00	18,898,310.14	12,846,408.25	15,303,070.88
Globe Insurance.....	937,012,398.00	1,062,994,788.00	865,107,103.00	7,855,446.05	7,488,905.20	6,684,636.32
Globe & Rutgers.....	7,347,924,689.00	6,793,912,035.00	6,410,346,470.00	54,565,212.44	47,686,205.53	50,141,236.49
Granite State.....	428,730,026.00	249,778,954.00	325,065,782.00	3,969,399.55	2,175,595.23	2,931,320.30
Great American.....	8,090,243,542.00	5,227,918,485.00	5,529,055,109.00	53,549,880.35	32,135,475.31	38,139,185.46
Great Lakes.....	279,554,393.00	183,373,193.00	139,289,323.00	2,570,034.22	1,502,180.40	1,134,912.96
Guaranty.....	346,645,436.00	568,378,167.00	225,303,279.00	2,674,741.87	3,091,271.08	1,794,356.87
Halifax.....	249,622,635.00	502,351,549.00	201,001,144.00	1,804,114.00	2,885,719.68	1,371,367.00
Hamburg-American.....	409,199,972.00	355,323,856.00	302,068,694.00	3,086,587.81	2,389,880.73	2,256,671.87
Hanover.....	1,857,507,679.00	1,249,733,277.00	1,447,758,629.00	12,931,119.78	7,913,022.48	9,812,429.34
Harmonia.....	398,524,156.00	403,612,837.00	257,461,315.00	2,985,010.00	2,945,723.20	1,811,914.00
Hartford.....	11,739,068,236.00	10,700,267,168.00	9,568,838,607.00	88,878,948.91	59,235,773.44	73,534,138.59
Home F. & M.....	1,167,380,832.00	1,174,241,965.00	767,263,702.00	9,203,273.06	7,142,326.72	5,495,907.08
Home Insurance.....	12,571,789,382.00	17,284,132,626.00	9,581,460,466.00	106,933,123.00	83,242,656.53	81,418,062.00
Homeland.....	177,748,592.00	110,273,530.00	108,101,174.00	1,414,520.17	956,475.24	810,229.67
Homestead.....	271,397,328.00	210,273,530.00	151,626,845.00	2,238,100.00	1,967,661.30	1,059,373.00
Hudson.....	777,449,244.00	674,161,297.00	456,203,259.00	6,521,493.66	5,515,894.49	3,884,569.97
Imperial Assurance.....	491,424,523.00	366,967,883.00	298,833,898.00	3,773,743.41	2,796,103.11	2,333,082.83
Importers & Exporters.....	507,746,773.00	648,261,209.00	359,806,978.00	4,429,512.70	6,558,684.37	3,350,002.78
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	64,496,359.00	331,031,280.00	43,880,975.00	776,695.89	1,244,679.24	476,923.86
Independence.....	224,116,811.00	412,455,770.00	184,063,554.00	2,022,539.60	3,108,120.02	1,411,311.61
Industrial (Texas).....	45,263,298.00	51,733,854.00	32,936,542.00	502,060.63	815,381.18	536,765.25
Industrial (Colo.).....	3,563,858.00	3,819,584.00	3,307,924.00	47,931.31	49,258.08	42,343.75
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	9,707,114,683.00	14,072,352,831.00	8,414,963,468.00	59,566,240.62	40,923,202.37	53,215,902.10
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	1,135,767,429.00	685,871,848.00	450,954,753.00	10,105,413.84	5,801,864.28	4,132,866.23
International.....	1,595,378,191.00	1,268,743,290.00	931,190,920.00	13,469,559.93	9,042,528.49	7,531,087.82
Inter-Ocean.....	458,202,627.00	419,666,352.00	479,542,340.00	3,629,632.27	3,716,005.09	3,773,092.85
Jupiter General.....	75,221,303.00	51,718,189.00	2,260,655.00	609,711.96	334,656.24	4,003.40
Kyodo.....	152,277,956.00	111,133,410.00	130,932,420.00	1,130,537.90	652,537.68	927,947.64
LaSalle.....	174,049,983.00	181,602,602.00	116,268,691.00	1,604,278.62	2,026,027.51	1,089,007.67
Law Union & Rock.....	544,691,358.00	293,401,241.00	350,009,529.00	4,108,003.29	2,019,154.39	2,506,887.90
Lincoln.....	705,983,681.00	589,475,860.00	591,159,206.00	5,313,913.36	4,659,555.51	4,568,121.56
Lion.....	74,785,979.00	95,958,758.00	101,805,420.00	546,534.74	653,821.57	721,082.72
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	5,004,481,678.00	3,833,457,598.00	3,359,793,580.00	33,788,410.35	20,194,241.36	22,346,801.55
London Assurance Corp.....	1,382,925,338.00	1,301,499,343.00	841,965,745.00	11,721,504.90	7,865,783.78	7,053,533.18
London & Lancashire.....	1,747,881,005.00	1,018,359,680.00	1,143,826,263.00	12,381,605.90	6,287,634.78	7,600,515.93

TABLE 6—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—EXHIBIT OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RISKS			PREMIUMS		
	Net Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1929	Gross Amount Written	Net Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1930	Net Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1929	Gross Amount Written	Net Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1930
London & Prov. Mar. & Gen'l \$	244,185,000.00	\$ 240,356,423.00	\$ 111,489,323.00	\$ 2,245,931.43	\$ 1,778,718.72	\$ 922,723.03
London & Scottish .....	349,786,188.00	197,342,010.00	215,425,535.00	2,068,827.49	1,126,262.12	1,254,946.82
Lumbermen's .....	641,532,925.00	429,015,691.00	459,234,953.00	5,068,660.96	2,944,928.57	3,457,656.40
Manhattan F. & M. ....	214,332,576.00	129,480,342.00	158,714,526.00	1,807,776.44	980,898.95	1,184,098.93
Marine .....	1,579,622,847.00	4,492,567,896.00	864,734,767.00	3,370,841.72	5,817,531.09	2,592,182.05
Maryland .....	303,620,289.00	163,205,913.00	88,784,628.00	2,525,006.61	1,476,743.44	738,637.96
Massachusetts F. & M. ....	546,856,141.00	297,492,702.00	109,442,203.00	4,140,390.96	2,247,073.65	767,539.30
Mechanics' (Penn.) .....	1,206,231,111.00	661,320,327.00	716,619,830.00	10,553,726.94	4,803,463.18	5,877,096.13
Mechanics & Traders .....	884,313,824.00	721,156,446.00	386,367,339.00	6,246,666.45	3,865,773.79	3,052,022.73
Mercantile .....	1,004,448,054.00	557,737,048.00	767,808,903.00	7,774,285.48	4,198,812.21	5,926,080.02
Merchants Fire Assurance...	1,143,261,077.00	1,062,378,469.00	988,704,486.00	9,082,677.50	6,581,553.72	8,342,209.95
Merchants Fire (Colo.) ....	221,615,941.00	148,350,555.00	188,618,332.00	1,954,122.32	1,157,135.26	1,487,382.99
Merchants Insurance (Prov.)	566,631,862.00	846,281,470.00	337,954,922.00	4,469,093.83	5,022,355.91	2,691,535.42
Merchants & Manufacturers..	631,303,146.00	793,830,348.00	569,757,974.00	6,623,921.39	5,769,919.76	4,373,136.39
Mercury .....	564,482,825.00	636,676,354.00	523,481,843.00	3,799,373.01	3,200,591.64	3,499,722.55
Metropolitan .....	35,745,186.00	17,926,758.00	7,875,714.00	252,807.75	145,090.06	59,169.25
Michigan F. & M. ....	661,018,125.00	413,038,248.00	460,282,007.00	4,845,401.21	2,668,108.89	3,287,753.34
Milwaukee Mechanics' .....	2,885,181,641.00	1,510,338,216.00	1,378,431,053.00	24,489,537.30	10,333,325.59	11,461,283.89
Minneapolis F. & M. ....	352,721,971.00	256,137,844.00	.....	2,951,249.39	1,819,435.46	.....
Monarch .....	300,276,944.00	398,160,229.00	317,830,163.00	2,391,170.19	2,634,707.44	2,245,790.37
National American .....	157,696,354.00	103,774,138.00	114,596,733.00	1,174,221.52	702,541.21	847,556.20
National-Ben Franklin .....	1,417,636,702.00	799,040,497.00	717,334,621.00	12,315,751.94	6,013,678.12	5,884,866.67
National Fire, Hartford .....	7,840,018,469.00	5,403,366,638.00	5,201,192,288.00	56,484,502.33	34,372,562.78	41,085,210.69
National Insurance (Colo.) ..	3,371,555.00	4,299,147.00	3,360,777.00	45,815.77	59,295.12	40,744.05
National Liberty .....	2,021,665,050.00	2,159,049,383.00	2,032,845,442.00	23,287,834.34	13,768,734.04	19,470,287.04
National Reserve .....	561,111,384.00	273,419,875.00	427,059,439.00	4,764,583.16	2,304,506.31	3,523,992.95
National Security .....	599,271,059.00	473,728,545.00	176,524,529.00	4,254,392.00	2,920,105.09	1,033,330.19
National Union .....	3,021,252,182.00	3,248,655,022.00	2,935,732,264.00	26,849,142.37	21,208,033.39	23,001,403.64
Netherlands .....	528,352,392.00	155,618,031.00	120,997,935.00	4,957,486.08	1,802,271.36	1,318,819.53

Nevada .....	51,579,458.00	61,978,067.00	61,519,870.00	695,801.56	740,870.70	666,362.40
Newark .....	1,734,761,136.00	1,549,868,897.00	1,028,305,261.00	13,544,127.14	7,112,409.82	7,905,207.08
New Brunswick .....	753,266,376.00	622,207,575.00	387,017,475.00	5,947,000.00	4,214,154.69	2,850,642.00
New England .....	159,407,807.00	184,300,864.00	94,997,243.00	1,049,438.41	1,188,461.22	590,016.22
New Hampshire .....	1,565,405,618.00	960,982,734.00	1,382,881,266.00	12,885,833.11	6,791,878.39	10,290,968.03
New India .....	138,327,216.00	111,864,270.00	124,096,324.00	1,162,145.80	679,963.36	980,447.08
New York Fire .....	409,208,599.00	575,926,664.00	212,639,636.00	3,511,852.72	3,730,545.93	1,630,419.36
New York Underwriters .....	2,495,718,302.00	1,566,072,338.00	287,920,544.00	18,775,395.89	10,564,509.80	2,338,381.45
New Zealand .....	119,667,213.00	278,151,234.00	88,082,575.00	1,542,139.27	981,109.89	1,041,472.52
Niagara .....	3,295,001,769.00	1,541,303,100.00	2,331,046,360.00	25,840,545.24	12,167,516.71	17,968,203.69
North British & Mercantile ..	2,994,050,180.00	2,460,272,260.00	2,313,735,715.00	21,456,859.69	14,013,604.10	16,617,482.39
North Carolina .....	240,776,668.00	156,580,068.00	157,324,238.00	1,998,338.35	1,204,645.50	1,231,352.12
Northern Assurance .....	1,867,291,178.00	1,281,252,850.00	1,322,364,033.00	13,366,529.30	8,120,731.63	9,424,464.32
Northern Insurance .....	1,195,678,896.00	677,961,405.00	983,221,203.00	10,405,551.31	5,528,375.50	7,726,736.73
North River .....	2,580,574,774.00	2,116,810,786.00	2,178,761,458.00	20,334,469.97	12,850,537.63	16,894,550.92
North Star .....	497,607,142.00	391,526,873.00	340,291,229.00	3,837,180.20	2,653,987.91	2,589,292.23
Northwestern F. & M. ....	696,365,635.00	779,766,233.00	143,611,885.00	6,742,365.35	5,423,385.99	1,192,778.64
Northwestern National .....	1,951,331,786.00	1,067,001,384.00	1,715,997,385.00	15,382,377.23	7,889,927.57	12,850,399.63
Norwich Union .....	1,560,346,010.00	1,631,340,768.00	1,012,470,770.00	11,681,356.84	7,841,162.15	7,465,220.59
Occidental .....	195,171,075.00	374,932,445.00	256,052,143.00	1,185,513.55	2,163,387.98	1,580,537.58
Old Colony .....	696,342,345.00	424,237,020.00	464,116,610.00	5,460,558.25	3,339,480.17	3,520,112.03
Old Dominion .....	60,573,210.00	49,912,336.00	49,333,855.00	577,416.39	406,882.72	448,662.24
Orient .....	1,205,639,416.00	741,148,545.00	896,585,417.00	8,832,220.98	4,296,639.58	5,998,843.19
Pacific American .....	129,083,089.00	191,660,878.00	91,275,870.00	1,043,736.87	1,427,710.84	809,850.98
Palatine .....	602,743,621.00	606,940,058.00	457,904,961.00	4,531,647.81	3,812,109.15	3,674,013.69
Patriotic .....	266,411,792.00	154,010,028.00	204,113,933.00	2,266,670.04	1,204,534.17	1,636,100.64
Pearl Assurance .....	286,910,765.00	173,399,595.00	246,604,404.00	2,365,888.07	1,232,642.35	2,001,004.60
Pennsylvania .....	2,066,505,387.00	1,264,354,684.00	1,690,062,531.00	17,244,290.23	9,553,338.44	13,621,046.14
Peoples Fire .....	82,140,984.00	97,140,121.00	85,644,675.00	791,923.76	817,677.78	819,898.00
Peoples National .....	350,749,672.00	400,800,769.00	197,140,972.00	4,236,677.81	2,549,631.63	1,815,484.16
Philadelphia F. & M. ....	1,464,600,436.00	1,077,557,123.00	478,621,545.00	10,596,112.36	6,310,629.96	3,111,906.15
Phoenix Assurance .....	1,894,300,219.00	1,508,351,825.00	1,123,005,515.00	14,356,809.46	10,640,989.85	8,634,445.41
Phoenix Insurance .....	6,189,381,103.00	4,315,259,208.00	3,249,388,832.00	46,573,630.08	25,065,359.74	23,869,610.53
Pilot Reinsurance .....	344,848,029.00	310,625,309.00	373,882,381.00	2,380,540.40	2,036,180.38	2,524,089.53
Potomac .....	383,403,439.00	263,092,806.00	289,549,432.00	3,876,740.07	2,710,886.39	2,850,280.80
Preferred Risk .....	180,004,335.00	152,130,913.00	143,226,839.00	1,403,872.91	1,081,287.68	1,136,603.15



## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE 6—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—EXHIBIT OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RISKS		PREMIUMS	
	Net Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1929	Gross Amount Written	Net Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1929	Gross Amount Written
Presidential F. & M.....	\$ 217,263,859.00	\$ 156,253,319.00	\$ 117,355,693.00	\$ 1,262,499.29
Providence .....	1,763,253,649.00	2,096,474,118.00	1,300,761,024.00	10,828,968.53
Provident .....	173,247,911.00	104,124,918.00	37,229,047.00	875,826.50
Prudential .....	412,711,058.00	415,201,694.00	432,649,377.00	2,616,172.49
Prudential Re- & Coins.....	1,219,759,914.00	882,879,402.00	1,110,446,017.00	6,160,004.59
Queen .....	4,061,669,471.00	5,356,356,237.00	2,561,645,893.00	17,578,628.88
Reins. Co. "Salamandra"....	911,592,475.00	608,008,397.00	520,959,276.00	3,959,272.15
Reliable .....	145,845,888.00	69,185,612.00	104,155,915.00	47,678.54
Reliance .....	688,002,529.00	384,392,052.00	77,518,511.00	3,302,855.69
Republic Fire .....	653,989,420.00	589,855,221.00	236,733,388.00	4,282,762.11
Republic Insurance .....	320,773,823.00	258,755,710.00	296,354,234.00	2,475,802.06
Retailers .....	51,272,038.00	49,899,186.00	.....	389,699.11
Rhode Island .....	1,442,868,555.00	1,477,749,457.00	788,561,471.00	8,728,115.47
Richmond .....	424,648,223.00	317,833,969.00	305,949,448.00	1,723,751.17
Rochester American .....	532,568,373.00	430,732,616.00	125,142,513.00	3,107,070.42
Rocky Mountain .....	29,529,647.00	13,767,084.00	13,900,721.00	202,867.84
Rossia .....	2,381,103,254.00	3,355,027,349.00	1,964,299,984.00	18,066,704.19
Royal Exchange Assur.....	1,290,622,105.00	1,222,215,827.00	746,304,334.00	9,792,093.66
Royal Insurance .....	6,221,983,491.00	8,008,245,194.00	3,281,253,875.00	45,544,574.92
Safeguard .....	296,182,106.00	134,973,239.00	193,419,375.00	2,136,780.48
St. Paul F. & M.....	3,511,016,978.00	4,632,818,263.00	2,985,319,316.00	22,062,451.41
Savannah .....	53,277,471.00	53,296,619.00	39,850,650.00	612,246.89
Scottish Union & National...	2,039,188,547.00	1,211,910,698.00	1,307,980,007.00	15,247,570.43
Seaboard F. & M.....	61,060,430.00	367,794,213.00	154,443,505.00	2,137,834.49
Security Fire .....	271,969,989.00	141,109,243.00	237,430,480.00	2,355,313.70
Security Insurance .....	2,093,529,013.00	2,180,342,182.00	1,589,657,505.00	15,410,641.82
Security National .....	62,753,826.00	60,144,483.00	40,298,989.00	871,162.92
Sentinel .....	347,489,192.00	318,330,616.00	95,028,621.00	2,718,361.95
Skandia .....	276,142,582.00	294,039,871.00	284,573,736.00	2,101,087.90
				1,463,099.16
				329,867.83
				10,077,948.09
				304,063.70
				3,268,164.91
				9,048,778.72
				19,177,052.11
				3,884,077.68
				781,689.11
				546,696.55
				1,817,030.09
				3,513,218.23
				.....
				6,280,249.29
				2,233,899.36
				878,050.04
				182,205.49
				14,167,595.98
				5,591,293.83
				24,259,698.91
				1,282,253.71
				24,266,425.14
				387,959.39
				9,673,330.86
				1,205,354.43
				1,849,554.60
				11,238,345.00
				550,296.06
				588,833.36
				2,114,842.71



Skandinavia.....	659,358,478.00	408,613,889.00	282,755,249.00	5,373,284.18	2,739,121.63	2,198,401.50
South British.....	35,117,313.00	18,346,181.00	28,329,574.00	420,484.16	214,300.98	338,221.53
South Carolina.....	86,655,776.00	97,525,923.00	87,578,473.00	832,096.70	840,591.45	804,439.38
Southern Fire.....	42,059,006.00	323,133,883.00	186,507,211.00	269,466.74	2,311,902.83	1,383,187.00
Springfield F. & M.....	5,340,101,891.00	4,512,899,366.00	3,952,050,463.00	38,410,492.34	23,498,526.18	30,225,377.86
Standard Fire.....	637,206,809.00	606,082,342.00	467,490,872.00	4,421,941.68	3,121,701.35	3,121,701.35
Standard Insurance.....	702,451,301.00	483,796,099.00	288,647,565.00	5,691,421.19	3,925,138.77	2,459,676.90
Standard Marine.....	130,363,720.00	822,007,848.00	49,796,261.00	709,750.95	2,875,663.04	491,965.47
Star.....	1,284,518,575.00	1,057,640,278.00	634,107,709.00	8,739,469.17	4,792,707.14	4,213,118.80
State Assur.....	508,072,899.00	307,177,155.00	292,201,399.00	3,282,253.22	2,033,478.09	2,059,262.79
Stuyvesant.....	882,485,637.00	726,469,873.00	483,941,793.00	7,094,314.15	6,343,226.87	3,941,733.90
Sun Insurance Office.....	1,793,325,672.00	1,583,525,417.00	1,287,239,173.00	12,326,977.31	7,719,097.59	8,049,051.52
Sun Underwriters.....	.....	194,747,180.00	79,328,247.00	.....	1,086,655.06	687,411.75
Superior.....	1,375,591,695.00	762,951,890.00	716,606,015.00	12,039,223.68	5,691,535.03	5,877,327.81
Sussex.....	191,257,035.00	166,611,224.00	113,946,710.00	1,459,040.34	2,229,159.42	1,529,135.84
Svea F. & L.....	591,371.80	542,306,964.00	410,233,268.00	5,212,920.00	4,081,068.08	3,469,617.00
Swiss Reinsurance.....	1,045,446,278.00	688,909,888.00	894,392,895.00	8,813,400.39	4,753,419.19	7,299,033.67
Transcontinental.....	472,304,092.00	341,928,196.00	180,297,078.00	3,672,988.58	1,816,123.21	1,435,923.46
Transportation.....	199,574,863.00	1,285,476,675.00	379,234,772.00	1,839,964.24	3,418,261.73	1,420,124.86
Travelers.....	2,362,725,795.00	2,120,564,814.00	479,472,087.00	16,510,859.19	13,677,409.83	16,673,001.52
Trinity.....	160,076,800.00	177,099,000.00	152,376,500.00	1,376,307.65	1,241,589.09	1,224,889.01
Twin City.....	398,076,705.00	289,602,088.00	59,638,551.00	3,671,554.07	2,698,381.12	528,708.97
Union Assur. Soc.....	498,550,426.00	446,731,738.00	379,374,131.00	3,741,828.80	2,714,052.98	3,044,709.38
Union Fire (Paris).....	410,002,820.00	213,268,877.00	262,451,306.00	3,869,161.11	1,881,690.25	19,294.30
Union Insurance.....	386,903,116.00	530,761,718.00	80,739,637.00	2,956,642.05	2,223,718.67	937,576.87
Union Marine.....	116,294,697.00	1,310,838,153.00	45,008,739.00	716,187.71	1,457,624.50	238,284.71
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	286,430,489.00	172,489,667.00	246,594,367.00	2,364,125.25	1,220,423.26	2,005,425.43
United American.....	194,356,498.00	98,317,088.00	151,765,701.00	1,707,737.13	799,439.63	1,237,366.65
United Firemen's.....	435,271,580.00	317,457,030.00	318,816,008.00	3,563,435.76	2,719,029.39	2,434,685.50
United States Fire.....	4,170,022,450.00	3,743,440,279.00	3,374,068,464.00	32,216,063.72	20,325,290.11	26,900,185.71
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	901,209,336.00	2,312,288,293.00	538,172,522.00	8,031,193.03	9,393,974.90	4,601,115.21
Universal Automobile.....	1,901,119.06	2,354,807.72	1,688,134.05	1,641,646.82	820,823.41	839,281.44
Universal Insurance.....	464,573,773.00	1,322,357,230.00	386,022,647.00	4,223,013.71	5,868,777.76	3,407,626.14
Urbaine.....	1,272,472,817.00	596,642,458.00	786,041,228.00	10,238,627.57	4,017,203.41	6,243,619.43
Utah Home.....	119,375,412.00	88,107,009.00	88,546,123.00	1,079,126.84	656,092.84	763,741.30
Victory.....	597,847,779.00	356,083,051.00	77,535,311.00	4,998,466.00	2,825,485.99	546,926.05

TABLE 6—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—EXHIBIT OF RISKS AND PREMIUMS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RISKS			PREMIUMS		
	Net Amount in Force	Gross Amount Written	Net Amount in Force	Net Amount in Force	Gross Amount Written	Net Amount in Force
	Dec. 31, 1929		Dec. 31, 1930	Dec. 31, 1929		Dec. 31, 1930
Virginia F. & M.....	\$ 396,667,183.00	\$ 269,867,242.00	\$ 300,586,384.00	\$ 3,882,536.16	\$ 2,271,037.77	\$ 2,832,363.12
Westchester .....	2,355,824,748.00	1,561,380,275.00	1,784,987,348.00	19,743,985.25	11,217,993.21	15,176,320.49
Western Assur. ....	807,571,745.00	721,999,104.00	583,524,901.00	6,369,707.54	4,223,671.87	4,483,394.16
Western Fire .....	43,717,184.00	90,577,010.00	59,866,105.00	561,167.13	850,582.41	611,102.77
Wheeling .....	123,389,943.00	81,233,342.00	204,623,285.00	1,035,211.81	569,952.44	1,605,164.25
World F. & M.....	790,918,938.00	660,366,693.00	430,973,322.00	5,164,385.31	4,199,336.74	2,566,826.36
Yorkshire .....	894,834,401.00	735,293,864.00	510,756,658.00	7,934,369.55	5,949,156.10	4,335,812.45
Zurich .....	10,239,512.00	41,466,757.00	32,175,953.00	131,544.32	487,847.93	436,725.69
Totals.....	\$315,185,887,855.86	\$318,412,397,764.72	\$217,426,171,551.05	\$2,472,202,331.31	\$1,674,889,351.53	\$1,680,205,229.86
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES						
Atlantic .....	\$ 44,223,946.00	\$ 57,060,101.00	\$ 36,156,181.00	\$ 483,102.16	\$ 586,346.08	\$ 378,506.63
Berkshire .....	138,054,785.00	89,104,512.00	99,671,178.00	1,463,951.35	913,373.07	1,011,110.73
Carolina .....	11,869,844.00	13,274,105.00	7,508,108.00	143,560.80	159,969.38	119,454.59
Central Manufacturers' .....	437,279,409.00	429,731,924.00	436,175,697.00	4,035,069.31	4,114,733.26	3,921,684.33
Commercial .....	3,217,825.00	1,727,000.00	2,568,175.00	30,358.26	15,862.00	23,259.58
Farmers' .....	254,064,250.00	144,299,190.00	195,212,186.00	2,067,062.96	1,044,662.96	1,525,843.42
Fitchburg .....	135,884,198.00	105,959,777.00	86,004,685.00	1,456,084.15	1,057,169.67	868,853.68
Glen Cove .....	131,370,431.00	117,934,495.00	89,969,308.00	1,197,512.94	1,067,686.49	842,751.10
Grain Dealers .....	264,117,256.00	349,362,498.00	255,462,006.00	1,856,018.13	2,155,011.87	1,668,689.99
Hardware Dealers' .....	464,396,588.00	536,042,199.00	464,888,120.00	5,078,668.77	5,645,780.84	4,845,355.71
Indiana Lumbermens .....	126,218,647.00	146,612,636.00	139,389,037.00	1,374,050.83	1,576,209.58	1,419,881.07
Lumbermen's .....	351,022,501.00	361,754,505.00	289,024,369.00	3,166,099.88	3,188,429.95	2,624,884.74
Michigan Millers .....	601,638,659.00	656,945,595.00	486,991,278.00	4,434,260.34	3,860,975.84	3,842,201.35
Millers Mutual, Ill. ....	246,410,986.00	292,401,194.00	224,207,003.00	1,699,957.56	2,055,971.76	1,568,371.97
Millers Mutual, Pa. ....	62,754,368.00	75,199,965.00	64,403,452.00	317,260.42	515,431.06	308,738.53
Millers Mutual, Texas .....	153,493,636.00	192,728,887.00	128,895,909.00	1,356,358.74	1,530,314.98	969,247.22

Millers National.....	737,591,905.00	515,198,393.00	545,889,441.00	6,428,873.61	4,257,915.39	4,458,105.43
Mill Owners.....	404,301,564.00	416,383,171.00	334,865,683.00	3,059,336.67	3,095,235.15	2,434,916.36
Minnesota Implement.....	395,962,297.00	498,761,332.00	432,459,581.00	4,666,191.41	5,416,401.56	4,612,675.48
National Implement.....	135,398,335.00	139,883,185.00	104,227,949.00	1,759,959.95	1,893,188.84	1,244,758.05
National Retailers.....	148,062,300.00	213,980,000.00	108,376,400.00	1,364,151.73	1,666,362.71	915,258.72
Nebraska Hardware.....	35,297,653.00	41,844,023.00	21,403,211.00	437,566.81	488,141.26	273,579.95
Northwestern .....	815,178,436.00	865,740,113.00	708,571,330.00	7,607,804.75	8,327,557.92	6,473,380.23
Ohio Farmers.....	1,336,728,732.00	725,215,816.00	791,435,788.00	10,827,706.61	5,588,223.12	6,220,616.54
Ohio Hardware.....	106,583,307.00	103,020,688.00	84,867,559.00	1,144,657.26	1,168,519.21	887,620.13
Pawtucket .....	164,622,937.00	107,756,463.00	132,431,049.00	1,763,186.79	1,083,896.76	1,345,627.04
Pennsylvania Millers.....	87,923,961.00	92,110,823.00	88,395,642.00	826,680.60	883,535.43	788,100.59
Retail Hardware.....	412,111,426.00	508,909,694.00	446,185,606.00	4,884,919.99	5,575,180.43	4,719,229.94
Union Fire (Lincoln).....	214,795,808.00	84,699,261.00	168,286,216.00	2,097,720.91	808,079.93	1,637,671.09
United Mutual.....	276,416,344.00	314,595,927.00	238,793,667.00	3,089,215.63	3,225,673.81	2,460,173.84
United National.....	1,586,761.00	1,558,571.00	1,824,710.00	17,021.99	17,012.52	17,589.28
Western Millers.....	77,053,902.00	103,286,948.00	77,786,797.00	497,562.65	795,492.99	508,245.57
Totals—Mutuals.....	\$ 8,775,632,997.00	\$ 8,303,072,991.00	\$ 7,292,827,321.00	\$ 80,631,933.06	\$ 73,778,345.82	\$ 64,946,382.98
Grand Totals.....	\$323,961,520,852.86	\$326,715,470,755.72	\$224,718,998,872.05	\$2,552,834,264.37	\$1,748,667,697.35	\$1,745,151,612.84



TABLE 7—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain from Underwriting and Profit and Loss Items	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwrit- ing Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Aetna .....	\$ 25,249,284.50	\$ 13,477,204.19	\$ 11,480,600.84	\$ 291,479.47	\$ 82,321.27	53.3	45.4
Agricultural .....	6,278,639.36	3,296,024.93	2,922,187.00	60,427.43	29,007.15	52.4	46.5
Albany .....	702,285.16	345,348.94	341,779.52	15,156.70	851.56	49.1	49.0
Allemannia .....	2,053,274.78	1,095,046.39	864,174.91	94,053.48	102,231.45	53.3	42.0
Alliance .....	3,303,329.79	1,592,886.46	1,667,953.29	42,490.04	25,924.46	48.2	50.4
American Alliance .....	1,693,484.34	827,071.34	760,647.42	105,765.58	105,242.08	48.8	45.0
American Automobile .....	3,645,098.27	1,774,192.32	1,619,665.52	251,240.43	245,030.59	48.6	44.4
American Central .....	3,160,044.65	1,883,385.94	1,757,316.45	—480,657.74	—468,423.19	59.6	55.6
American Constitution .....	485,251.08	312,778.60	354,142.18	—181,669.70	—181,763.61	64.4	72.9
American Druggists' .....	438,753.81	142,830.78	184,772.53	111,150.50	106,167.93	32.5	42.1
American Eagle Fire .....	4,850,195.79	2,250,330.89	1,837,497.44	762,367.46	739,312.99	46.4	38.0
American Equitable .....	6,492,411.18	3,412,205.01	3,053,741.36	26,464.81	26,014.12	52.5	47.0
American F. & M. ....	377,092.17	286,559.86	279,190.35	—188,658.04	—193,644.96	75.9	74.1
American and Foreign .....	1,803,110.02	724,604.35	786,102.35	292,403.32	272,821.99	40.1	43.5
American Home .....	563,615.47	361,787.50	429,134.73	—227,306.76	—229,667.65	64.1	76.1
American Insurance .....	14,516,910.60	8,349,461.73	6,692,654.37	—525,205.50	—643,727.23	57.5	46.1
American Merchant Marine .....	433,818.61	204,796.35	507,496.98	—278,474.72	—279,989.92	47.2	117.0
American National .....	653,661.19	360,488.48	376,174.74	—83,002.03	—78,925.51	55.1	57.5
American Reserve .....	3,424,213.88	2,022,835.68	1,475,126.82	—73,748.62	—3,898.03	59.0	43.0
American Union .....	355,377.00	174,437.26	197,058.61	—16,118.87	—31,321.02	49.0	55.4
Anchor .....	303,031.16	132,383.32	171,188.89	—541.05	—862.15	43.6	56.4
Associated F. & M. ....	263,255.83	142,869.71	221,913.59	—101,527.47	—95,472.74	54.2	84.3
Associated Reinsurance .....	628,303.87	449,139.52	284,524.82	—105,360.47	—105,360.47	71.4	45.2
Atlas .....	3,782,466.23	1,912,485.39	1,870,789.58	—808.74	—30,232.15	50.5	49.4
Automobile .....	7,339,241.72	3,640,095.94	3,617,286.84	81,858.94	—70,295.31	49.6	49.2
Baltica .....	1,315,709.32	774,221.63	582,581.49	—41,093.80	—41,093.80	58.8	44.3
Baltimore American .....	2,300,755.58	1,207,821.54	1,071,524.39	21,409.65	—11,063.41	52.5	46.6



Bankers and Shippers.....	2,739,894.56	1,446,093.71	1,296,727.10	-2,926.25	23,981.00	52.7	47.3
Birmingham (Ala.).....	275,792.02	152,071.03	117,718.67	6,002.32	5,951.38	55.1	42.6
Birmingham (Pa.).....	108,290.64	44,784.22	48,512.37	14,994.05	14,994.05	41.4	44.8
Boston .....	6,861,246.40	3,485,534.57	2,974,940.80	400,771.03	366,759.66	50.8	43.4
British America.....	1,641,163.49	868,329.93	690,958.27	81,875.29	81,946.64	52.9	42.1
British General.....	571,662.37	283,980.27	285,023.18	2,658.92	4,730.82	49.6	49.8
Bronx .....	2,142,750.06	1,185,265.56	1,019,145.62	-61,661.12	-61,661.12	55.3	47.5
Brooklyn .....	1,626,505.82	901,891.22	898,587.15	-173,972.55	-173,972.55	55.4	55.2
Buffalo .....	1,839,468.27	1,028,196.52	971,384.26	-160,112.51	-177,218.96	55.9	52.8
Caledonian-American .....	306,432.90	142,347.46	160,975.40	3,110.04	3,089.49	46.5	52.5
Caledonian .....	2,518,515.09	1,221,609.85	1,285,529.78	11,375.46	-16,307.65	48.5	51.0
California .....	2,167,216.42	962,447.21	1,038,086.35	166,682.86	148,405.84	44.4	47.8
Camden .....	5,320,808.70	2,713,800.31	2,599,253.53	7,754.86	-56,129.26	51.0	48.8
Capital .....	.....	.....	24,598.58	-24,598.58	-24,598.58	...	...
Carolina .....	750,678.52	420,976.61	303,002.44	26,699.47	26,397.61	56.0	40.3
Central States.....	.....	.....	5,239.66	-5,239.66	-4,368.52	...	...
Central Union.....	62,405.25	24,139.48	56,218.84	-17,953.07	-24,602.57	38.6	90.0
Century .....	1,786,770.16	1,032,374.78	880,665.05	-126,269.67	-177,259.06	57.7	49.2
Chicago F. & M.....	1,658,821.45	934,213.35	952,825.64	-228,217.54	-241,170.74	56.3	57.5
Christiania General.....	1,756,387.01	942,016.04	597,797.70	216,573.27	216,573.27	53.6	34.0
Citizens .....	237,473.74	124,978.88	213,400.93	-100,906.07	-135,771.00	52.6	89.8
City of New York.....	3,200,547.02	1,634,892.15	1,415,694.46	149,960.41	136,807.28	51.0	44.2
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	612,476.48	331,825.29	283,188.23	-2,537.04	-6,921.76	54.1	46.2
Columbia Insurance (N. J.).....	859,960.08	397,931.57	440,165.18	21,863.33	10,659.22	46.2	51.1
Commerce .....	1,531,987.28	672,558.47	793,261.87	66,166.94	65,810.57	43.9	51.7
Commercial Union Assur.....	8,880,219.49	4,217,411.66	3,814,970.88	847,836.95	826,536.43	47.4	42.9
Commercial Union Fire.....	1,138,413.50	562,421.97	574,013.28	1,978.25	-8,246.63	49.4	50.4
Commonwealth .....	2,809,647.78	1,304,167.17	1,352,605.41	152,875.20	133,175.41	46.4	48.1
Concordia .....	2,305,967.01	1,538,574.52	1,448,612.20	-681,219.71	-724,367.27	66.7	62.8
Connecticut .....	6,922,075.14	3,413,623.64	3,196,071.29	312,380.21	256,341.40	49.3	46.1
Continental .....	26,082,944.89	13,549,560.34	11,398,019.57	1,135,364.98	1,060,034.62	51.9	43.7
Cosmopolitan .....	617,841.91	357,201.94	583,193.17	-322,553.20	-336,794.27	57.8	94.3
County .....	363,563.28	229,637.04	174,637.85	-40,711.61	-42,402.92	63.1	48.0
Detroit F. & M.....	781,893.01	426,582.43	262,482.80	92,827.78	123,212.48	54.5	33.5
Detroit National.....	170,804.07	87,828.21	116,681.88	-33,706.02	-35,340.99	51.4	68.3

TABLE 7—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain from Underwriting and Profit and Loss Items	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwrit- ing Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Dixie .....	\$ 335,804.41	\$ 183,254.86	\$ 165,644.70	\$ —13,095.15	\$ —36,593.35	54.5	49.3
Dubuque F. & M. ....	2,081,046.29	1,087,872.52	1,039,904.92	—16,731.15	—49,185.94	50.8	49.9
Eagle Fire of N. Y. ....	472,065.16	213,896.51	247,880.91	10,287.74	8,784.16	45.3	52.5
Eagle Fire Insurance. ....	2,193,355.07	1,175,137.93	869,816.48	148,400.66	141,176.10	53.5	39.6
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom. ....	2,928,945.89	1,437,701.37	1,232,700.43	258,544.09	245,486.33	49.0	42.6
East and West. ....	540,800.03	266,131.97	253,279.51	21,388.55	12,728.26	49.2	46.8
Empire Fire. ....	484,633.23	265,749.25	266,182.66	—47,298.69	—52,465.84	54.8	54.9
Empire State. ....	350,278.25	183,827.70	162,104.09	4,346.46	—5,163.66	52.5	46.3
Employers' Fire. ....	2,428,662.23	1,304,861.16	1,187,994.07	—64,193.00	—83,684.46	53.7	48.9
Equitable F. & M. ....	1,384,415.04	682,724.74	633,197.06	68,493.24	48,770.03	49.3	45.7
Eureka-Security .....	1,209,229.01	579,073.99	804,496.02	—174,341.00	—189,583.62	47.9	66.5
Excelsior .....	243,992.67	117,735.71	128,054.01	—1,797.05	—6,826.63	48.2	52.4
Export .....	706,053.34	60,796.38	84,104.89	561,152.07	560,524.78	8.6	11.9
Federal Insurance. ....	3,713,927.10	1,369,442.36	1,599,914.32	744,570.42	733,147.57	36.8	43.0
Federal Union. ....	760,960.04	371,667.56	367,322.38	21,970.10	7,247.53	48.8	48.2
Fidelity American. ....	385,515.50	186,375.44	176,774.73	22,365.33	5,966.72	48.3	45.8
Fidelity and Guaranty. ....	2,016,507.40	1,095,763.63	1,676,340.52	—755,596.75	—781,220.12	54.3	83.1
Fidelity-Phenix .....	21,599,428.47	12,144,914.09	9,375,840.60	78,673.78	45,649.28	56.2	43.4
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia. ....	10,248,070.76	5,572,280.27	5,824,856.02	—1,149,065.53	—1,198,089.58	54.3	56.8
Fireman's Fund. ....	17,382,464.62	9,370,960.82	8,375,779.72	235,724.08	205,957.94	52.1	46.5
Firemen's Insurance. ....	10,460,127.61	4,319,355.39	4,399,623.42	1,741,148.80	1,653,138.62	41.2	42.0
Fire Reinsurance. ....	3,066,319.19	1,641,222.22	1,467,829.58	—52,732.61	—52,732.61	53.7	48.0
First American. ....	943,814.59	536,986.94	431,564.36	—24,736.71	—40,885.19	56.9	45.7
First National. ....	990,265.22	406,686.27	910,824.22	—327,245.27	—328,274.19	41.1	91.9
Franklin Fire. ....	6,285,400.51	3,044,426.17	2,973,735.98	267,238.36	267,238.36	48.4	47.3
Franklin National. ....	680,492.41	377,587.55	422,428.19	—119,523.33	—132,541.15	55.4	62.0
Fulton .....	262,687.44	141,486.63	274,463.40	—153,262.59	—157,130.51	53.8	104.4

General Exchange .....	10,686,633.33	5,108,283.85	2,612,557.11	2,965,792.37	2,958,856.88	47.7	24.4
General Fire Assurance .....	570,676.05	313,761.96	192,778.74	64,135.35	65,389.65	54.9	33.7
General of America .....	2,618,580.67	1,172,200.25	1,140,808.94	305,571.48	293,356.61	44.8	43.6
Georgia Home .....	533,342.92	305,130.28	283,323.43	—55,110.79	—54,360.48	57.2	11.7
Ghirard F. & M. ....	2,304,148.89	1,537,521.86	1,449,207.44	—682,680.41	—702,499.45	66.7	62.9
Glens Falls .....	8,284,201.98	3,341,583.31	3,434,526.11	1,508,087.56	1,519,177.12	40.3	41.4
Globe Insurance .....	2,227,623.38	1,243,688.19	1,843,809.26	—859,874.07	—856,660.78	55.8	82.7
Globe & Rutgers .....	31,991,937.80	17,861,690.46	12,103,573.09	2,026,734.25	2,026,734.25	55.8	37.8
Granite State .....	1,278,322.86	756,881.79	622,289.70	—100,848.63	—105,172.64	59.2	48.6
Great American .....	19,410,488.45	9,688,990.19	8,790,365.16	931,133.10	826,527.44	49.9	45.2
Great Lakes .....	497,066.94	283,524.83	294,854.50	—81,312.39	—88,091.14	57.0	59.3
Guaranty .....	1,009,750.86	556,471.16	458,073.76	—4,794.06	—23,134.05	55.1	45.3
Haltax .....	704,351.72	398,232.94	354,754.51	—48,635.73	—48,635.73	56.5	50.3
Hamburg-American .....	1,449,959.21	900,218.03	523,793.73	25,947.45	25,947.45	62.0	36.1
Hanover .....	4,991,061.03	2,528,078.01	2,316,999.03	145,983.99	121,977.93	50.6	46.4
Harmonia .....	926,599.26	473,276.29	435,353.69	17,969.28	17,969.28	51.0	46.9
Hartford .....	41,059,787.75	21,281,605.89	18,984,531.97	813,649.89	654,722.26	51.8	46.1
Home F. & M. ....	2,777,432.64	1,447,994.49	1,324,302.12	5,136.03	—22,572.53	52.1	47.6
Home Insurance .....	47,874,442.27	25,314,765.15	22,591,552.92	—31,875.80	—491,045.05	52.8	47.3
Homeland .....	352,440.40	161,537.43	192,267.11	—1,364.14	—16,600.07	45.8	54.5
Homestead .....	493,048.16	252,325.34	250,537.28	—9,814.46	—10,302.66	51.8	50.8
Hudson .....	2,333,802.29	1,337,016.12	1,079,700.47	—82,914.30	—92,545.67	57.2	46.2
Impeller Assurance .....	1,101,252.34	517,776.98	561,366.38	22,108.98	25,461.04	47.0	50.9
Importers & Exporters .....	1,903,439.78	989,249.56	686,166.11	228,024.11	222,850.71	51.9	36.0
Indemnity Mut. Marine .....	743,575.67	414,803.42	283,157.38	45,614.87	42,230.50	55.7	38.0
Independence .....	711,349.71	285,388.10	391,732.85	34,228.76	83,531.22	40.1	55.0
Industrial (Texas) .....	382,088.30	202,541.59	243,153.68	—63,486.97	—65,357.44	52.9	63.6
Industrial (Colo.) .....	47,215.55	22,947.99	21,008.77	3,258.79	3,258.79	48.6	44.5
Ins. Co. of North Amer. ....	31,178,800.50	14,767,114.72	15,695,757.34	715,828.44	306,872.47	47.4	50.3
Ins. Co. of State of Pa. ....	2,251,085.55	1,319,861.76	945,369.49	—14,145.70	—10,042.46	58.6	41.9
International .....	4,079,556.21	2,331,904.60	1,653,369.67	94,281.94	87,732.06	57.1	40.5
Inter-Ocean .....	2,382,631.68	1,069,315.81	1,155,750.49	157,565.38	95,781.47	44.8	48.5
Jupiter General .....	273,135.90	142,448.84	22,844.18	107,842.88	107,842.88	52.1	8.3
Kyodo .....	532,855.08	293,096.36	187,510.86	52,247.86	52,247.86	55.0	35.1
LaSalle .....	717,882.00	306,198.67	409,818.50	1,864.83	—4,076.49	42.6	57.0



TABLE 7—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain from Underwriting and Profit and Loss Items	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwrit- ing Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Law Union & Rock.....	\$ 1,002,167.11	\$ 456,204.38	\$ 523,291.86	\$ 22,670.87	\$ -22,275.80	45.5	52.3
Lincoln .....	2,813,958.22	1,663,948.45	1,142,452.77	7,557.00	4,970.57	59.1	40.6
Lion .....	390,588.82	269,495.67	202,892.49	-81,799.34	-81,799.34	69.0	51.9
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	11,050,803.42	5,174,115.09	5,406,149.36	428,130.12	428,130.12	46.8	48.9
London Assurance Corp.....	4,210,643.74	1,895,614.60	2,085,016.46	230,012.68	218,705.85	45.0	49.5
London & Lancashire .....	3,325,938.83	1,443,597.46	1,642,367.89	239,573.77	219,812.77	43.4	49.3
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.....	480,193.83	274,544.84	246,237.97	-40,588.98	-43,165.60	57.2	51.3
London & Scottish.....	538,908.30	260,059.17	273,734.16	5,114.97	413.92	48.2	50.7
Lumbermen's .....	1,462,351.90	719,025.41	736,438.65	6,887.84	7,827.07	49.1	50.3
Manhattan F. & M.....	586,676.91	262,602.27	327,011.96	-2,937.32	-1,295.36	44.7	55.7
Marine .....	2,534,335.88	517,479.53	1,318,289.02	698,567.33	684,457.28	20.4	52.0
Maryland .....	440,268.93	151,419.59	178,320.13	110,529.31	92,836.90	34.3	40.5
Massachusetts F. & M.....	374,804.86	115,280.99	179,589.00	79,934.87	79,816.65	30.7	47.9
Mechanics' (Penn.) .....	2,305,939.04	1,537,717.96	1,447,433.61	-678,912.53	-689,553.67	66.6	62.7
Mechanics & Traders.....	1,485,270.17	803,051.20	657,327.66	24,891.31	17,770.56	54.0	44.2
Mercantile .....	2,819,184.19	1,354,409.63	1,354,603.96	110,170.60	93,605.43	48.0	48.0
Merchants Fire Assurance.....	3,681,331.54	1,563,647.85	1,778,948.77	338,734.92	323,769.19	42.5	48.3
Merchants Fire (Colo.) .....	645,898.54	303,447.26	356,120.00	-13,668.72	-17,487.43	46.9	55.1
Merchants Insurance (Prov.) .....	1,472,802.05	800,816.37	760,836.45	-88,850.77	-102,930.36	54.4	51.7
Merchants & Manufacturers.....	1,969,551.56	1,037,341.17	1,075,914.30	-203,703.91	-202,464.61	55.7	54.6
Mercury .....	2,084,496.89	1,039,298.06	924,339.07	70,859.76	31,804.54	52.2	44.3
Metropolitan .....	16,018.02	175.31	35,894.50	-20,051.79	-20,051.79	1.0	224.0
Michigan F. & M.....	1,405,591.89	687,202.15	690,653.11	27,736.63	25,539.75	48.8	49.1
Milwaukee Mechanics' .....	4,690,373.67	2,044,388.27	2,174,375.05	471,615.35	437,986.75	43.5	46.3
Minneapolis F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...
Monarch .....	986,675.50	585,829.26	891,237.68	-500,391.44	-514,451.30	60.1	90.3
National American .....	340,923.39	170,773.04	201,368.23	-31,217.88	-38,760.70	50.0	59.0



National-Ben Franklin.....	2,305,157.17	1,537,432.45	1,448,014.04	—680,289.32	—727,111.42	66.6	62.8
National Fire, Hartford.....	19,780,049.01	10,744,266.77	9,546,203.84	—510,421.60	—205,427.64	54.3	48.3
National Insurance (Colo.).....	40,703.28	16,249.00	13,673.09	10,781.19	10,781.19	39.9	33.5
National Liberty.....	9,732,860.27	4,974,935.58	4,459,460.93	298,463.76	259,444.82	51.1	45.8
National Reserve.....	1,250,139.81	738,844.94	676,132.88	—164,838.01	—178,566.17	59.1	54.0
National Security.....	632,558.16	370,205.18	386,367.57	—124,014.59	—158,364.68	58.5	61.0
National Union.....	14,291,608.00	8,739,656.58	6,465,039.17	—913,087.75	—945,161.90	61.1	45.2
Netherlands.....	706,372.61	409,257.25	557,053.48	—260,338.12	—257,146.59	58.0	78.9
Nevada.....	344,997.70	167,177.26	215,181.15	—37,360.71	—32,959.80	48.4	62.3
Newark.....	3,993,744.03	1,927,963.10	1,933,845.36	77,945.57	57,253.45	48.9	49.0
New Brunswick.....	1,386,597.99	779,968.92	611,999.49	—5,370.42	—5,370.42	56.2	44.1
New England.....	306,143.09	155,144.46	188,971.16	—37,972.53	—37,372.53	50.6	61.7
New Hampshire.....	4,785,975.84	2,489,842.87	2,118,208.01	177,924.96	173,358.92	52.0	44.2
New India.....	546,980.62	278,429.72	203,447.94	67,102.96	67,102.96	50.7	37.0
New York Fire.....	573,489.14	304,168.31	495,010.55	—225,689.72	—225,726.05	53.0	86.3
New York Underwriters.....	1,093,813.91	569,492.20	581,170.20	—56,848.49	—77,342.54	52.1	53.1
New Zealand.....	551,811.07	229,816.50	254,285.85	67,709.22	66,846.81	41.6	46.0
Niagara.....	9,136,752.85	3,555,759.20	3,416,555.58	2,139,305.49	2,139,305.49	38.9	37.3
North British & Mercantile.....	8,344,635.14	4,064,741.15	3,806,994.79	472,899.20	426,212.87	48.7	45.6
North Carolina.....	631,968.56	320,781.00	310,205.81	981.75	—397.52	50.7	49.1
Northern Assurance.....	4,673,039.39	2,306,998.62	2,263,931.36	102,109.41	77,415.90	49.3	48.4
Northern Insurance.....	3,614,342.69	1,712,478.95	1,849,835.38	52,028.36	52,028.36	47.3	51.1
North River.....	9,590,724.30	4,958,114.39	4,135,756.60	496,853.31	494,694.18	51.6	43.1
North Star.....	1,450,213.38	810,935.74	538,304.05	100,973.59	100,973.59	55.9	37.1
Northwestern F. & M.....	614,714.00	296,849.84	313,922.88	3,941.28	28,823.52	48.2	51.0
Northwestern National.....	5,141,036.00	2,276,057.96	3,098,291.51	—233,313.47	—267,329.41	44.3	60.2
Norwich Union.....	3,514,862.71	1,609,619.87	1,783,946.58	121,296.26	123,180.11	45.7	50.7
Occidental.....	770,293.16	401,623.23	553,889.17	—155,219.24	—189,283.17	52.1	71.9
Old Colony.....	1,950,816.97	962,711.35	789,633.16	198,472.46	182,151.40	49.3	40.4
Old Dominion.....	241,706.89	167,398.74	117,511.81	—43,203.66	—43,476.11	69.0	48.6
Orient.....	2,406,696.73	1,054,536.63	1,263,609.72	88,550.38	85,607.65	43.8	52.5
Pacific American.....	299,728.21	83,011.50	232,572.60	—15,858.89	—34,628.85	27.7	77.5
Palatine.....	1,737,937.70	857,124.36	887,281.11	—6,511.77	—7,059.55	49.3	51.0
Patriotic.....	771,721.26	359,420.85	388,589.12	23,711.29	11,012.92	46.6	50.4
Pearl Assurance.....	1,060,891.37	523,334.29	396,637.43	140,919.65	140,919.65	49.3	37.3

TABLE 7—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain from Underwriting and Profit and Loss Items	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwrit- ing Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Pennsylvania .....	\$ 6,197,048.38	\$ 2,894,683.49	\$ 3,067,532.79	\$ 234,832.10	\$ 191,136.81	46.7	49.5
Peoples Fire .....	433,105.75	339,918.51	243,395.47	—150,208.33	—150,179.97	78.4	56.2
Peoples National .....	1,748,782.79	919,740.86	420,829.94	408,211.99	392,191.35	52.6	24.0
Philadelphia F. & M. ....	1,742,920.28	835,671.69	875,175.47	32,073.12	—5,696.74	47.9	50.2
Phoenix Assurance .....	4,055,807.24	1,891,808.69	1,992,352.25	171,646.30	165,301.10	46.6	49.1
Phoenix Insurance .....	11,470,867.39	5,656,861.98	5,284,269.04	529,736.37	476,117.37	49.3	46.0
Pilot Reinsurance .....	1,337,310.67	830,166.41	527,457.18	—20,312.92	—20,312.92	62.0	39.4
Potomac .....	1,702,295.53	931,347.46	881,393.12	—110,445.05	—109,315.76	54.7	51.7
Preferred Risk .....	558,309.81	332,961.52	305,355.76	—80,007.47	—69,468.70	59.6	54.7
Presidential F. & M. ....	739,814.34	441,307.72	256,779.39	41,727.23	37,838.05	59.6	34.7
Providence Washington .....	6,481,225.93	3,368,992.38	2,941,755.73	170,477.82	165,012.76	51.9	45.3
Provident .....	165,898.85	93,083.72	75,146.73	—2,331.60	—3,877.88	56.1	45.3
Prudential .....	1,736,091.83	915,026.37	747,647.44	73,418.02	68,782.88	52.7	43.0
Prudential Re. & Coins. ....	4,810,633.36	2,651,167.86	1,772,005.65	387,459.85	387,459.85	55.1	36.8
Queen .....	9,154,882.17	4,242,762.46	4,410,942.33	501,177.38	471,263.70	46.3	48.1
Reins. Co. "Salamandra" .....	2,162,789.09	1,134,820.60	669,867.06	308,101.43	308,099.43	54.7	30.9
Reliable .....	321,559.81	147,405.38	162,075.17	12,079.26	7,750.65	45.8	50.4
Reliance .....	927,160.12	497,005.00	220,787.64	209,367.48	204,893.89	53.6	23.8
Republic Fire .....	1,370,507.09	756,449.88	488,252.35	125,804.86	129,946.94	55.1	35.6
Republic Insurance .....	1,702,898.48	871,555.54	827,566.33	3,776.61	8,728.88	51.2	48.6
Retailers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...
Rhode Island .....	3,235,524.95	1,908,095.06	1,576,374.93	—248,945.04	—272,211.28	58.9	48.7
Richmond .....	1,176,799.27	583,180.87	497,095.24	96,523.16	95,984.89	49.5	42.2
Rochester American .....	439,844.60	216,623.34	139,163.52	84,057.74	83,922.64	49.2	31.6
Rocky Mountain .....	82,044.20	38,872.87	41,680.98	1,490.35	317.78	47.3	50.8
Rossia .....	9,979,841.71	5,636,788.15	4,131,849.22	211,204.34	211,204.34	56.4	41.4
Royal Exchange Assur. ....	2,844,301.39	1,421,531.42	1,374,071.47	48,698.50	38,559.14	49.9	48.3

Royal Insurance.....	11,919,247.56	5,573,349.94	5,720,785.63	625,111.99	580,996.71	46.7	48.0
Safeguard .....	492,155.12	218,912.13	229,530.55	43,712.44	34,683.97	44.4	46.6
St. Paul F. & M.....	14,725,336.30	7,501,582.08	6,230,286.63	993,467.59	885,203.07	50.9	42.3
Savannah .....	244,114.20	147,838.69	112,752.50	—16,476.99	—16,614.11	60.6	46.2
Scottish Union & National.....	4,231,600.60	2,216,529.76	2,076,224.36	—61,154.12	—110,887.13	52.3	49.0
Seaboard F. & M.....	634,656.12	391,224.84	555,279.16	—311,847.88	—321,950.19	61.6	87.5
Security Fire.....	604,677.01	244,665.91	391,598.89	—31,587.79	—35,634.01	40.4	64.7
Security Insurance.....	5,610,862.41	2,952,831.05	2,727,498.99	—69,467.63	—74,703.37	52.6	48.6
Security National.....	369,287.85	211,440.79	150,639.23	7,207.83	8,362.13	57.3	40.8
Sentinel .....	306,650.15	155,084.82	192,949.46	—41,384.13	—41,384.13	50.5	62.9
Skandia .....	975,179.00	487,394.60	386,028.95	101,755.45	101,755.45	49.9	39.5
Skandinavia .....	1,238,571.39	709,314.19	436,257.82	92,999.38	91,049.90	57.2	35.2
South British.....	161,823.80	83,761.52	71,891.78	6,170.50	6,012.75	51.7	44.4
South Carolina.....	472,076.77	227,423.25	185,749.14	58,904.38	58,904.38	48.1	39.3
Southern Fire.....	642,476.56	396,967.70	813,756.37	—568,247.51	—611,478.63	61.7	126.6
Springfield F. & M.....	15,102,712.52	8,252,948.43	6,836,680.95	13,083.14	—68,442.86	54.6	45.2
Standard Fire.....	1,346,771.46	642,880.86	725,268.31	—21,377.61	—45,307.83	47.7	53.8
Standard Insurance.....	1,217,968.68	643,443.19	573,551.39	974.10	23,480.04	52.8	47.1
Standard Marine.....	1,152,202.19	749,856.35	342,216.28	60,129.56	63,770.61	65.0	29.7
Star .....	2,115,889.15	1,007,660.08	1,030,880.51	77,348.56	57,640.96	47.6	48.7
State Assur.....	919,350.59	528,232.85	449,334.33	—58,222.01	—58,222.01	57.4	48.8
Stuyvesant .....	2,420,027.10	1,247,991.95	1,075,704.00	96,331.15	112,882.25	51.5	44.4
Sun Insurance Office.....	4,155,503.92	2,103,290.83	1,922,190.58	130,022.51	109,376.40	50.6	46.3
Sun Underwriters.....	323,758.22	184,926.26	287,183.62	—148,351.66	—150,499.47	57.1	88.7
Superior .....	2,305,247.41	1,536,952.42	1,447,966.61	—679,671.62	—705,267.03	66.6	62.8
Sussex .....	769,140.00	538,830.55	598,895.31	—368,585.86	—373,175.31	70.0	77.8
Svea F. & L.....	1,602,364.23	960,482.49	860,456.83	—218,575.09	—234,155.75	59.9	53.7
Swiss Reinsurance.....	3,983,990.95	2,089,043.82	1,330,753.95	564,193.18	564,193.18	52.4	33.4
Transcontinental .....	674,680.87	368,946.01	336,388.59	—30,653.73	—36,223.97	54.6	49.8
Transportation .....	1,757,629.25	995,370.06	712,023.20	50,235.99	53,142.73	56.6	40.5
Travelers .....	8,241,178.61	3,534,666.65	5,090,563.92	—384,051.96	—387,934.33	42.8	61.7
Trinity .....	599,407.46	430,924.14	390,695.60	—222,212.28	—232,218.26	71.8	65.1
Twin City.....	271,436.51	124,524.94	108,936.20	37,975.37	55,762.78	45.8	40.1
Union Assur. Soc.....	1,462,803.13	713,183.31	742,481.38	7,138.44	1,239.78	48.7	50.7
Union Fire (Paris).....	1,171,904.23	743,697.40	527,054.30	—98,847.47	—110,811.69	63.4	44.9



## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE 7—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain from Underwriting and Profit and Loss Items	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwrit- ing Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Union Insurance.....	\$ 1,168,545.74	\$ 760,959.71	\$ 497,527.50	\$ —89,941.47	\$ —73,385.68	65.1	42.8
Union Marine.....	355,559.62	127,617.02	172,481.50	55,461.10	53,706.47	35.9	48.5
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	1,052,535.01	517,135.76	384,198.09	151,201.16	151,201.16	49.1	36.5
United American.....	549,506.09	312,544.56	257,073.62	—20,112.09	—17,334.84	56.8	46.7
United Firemen's.....	1,105,299.72	507,803.75	572,184.10	25,311.87	20,179.63	45.9	51.7
United States Fire.....	14,889,208.24	7,582,764.64	6,425,898.88	400,544.72	389,635.01	52.5	44.6
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	3,744,820.97	2,081,598.06	1,524,354.60	138,868.31	104,502.85	55.5	40.7
Universal Automobile.....	1,782,113.16	874,007.97	930,131.04	—22,025.55	—33,311.74	49.0	52.1
Universal Insurance.....	2,624,465.14	1,411,994.55	1,287,265.85	—74,795.26	—75,274.72	53.8	49.0
Urbaine.....	3,125,098.35	1,658,072.17	821,282.48	645,743.70	650,550.40	53.0	26.2
Utah Home.....	391,527.38	211,520.76	203,817.06	—23,810.44	—23,785.44	54.0	52.0
Victory.....	927,429.00	490,888.48	228,009.78	208,530.74	205,830.66	52.9	24.5
Virginia F. & M.....	1,355,518.37	849,144.59	684,315.17	—177,941.39	—186,943.30	62.6	50.4
Westchester.....	7,688,355.16	4,167,268.18	3,232,866.79	288,220.19	246,776.72	54.2	42.0
Western Assur.....	2,566,935.70	1,328,890.78	1,094,389.38	143,655.54	153,099.98	51.7	42.6
Western Fire.....	407,874.30	295,834.04	264,906.22	—152,865.96	—171,428.88	72.5	64.9
Wheeling.....	379,076.30	197,340.98	185,508.90	—3,773.58	—9,020.21	52.0	48.9
World F. & M.....	1,498,302.53	818,826.34	596,910.80	82,565.39	41,132.16	54.6	39.8
Yorkshire.....	2,465,363.46	1,368,736.95	1,235,361.82	—138,735.31	—154,149.86	55.5	50.1
Zurich.....	296,911.34	170,640.77	211,078.99	—84,808.42	—86,725.84	57.4	71.0
Totals.....	\$902,502,580.91	\$465,071,328.99	\$419,873,957.03	\$17,557,294.89	\$13,493,919.39		
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES							
Atlantic.....	\$ 292,150.92	\$ 110,146.55	\$ 137,993.25	\$ 44,011.12	\$ 42,683.51	37.7	47.2
Berkshire.....	541,461.34	209,134.95	233,772.43	98,553.96	95,618.37	38.6	43.1



# FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

87

Carolina.....	91,032.31	23,559.70	53,832.34	13,640.27	13,549.00	25.9	59.1
Central Manufacturers'.....	3,088,476.77	1,251,207.04	1,036,924.92	800,344.81	797,883.70	40.5	33.5
Commercial.....	9,840.52	3,573.83	4,300.14	1,966.55	2,293.66	36.3	43.6
Farmers'.....	680,386.84	386,457.78	335,569.67	—41,640.61	—40,746.51	56.8	49.3
Fitchburg.....	608,657.96	277,810.36	259,165.32	71,681.68	72,983.52	45.6	42.5
Glen Cove.....	474,188.69	231,164.14	259,163.42	—16,138.87	—17,618.39	48.7	54.6
Grain Dealers.....	1,548,624.58	590,216.33	708,324.87	250,083.38	246,684.47	38.1	45.7
Hardware Dealers'.....	3,744,266.80	1,500,427.13	895,360.89	1,348,478.78	1,335,010.29	40.0	23.9
Indiana Lumbermens.....	1,237,699.91	563,535.60	316,175.76	337,988.55	357,988.55	45.5	25.5
Lumbermen's.....	2,020,261.23	897,562.15	672,434.35	450,264.73	421,706.13	44.4	33.2
Michigan Millers.....	2,361,275.75	1,184,727.10	1,006,824.40	169,724.25	168,109.27	50.1	42.6
Millers Mutual, Ill.....	1,462,496.79	503,245.68	475,935.28	483,315.83	479,691.23	34.4	32.5
Millers Mutual, Pa.....	378,231.92	151,630.29	175,374.82	51,253.96	51,357.20	40.0	46.3
Millers Mutual, Texas.....	879,999.08	289,273.71	275,374.82	315,350.55	313,246.85	32.8	31.2
Millers National.....	2,432,770.98	1,200,347.44	1,185,497.26	46,926.28	38,413.07	49.3	48.7
Mill Owners.....	1,964,222.79	833,788.57	670,097.01	460,337.21	469,189.12	42.4	34.1
Minnesota Implement.....	3,635,374.79	1,523,277.47	909,567.84	1,203,129.48	1,188,382.07	41.8	25.0
National Implement.....	1,013,516.06	462,733.73	274,323.93	276,458.40	275,513.80	45.7	27.1
National Retailers.....	756,801.28	336,446.34	266,614.74	153,740.20	153,064.17	44.4	35.2
Nebraska Hardware.....	228,044.53	110,967.79	49,164.59	67,912.15	67,912.15	48.6	21.5
Northwestern.....	5,148,095.73	2,336,320.81	1,951,357.14	860,417.78	861,304.39	45.3	37.9
Ohio Farmers.....	3,426,811.66	1,877,577.77	1,561,336.34	—12,102.45	—29,763.85	54.7	45.5
Ohio Hardware.....	777,860.58	379,820.47	211,923.41	186,111.70	186,111.70	48.8	27.2
Pawtucket.....	655,844.64	267,738.39	287,454.11	100,652.14	99,460.27	40.8	43.8
Pennsylvania Millers.....	667,685.20	283,904.10	241,853.69	141,927.41	141,927.41	42.5	36.2
Retail Hardware.....	3,713,188.79	1,558,477.05	882,246.60	1,272,465.14	1,253,942.99	41.9	23.7
Union Fire (Lincoln).....	1,873,873.64	302,445.37	261,690.95	—12,262.68	—22,260.39	54.8	47.4
United National.....	1,873,170.90	672,990.23	539,695.91	660,484.76	659,994.93	35.9	28.8
United National.....	11,841.68	2,800.00	4,182.43	4,859.25	5,067.94	23.6	35.3
Western Millers.....	527,131.65	162,755.45	184,158.29	180,217.91	180,217.91	30.8	34.9
Totals—Mutuals.....	\$ 46,803,886.31	\$ 20,486,063.32	\$ 16,327,669.37	\$ 9,990,153.62	\$ 9,868,918.53		
Grand Totals.....	\$949,306,467.22	\$485,557,392.31	\$436,201,626.40	\$27,547,448.51	\$23,362,837.92		

TABLE 8—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income	Investment Losses and Ex- penses Incurred	Gain from Investments	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	% of Investment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	% of Total Losses and Expenses In- curred & Dividends Declared to Total Income Earned	Increase in Surplus
Aetna .....	\$ 2,665,638.70	\$ 4,796,812.91	—2,131,174.21	\$ +1,031,604.01	4.4	121.8	\$—1,017,248.93
Agricultural .....	724,690.36	1,428,685.00	—703,994.64	+386,430.49	5.6	116.6	—288,557.00
Albany .....	137,904.03	174,923.03	—37,019.00	75,000.00	3.0	113.5	—111,167.44
Allemania .....	373,859.02	673,533.72	—299,674.70	104,000.00	7.9	116.5	—301,443.25
Alliance .....	605,371.13	170,145.17	435,225.96	461,150.42	4.3	94.6	.....
American Alliance .....	551,166.10	391,958.02	—340,851.92	480,000.00	7.5	131.9	—715,609.84
American Automobile .....	138,152.20	220,692.80	—82,540.60	100,000.00	3.2	98.3	62,489.99
American Central .....	459,998.81	122,057.66	337,941.15	94,402.75	2.4	109.1	—234,884.79
American Constitution .....	146,358.88	712,258.82	—565,899.94	.....	2.8	2.2	—747,663.55
American Druggists .....	189,017.20	94,238.48	94,778.72	338,906.19	43.7	22.1	—137,959.54
American Eagle Fire .....	930,550.04	3,105,681.97	—2,175,131.93	+750,000.00	7.0	129.2	—685,818.94
American Equitable .....	997,266.61	3,895,633.55	—2,898,366.94	133,528.71	10.3	148.7	—3,005,881.53
American F. & M. ....	105,454.69	130,163.34	—24,708.65	+217,731.25	...	157.5	—622.26
American and Foreign .....	291,829.77	299,060.69	—7,230.92	693,358.58	18.0	121.0	—427,767.51
American Home .....	144,261.57	712,259.30	—567,997.73	.....	3.0	213.0	—797,665.38
American Insurance .....	2,149,632.34	2,827,940.07	—678,287.73	644,602.76	11.2	116.0	—1,966,617.72
American Merchant Marine .....	74,887.37	385,913.71	—311,026.34	+133,870.47	1.5	222.8	—457,145.79
American National .....	77,844.65	94,610.99	—16,766.34	40,000.00	2.3	118.4	—135,691.85
American Reserve .....	398,166.99	694,446.22	296,279.23	255,000.00	3.9	114.3	—555,177.26
American Union .....	167,940.08	4,493.95	103,446.13	+1,200.00	2.5	83.9	73,325.11
Anchor .....	81,350.77	550,469.21	—469,118.44	+225,000.00	2.8	227.5	—244,980.59
Associated F. & M. ....	104,110.00	100,188.86	3,921.14	+91,551.60	15.3	124.5	.....
Associated Reinsurance .....	80,182.75	112,440.53	—32,257.78	60,000.00	2.5	127.9	—197,618.25
Atlas .....	321,897.48	98,031.07	223,866.41	186,644.19	3.7	95.2	6,990.07
Automobile .....	989,973.21	2,850,294.59	—1,860,321.38	+1,000,117.44	11.8	129.7	—930,499.25
Baltica .....	134,899.81	141,856.35	—6,956.54	101,612.00	2.5	103.3	—149,662.34
Baltimore American .....	533,149.28	1,915,391.57	—1,382,242.29	335,000.00	7.0	159.0	—1,728,305.70

Bankers and Shippers.....	671,714.42	—261,262.69	230,569.20	2.3	115.0	—467,850.89
Birmingham (Ala.).....	110,407.25	—25,708.85	67,426.80	2.3	113.8	—87,184.27
Birmingham (Pa.).....	16,383.59	17,830.74	12,000.00	6.8	85.4	20,824.79
Boston.....	2,728,730.92	—1,837,910.41	495,943.34	9.7	125.3	—1,967,094.09
British America.....	730,723.48	—491,191.93	142,588.72	4.2	121.7	—551,834.01
British General.....	11,368.22	54,410.70	63,000.69	2.5	90.7	—3,859.17
Bronx.....	1,417,211.56	—1,113,118.82	+1,100,663.24	7.1	156.2	—74,116.50
Brooklyn.....	1,298,257.61	—782,480.86	+472,346.37	11.9	155.8	—484,107.04
Buffalo.....	63,473.24	237,204.46	85,000.00	16.3	101.5	—25,014.50
Caledonian-American.....	119,497.00	—41,619.43	119,511.55	2.5	115.2	—58,041.49
Caledonian.....	77,238.45	122,031.28	238,075.96	3.6	96.1	—132,352.33
California.....	50,634.58	282,005.79	143,494.00	12.1	88.7	286,417.63
Camden.....	853,422.24	—68,478.76	361,075.36	4.0	108.7	—485,683.38
Capital.....	114,404.31	—71,199.18	24,600.00	2.1	378.7	—120,397.76
Carolina.....	63,850.51	37,014.11	75,000.00	7.1	101.4	—11,588.28
Central States.....	2,001.25	35,650.25	+172,000.00	...	...	203,281.73
Central Union.....	1,359.25	67,511.64	.....	2.6	65.6	42,909.07
Century.....	287,432.82	—138,314.13	+3,084.13	2.5	116.7	—312,489.11
Chicago F. & M.....	262,781.14	—107,825.69	10,973.10	6.3	119.4	—359,969.53
Christiania General.....	148,248.04	49,142.59	857,229.33	2.5	86.4	—591,513.47
Citizens.....	10,574.47	85,720.43	.....	2.4	116.7	—50,050.57
City of New York.....	951,970.35	—569,925.11	660,000.00	9.9	131.2	—1,093,117.83
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	101,311.24	42,848.20	100,000.00	5.5	108.5	—64,073.56
Columbia Insurance (N. J.).....	33,248.51	193,363.06	100,832.49	2.7	90.3	103,189.79
Commerce.....	847,227.87	—599,467.14	+285,704.61	4.6	130.0	—247,951.96
Commercial Union Assur.....	112,183.98	689,229.41	1,181,373.93	11.9	84.3	334,391.91
Commercial Union Fire.....	100,264.11	20,821.07	67,821.07	2.6	99.0	24,196.41
Commonwealth.....	46,895.23	359,133.68	207,944.07	13.3	92.4	284,365.02
Concordia.....	35,576.45	86,870.71	64,626.25	2.5	128.7	—702,122.81
Connecticut.....	147,844.08	479,960.96	286,474.02	8.5	95.1	449,828.34
Continental.....	18,509,009.41	—11,199,528.85	+839,071.60	6.9	144.4	—9,300,417.63
Cosmopolitan.....	441,305.46	—233,710.79	+137,788.08	6.8	170.3	—382,716.98
County.....	255,152.78	—63,023.15	94,900.00	12.4	137.0	—200,326.07
Detroit F. & M.....	88,080.18	171,378.68	120,000.00	16.8	83.7	174,591.16
Detroit National.....	9,216.13	40,033.06	10,000.00	29.6	102.4	—5,307.93



TABLE 8—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income Earned	Investment Losses and Ex- penses Incurred	Gain from Investments	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	% of Investment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	% of Total Losses and Expenses In- curred & Dividends Declared to Total Income Earned	Increase in Surplus
Dixie .....	\$ 77,184.80	\$ 74,473.67	\$ 2,691.13	\$ 13,659.36	28.4	108.7	\$ —47,571.58
Dubuque F. & M. ....	284,494.43	441,625.06	—157,130.63	100,000.00	12.1	113.1	—306,316.57
Eagle Fire of N. Y. ....	90,199.55	8,517.97	81,681.58	1,487.09	12.4	83.9	88,978.65
Eagle Fire Insurance. ....	387,014.60	1,431,384.89	—1,044,370.29	+1,003,194.19	22.2	149.0	100,000.00
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom. ....	287,821.37	153,436.29	134,385.08	79,540.38	2.4	88.1	300,331.03
East and West. ....	160,408.98	237,950.32	—77,541.34	+17,812.14	13.1	109.3	—47,000.94
Empire Fire. ....	65,214.35	210,508.73	—145,294.38	+903.24	2.5	136.3	—196,856.98
Empire State. ....	127,059.93	158,670.58	—31,610.65	+50,000.00	2.3	107.9	13,225.69
Employers' Fire. ....	217,082.35	452,205.57	—235,123.22	30,000.00	3.1	113.1	—348,807.68
Equitable F. & M. ....	267,482.17	308,601.39	—41,119.22	87,758.83	8.0	105.7	—80,108.02
Eureka-Security .....	360,993.13	192,341.41	168,651.72	525,000.00	...	135.1	—545,931.90
Excelsior .....	38,722.85	80,105.25	—41,382.40	20,000.00	2.1	124.6	—68,209.03
Export .....	597,295.47	585,575.13	11,720.34	500,000.00	0.9	94.4	72,245.12
Federal Insurance. ....	627,544.81	443,779.51	183,765.30	284,501.17	2.0	88.0	632,411.70
Federal Union. ....	101,327.33	44,243.36	57,083.97	75,851.15	13.0	101.3	—11,519.65
Fidelity American. ....	22,470.74	18,519.01	3,951.73	+50,000.00	...	97.4	59,918.45
Fidelity and Guaranty. ....	248,299.09	366,616.81	—118,317.72	2,317.96	7.3	139.7	—901,855.80
Fidelity-Phenix .....	6,297,585.80	16,349,479.92	—10,051,894.12	+1,412,563.55	7.9	148.8	—8,593,781.29
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia. ....	1,327,984.36	3,749,406.29	—2,421,421.93	1,033,263.24	3.3	141.2	—4,652,774.75
Fireman's Fund. ....	1,905,988.25	1,364,377.80	541,610.45	1,153,035.40	12.6	103.8	—410,467.01
Firemen's Insurance. ....	2,190,694.00	7,281,636.19	—5,090,942.19	4,050,136.22	14.7	160.3	—7,487,939.79
Fire Reassurance. ....	201,951.11	708,169.13	—506,218.02	64,000.00	2.7	119.1	—622,950.63
First American. ....	232,008.16	584,886.62	—352,878.46	+200,000.00	4.8	133.9	—193,763.65
First National. ....	161,335.87	144,816.57	16,519.30	+45,000.00	4.9	131.9	—266,754.89
Franklin Fire. ....	1,153,942.22	1,981,394.10	—827,451.88	1,380,000.00	11.7	126.6	—1,940,213.52
Franklin National. ....	142,793.08	285,154.25	—142,361.17	+200,000.00	2.7	133.9	—74,902.32
Fulton .....	99,277.68	73,340.99	25,936.69	.....	2.5	136.6	—131,193.82



General Exchange .....	829,032.46	2,426,931.84	—1,597,899.38	860,727.75	3.6	96.8	500,229.75
General Fire Assurance .....	81,812.74	181,107.61	—99,294.87	+798,658.65	2.6	105.1	764,753.43
General of America .....	308,367.01	88,848.68	219,518.33	302,186.22	7.4	92.8	210,688.72
Georgia Home .....	95,557.50	77,655.81	17,901.69	50,000.00	1.3	114.9	—86,458.79
Girard F. & M. ....	287,567.49	262,363.96	25,203.53	71,731.77	2.5	129.4	—749,027.69
Glens Falls .....	1,362,558.01	3,437,147.28	—2,074,539.27	+697,132.55	13.4	114.0	141,720.40
Globe Insurance .....	375,816.02	1,529,449.67	—1,153,633.65	+1,492,587.57	16.3	190.3	—517,706.86
Globe & Rutgers .....	4,276,442.54	24,759,941.54	—20,483,499.00	+4,251,118.93	...	156.3	—14,205,645.82
Granite State .....	174,095.84	22,423.82	151,672.02	45,000.00	9.8	103.7	1,499.38
Great American .....	3,066,228.82	5,565,028.48	—2,498,799.66	3,108,000.00	...	119.1	—4,780,272.22
Great Lakes .....	100,046.99	106,854.60	—6,807.61	...	2.1	116.1	—94,898.75
Guaranty .....	96,659.79	46,890.45	49,769.34	79,307.07	2.8	104.8	—52,671.78
Halifax .....	103,736.57	251,749.30	—148,012.73	...	2.5	124.3	—196,648.46
Hamburg-American .....	266,360.73	539,189.10	—272,828.37	125,000.00	1.8	121.7	—371,880.92
Hanover .....	1,209,715.51	4,457,906.89	—3,248,191.38	640,000.00	14.3	161.0	—3,766,213.45
Harmonia .....	214,591.72	438,012.10	—223,420.38	150,000.00	6.7	131.1	—355,451.10
Hartford .....	4,443,958.52	4,256,813.24	187,145.28	945,504.07	26.4	104.5	—103,636.53
Home F. & M. ....	325,704.96	341,745.66	—16,040.70	192,128.81	10.7	107.7	—230,742.01
Home Insurance .....	6,534,998.76	12,377,681.00	—5,842,682.24	4,500,000.00	7.7	120.6	—10,833,727.29
Homeland .....	93,120.89	10,813.37	82,307.52	+601,870.00	6.7	84.7	667,577.45
Homestead .....	70,486.85	91,513.82	—21,026.97	50,000.00	5.3	114.4	—81,329.63
Hudson .....	293,309.67	757,062.83	—463,753.16	70,000.00	2.1	123.9	—626,298.83
Imperial Assurance .....	259,408.15	10,103.87	249,304.28	612,546.70	2.7	122.0	—337,781.38
Importers & Exporters .....	367,165.60	630,102.74	—262,937.14	122,736.46	2.9	96.4	—162,822.89
Indemnity Mut. Marine .....	90,539.02	1,767.16	88,771.86	90,825.94	3.6	84.2	40,176.42
Independence .....	167,764.69	433,191.20	—265,426.51	104,707.16	5.1	128.2	—286,602.45
Industrial (Texas) .....	37,211.19	66,305.28	—29,094.09	...	5.3	122.6	—94,451.53
Industrial (Colo.) .....	2,520.74	454.20	2,066.54	6,500.00	4.3	102.4	—1,174.67
Ins. Co. of North Amer. ....	5,079,110.86	3,356,082.91	1,723,027.95	+2,970,999.58	6.8	102.9	5,000,000.00
Ins. Co. of State of Pa. ....	382,982.69	985,244.12	—602,261.43	80,301.38	7.7	130.0	—692,605.27
International .....	647,715.60	2,174,068.57	—1,526,352.97	300,000.00	2.5	136.8	—1,738,620.91
Inter-Ocean .....	181,367.03	100,709.44	80,657.59	138,454.06	23.7	97.7	37,985.00
Jupiter General .....	54,580.79	855.10	53,725.69	4,124.00	2.4	50.7	157,444.57
Kyodo .....	82,158.49	1,373.50	80,784.99	24,091.60	2.5	78.4	108,941.25
LaSalle .....	125,103.41	71,433.45	53,669.96	100,000.00	3.6	106.0	—50,406.53

TABLE 8—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income Earned	Investment Losses and Ex- penses Incurred	Gain from Investments	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	% of Investment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	% of Total Losses and Expenses In- curred & Dividends Declared to Total Income Earned	Increase in Surplus
Law Union & Rock.....	\$ 144,881.18	\$ 16,485.69	\$ 128,395.49	\$ 103,493.95	12.0	90.4	\$ 2,625.74
Lincoln .....	260,996.45	589,169.21	-328,172.76	50,674.80	5.8	117.0	-373,876.99
Lion .....	53,656.75	120,509.08	-66,853.33	+48,595.92	3.6	133.5	-100,055.75
Liverpool & London & Globe...	828,530.22	808,465.35	20,064.87	133,547.79	11.3	96.2	314,647.20
London Assurance Corp.....	364,544.65	30,827.12	333,717.53	845,434.70	2.5	87.9	-293,011.32
London & Lancashire .....	394,471.21	47,963.99	346,507.22	670,355.71	13.3	84.7	-104,035.72
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.	65,933.58	5,277.58	60,656.00	4,500.05	4.1	96.8	12,990.35
London & Scottish .....	85,454.40	18,447.64	67,006.76	125,450.78	2.7	89.1	-58,030.10
Lumbermen's .....	280,813.55	235,543.84	45,269.71	200,000.00	6.5	108.4	-146,903.22
Manhattan F. & M.....	87,392.12	20,388.84	67,003.28	96,828.40	2.7	105.0	-31,120.48
Marine .....	247,284.76	6,006.61	241,278.15	968,916.32	3.2	66.5	-43,180.89
Maryland .....	182,714.19	361,727.27	-179,013.08	+75,000.00	4.6	114.2	-11,176.18
Massachusetts F. & M.....	167,107.73	398,798.42	-231,690.69	100,000.00	9.5	146.5	-251,874.04
Mechanics' (Penn.) .....	246,775.03	48,173.52	198,601.51	43,744.73	6.7	121.2	-534,696.89
Mechanics & Traders .....	263,354.04	457,413.94	-194,059.90	.....	3.6	110.1	-176,289.34
Mercantile .....	403,452.70	69,322.53	334,130.17	205,934.86	12.3	94.5	221,800.74
Merchants Fire Assurance .....	1,087,272.94	3,071,101.09	-1,983,828.15	128,750.00	2.9	162.4	-1,788,808.96
Merchants Fire (Colo.) .....	104,598.26	8,407.39	96,190.87	46,810.00	1.6	95.7	31,893.44
Merchants Insurance (Prov.) ..	135,844.86	3,331.17	132,513.69	106,259.62	2.8	104.7	-76,676.29
Merchants & Manufacturers .....	293,079.91	1,239,894.81	-946,814.90	+655,992.49	7.2	159.6	-493,287.02
Mercury .....	219,779.82	4,579.47	215,200.35	.....	2.4	89.0	247,004.89
Metropolitan .....	115,625.95	97,850.27	17,775.68	313,962.16	10.2	101.7	-316,238.27
Michigan F. & M.....	179,049.60	218,861.99	-39,812.39	43,117.76	2.3	104.0	-57,390.40
Milwaukee Mechanics' .....	825,386.87	546,550.56	278,836.31	984,214.73	11.9	89.8	-267,391.67
Minneapolis F. & M.....	38,198.57	8,969.07	29,229.50	60,000.00	13.7	180.5	-30,770.50
Monarch .....	236,121.00	522,230.41	-286,109.41	.....	45.3	166.2	-800,560.71
National American .....	114,594.20	24,573.86	90,020.34	63,050.39	...	101.9	-11,790.75

National-Ben Franklin.....	237,338.99	28,358.76	208,980.23	71,358.43	6.9	123.9	—589,499.62
National Fire, Hartford.....	2,081,344.57	2,699,949.99	—618,605.42	1,248,739.45	5.2	109.3	—2,072,772.51
National Insurance (Colo.).....	7,750.67	.....	7,750.67	+4,060.70	...	95.8	22,592.56
National Liberty.....	2,398,002.42	7,141,625.95	—4,743,623.53	2,199,876.25	2.6	153.6	—6,684,054.96
National Reserve.....	150,896.31	216,718.64	—65,822.33	55,000.00	12.0	121.6	—299,388.50
National Security.....	113,699.25	19,926.13	93,773.12	25,000.00	4.7	112.6	—89,591.56
National Union.....	995,457.46	1,143,683.82	—148,226.36	100,000.00	6.3	111.1	—1,193,388.26
Netherlands.....	96,262.44	1,990.24	94,272.20	+151,582.48	2.7	120.2	—11,291.91
Nevada.....	54,493.25	89,688.08	—35,194.83	19,668.83	24.5	124.2	—87,823.46
Newark.....	443,642.32	371,616.65	72,025.67	201,119.53	14.4	101.6	—71,840.41
New Brunswick.....	249,938.86	373,924.86	—123,986.00	150,000.00	8.6	118.0	—279,356.42
New England.....	72,769.50	254,024.14	—181,254.64	+67,500.00	2.8	166.4	—151,727.17
New Hampshire.....	1,129,730.62	989,313.13	140,417.49	437,340.14	8.1	104.8	—123,563.73
New India.....	35,316.57	69,566.94	—34,250.37	95,985.00	3.9	94.3	—63,132.41
New York Fire.....	169,346.31	602,531.00	—433,184.69	+522,835.42	9.6	210.7	—136,075.32
New York Underwriters.....	270,250.47	80,321.54	189,928.93	.....	2.4	91.7	111,986.39
New Zealand.....	139,692.03	18,762.77	120,929.26	98,555.87	19.4	72.8	89,220.20
Niagara.....	1,490,301.34	3,843,085.25	—2,352,783.91	50,000.00	8.6	109.5	—263,478.42
North British & Mercantile.....	1,015,101.65	145,019.57	870,082.08	881,535.06	13.1	86.0	414,759.89
North Carolina.....	126,724.24	31,486.46	95,237.78	120,000.00	5.4	103.4	—25,659.74
Northern Assurance.....	591,874.41	106,731.99	485,142.42	656,965.40	19.9	89.2	—94,407.08
Northern Insurance.....	622,281.63	906,192.74	—283,911.11	370,000.00	2.4	113.0	—601,882.75
North River.....	2,194,168.67	5,611,987.68	—3,417,819.01	760,964.51	2.8	131.6	—3,684,089.34
North Star.....	252,720.01	424,727.09	—172,007.08	528,000.00	4.0	111.6	—599,033.49
Northwestern F. & M.....	131,510.70	77,337.17	54,173.53	109,500.00	14.2	102.2	—26,502.95
Northwestern National.....	855,297.76	83,991.96	771,355.80	500,000.00	5.9	106.6	3,476.39
Norwich Union.....	524,195.02	141,315.28	382,879.74	678,183.28	7.8	87.4	—172,123.43
Occidental.....	168,384.15	152,990.11	15,394.04	.....	2.9	118.6	—173,889.13
Old Colony.....	385,549.52	1,093,476.41	—707,926.89	85,961.62	2.3	126.1	—611,737.11
Old Dominion.....	77,954.00	3,635.00	74,319.00	+167,600.00	...	115.0	198,442.89
Orient.....	325,632.40	298,054.17	27,578.23	240,000.00	28.4	105.0	—126,814.12
Pacific American.....	307,365.98	431,476.68	—124,110.70	.....	16.2	126.9	—158,739.55
Palatine.....	241,693.02	6,879.43	234,813.59	153,270.82	2.5	88.4	74,483.22
Patriotic.....	72,784.65	26,217.54	46,567.11	294,653.40	3.4	93.0	—237,073.37
Pearl Assurance.....	138,133.30	9,103.24	129,030.06	100,000.00	7.4	77.4	169,949.71



TABLE 8—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income Earned	Investment Losses and Ex- penses Incurred	Gain from Investments	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	% of Investment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	% of Total Losses and Expenses In- curred to Total Income Earned	Increase in Surplus
Pennsylvania .....	\$ 824,201.53	\$ 270,959.55	\$ 553,241.98	\$ 475,631.78	17.6	97.2	\$ 268,747.01
Peoples Fire .....	43,009.21	67,655.31	-24,646.10	40,000.00	29.0	145.1	-214,826.07
Peoples National .....	280,538.85	1,319,825.77	-1,039,286.92	250,012.50	0.9	142.0	-897,108.07
Philadelphia F. & M. ....	325,429.65	78,142.49	247,287.16	125,000.00	4.1	94.3	116,590.42
Phoenix Assurance .....	527,918.13	94,579.83	433,338.30	878.13	5.6	86.9	597,761.27
Phoenix Insurance .....	2,103,638.80	2,841,005.38	-737,366.58	1,304,700.56	6.8	112.4	-1,565,949.77
Pilot Reinsurance .....	221,877.34	738,591.93	-516,714.59	121,920.67	2.5	145.9	-658,948.18
Potomac .....	175,470.87	6,424.71	169,046.16	.....	3.5	96.8	59,730.40
Preferred Risk .....	87,436.02	68,846.09	18,589.93	.....	26.7	107.7	-50,878.77
Presidential F. & M. ....	76,630.15	197,771.54	-121,141.39	+6,647.02	7.6	110.2	-76,656.32
Providence Washington .....	1,268,064.84	5,624,400.77	-4,356,335.93	660,000.00	3.5	162.6	-4,851,323.17
Provident .....	66,526.72	63,154.53	3,372.19	+600.00	2.6	100.2	94.31
Prudential .....	253,668.58	27,571.53	226,097.00	125,000.00	13.5	91.4	169,879.88
Prudential Re- & Coins. ....	552,394.83	689,706.68	-137,311.85	+181,052.89	2.4	95.3	431,200.89
Queen .....	1,122,838.98	1,561,152.98	-438,314.00	754,474.11	9.3	107.4	-721,524.41
Reins. Co. "Salamandra" .....	313,300.87	299,639.98	13,660.89	727,886.66	5.2	87.0	-405,926.34
Reliable .....	69,899.86	9,408.68	60,491.18	65,000.00	10.5	94.0	3,241.83
Reliance .....	127,900.36	309,122.90	-181,222.54	90,000.00	2.8	106.3	-66,328.65
Republic Fire .....	235,506.73	879,774.44	-644,267.71	71,611.78	15.8	144.3	-585,932.55
Republic Insurance .....	414,955.31	587,775.71	-172,820.40	+282,269.63	70.3	119.0	118,178.11
Retailers .....	20,567.29	6,209.60	14,357.69	11,896.73	31.2	98.2	2,460.96
Rhode Island .....	306,129.64	651,693.43	-345,563.79	247,360.95	2.6	124.3	-865,736.02
Richmond .....	238,905.66	691,713.73	-452,808.07	100,737.62	2.8	0.1	-457,560.80
Rochester American .....	159,092.57	276,155.23	-117,062.66	100,000.00	4.7	122.2	-133,140.02
Rocky Mountain .....	58,372.94	25,671.05	32,701.89	22,000.00	35.0	92.0	11,019.67
Rossia .....	990,939.26	3,860,749.41	-2,869,810.15	610,000.00	4.1	130.2	-3,268,605.81
Royal Exchange Assur. ....	209,005.82	126,596.09	82,409.73	216,028.57	2.8	96.0	-95,059.70



Royal Insurance.....	1,099,699.72	594,250.65	505,449.07	329,895.17	13.3	91.0	756,750.61
Safeguard .....	134,772.26	48,515.25	86,257.01	16,000.00	7.3	83.7	104,940.98
St. Paul F. & M.....	1,529,573.84	539,443.85	990,129.99	662,932.35	6.7	94.6	1,212,400.71
Savannah .....	28,964.92	51,928.57	—22,963.65	.....	.....	114.5	—39,577.76
Scottish Union & National.....	509,182.10	44,369.08	464,813.02	318,978.62	4.3	92.4	34,947.27
Seaboard F. & M.....	151,089.93	486,934.68	—335,844.75	.....	5.8	184.8	—657,794.94
Security Fire.....	110,801.13	109,692.44	1,108.69	42,887.00	31.5	113.3	77,212.32
Security Insurance.....	565,228.02	796,596.02	—231,368.00	144,139.70	14.2	109.3	—450,211.07
Security National.....	53,322.86	2,469.48	50,853.38	11,507.37	4.4	86.0	47,708.14
Sentinel .....	84,870.03	132,545.67	47,675.64	+205,200.00	2.9	134.2	116,140.23
Skandia .....	105,837.25	73,354.67	32,482.62	+292,417.18	2.8	87.6	426,655.25
Skandinavia .....	105,414.35	50,377.19	55,037.16	339,661.33	2.4	89.9	—193,574.27
South British.....	76,466.47	1,230.00	75,236.47	14,211.25	2.7	68.0	67,037.97
South Carolina.....	59,019.48	155,813.52	96,794.04	+13,101.40	8.9	110.4	—24,788.26
Southern Fire.....	112,828.26	175,388.32	—62,560.06	.....	3.0	194.6	—674,038.69
Springfield F. & M.....	1,535,061.09	4,034,810.44	—2,499,749.35	+549,429.66	3.8	120.9	—2,018,762.55
Standard Fire.....	161,680.90	449,292.94	—287,612.04	+196,639.47	8.8	126.5	—136,280.40
Standard Insurance.....	236,591.10	361,692.17	—125,101.07	17,726.73	7.3	106.9	—119,347.76
Standard Marine.....	221,074.56	5,395.18	215,679.38	111,765.24	2.4	79.7	167,684.75
Star .....	246,322.95	157,665.46	88,657.49	133,616.71	15.7	100.2	12,681.74
State Assur.....	74,304.82	13,494.01	60,810.81	4,929.77	2.6	99.7	—2,340.97
Stuyvesant .....	201,893.24	1,071,437.29	—869,544.05	57,988.03	3.	131.7	—814,549.83
Sun Insurance Office.....	374,664.54	11,541.98	363,122.56	740,347.16	2.6	89.5	—267,848.20
Sun Underwriters.....	50,048.92	22,733.09	363,122.56	.....	.....	.....	—123,183.64
Superior .....	211,778.19	41,667.81	27,315.83	.....	2.2	132.9	—611,323.67
Sussex .....	132,804.62	83,232.77	170,110.38	76,167.02	5.2	1.2	—804,245.50
Svea F. & L.....	161,096.20	344,348.91	49,571.85	480,642.04	12.2	193.8	—377,662.96
Swiss Reinsurance.....	510,252.67	776,792.49	—183,252.71	+39,745.50	2.8	123.9	—52,346.64
Transcontinental .....	141,354.11	290,076.66	—266,539.82	350,000.00	2.5	93.4	—84,946.52
Transportation .....	326,771.51	1,199,126.01	—148,722.55	+100,000.00	2.7	122.8	—1,132,926.41
Travelers .....	635,214.19	308,640.23	—872,354.50	313,714.64	9.4	139.2	—260,750.93
Trinity .....	123,645.25	106,100.56	326,573.96	199,390.56	2.4	100.6	—163,941.99
Twin City.....	64,216.94	70,614.92	17,544.69	+50,731.58	16.1	128.3	—30,864.80
Union Assur. Soc.....	181,011.48	4,343.44	—6,397.98	18,500.00	27.4	90.3	44,095.70
Union Fire (Paris).....	99,914.11	2,152.68	176,668.04	133,812.12	2.6	89.1	62,801.72
			97,761.43	+75,851.98	2.6	101.0	

TABLE 8—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income Earned	Investment Losses and Ex- penses Incurred	Gain from Investments	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	% of Investment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	% of Total Losses and Expenses In- curred & Dividends Declared to Total Income Earned	Increase in Surplus
Union Insurance.....	\$ 200,855.20	\$ 29,281.48	\$ 171,572.72	\$ 181,231.84	1.9	92.9	—83,043.80
Union Marine.....	68,715.48	1,406.72	67,308.76	63,789.46	2.8	71.4	57,225.77
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	182,163.49	2,586.92	179,576.57	125,000.00	2.5	73.2	205,777.73
United American.....	81,910.24	232,662.83	—150,752.59	36,000.00	3.3	132.1	—204,087.43
United Firemen's.....	268,126.15	102,425.64	165,700.51	100,658.57	2.5	93.7	85,221.57
United States Fire.....	3,043,198.77	7,825,928.41	—4,582,729.64	1,145,336.73	2.9	131.1	—5,358,931.36
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	441,892.45	885,851.04	—443,958.59	96,906.33	3.6	112.0	—436,362.07
Universal Automobile.....	88,996.97	97,975.89	—8,978.92	.....	6.3	102.3	—42,290.66
Universal Insurance.....	202,978.18	463,426.62	—260,448.44	+58,084.88	2.8	117.3	—277,638.28
Urbaine.....	590,037.62	187,107.66	402,929.96	1,327,166.39	2.5	71.7	—273,686.03
Utah Home.....	96,093.99	176,303.38	—80,209.39	64,282.50	21.7	134.4	—168,277.33
Victory.....	130,674.62	340,776.84	—210,102.22	90,000.00	3.7	108.9	—94,271.56
Virginia F. & M.....	184,246.44	238,534.97	—54,288.53	+4,904.47	10.1	120.3	—236,327.36
Westchester.....	909,589.58	2,837,253.53	—1,927,663.95	473,929.89	3.8	125.5	—2,154,817.12
Western Assur.....	291,591.05	601,306.70	—309,715.65	212,356.96	5.5	105.5	—368,972.63
Western Fire.....	98,133.65	193,816.35	—95,682.70	+308,880.72	1.7	167.6	41,769.14
Wheeling.....	46,976.98	66,932.18	—19,955.20	30,000.00	10.8	111.6	—58,975.41
World F. & M.....	186,332.03	6,968.03	179,364.00	.....	2.4	86.6	220,496.16
Yorkshire.....	184,926.80	140,310.50	44,616.30	65,013.39	4.6	104.6	—174,546.95
Zurich.....	37,821.07	622.17	37,198.90	.....	2.6	118.4	—59,526.94
Totals.....	\$134,267,968.15	\$250,517,532.10	—\$116,249,563.95	—\$ 37,433,831.46			—\$140,189,276.02
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES							
Atlantic.....	\$ 46,421.16	\$ 30,089.01	\$ 16,332.15	\$ 86,941.94	17.7	109.3	\$ —27,926.28
Berkshire.....	86,749.97	66,284.09	—19,534.12	95,213.97	3.1	103.3	—19,129.72

# FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

97

Carolina .....	26,615.81	7,445.87	19,169.94	20,762.22	26.8	88.5	11,956.72
Central Manufacturers' .....	158,771.62	17,357.59	141,414.03	1,085,586.61	7.8	98.3	-146,288.88
Commercial .....	2,281.60	.....	2,281.60	.....	...	63.2	4,575.26
Farmers' .....	255,416.16	13,600.94	241,815.22	50,000.00	4.9	78.5	151,068.71
Fitchburg .....	49,112.36	57,352.07	-8,239.71	140,835.80	24.7	111.5	-76,091.99
Glen Cove .....	33,094.80	46,203.42	-13,108.62	49,306.83	19.1	115.4	-80,033.84
Grain Dealers .....	192,105.96	59,632.59	132,473.37	318,850.21	8.7	90.8	60,307.63
Hardware Dealers' .....	252,381.29	26,656.25	225,725.04	1,673,082.14	5.0	102.8	-112,346.81
Indiana Lumbermens .....	159,985.06	43,791.98	116,193.08	513,852.92	19.5	102.8	-39,671.29
Lumbermen's .....	111,823.22	127,963.57	-16,140.35	659,833.95	26.6	113.3	-254,268.17
Michigan Millers .....	233,290.82	99,111.73	134,179.09	284,059.54	18.7	99.2	18,228.82
Millers Mutual, Ill. ....	94,358.24	9,861.25	84,496.99	476,474.82	8.3	94.4	87,713.40
Millers Mutual, Pa. ....	61,365.96	6,271.99	55,093.97	60,590.67	3.0	83.9	45,860.50
Millers Mutual, Texas ..	61,280.35	17,876.48	43,403.87	292,223.03	13.0	90.0	64,427.69
Millers National .....	290,248.24	94,836.77	195,411.47	239,024.39	5.1	92.9	-5,199.85
Mill Owners .....	136,788.06	187,008.82	-50,220.76	496,914.56	19.0	107.0	-77,946.20
Minnesota Implement ..	203,716.41	43,287.99	160,428.42	1,547,269.11	18.2	105.2	-198,458.82
National Implement .....	54,905.91	1,925.51	52,980.40	337,833.94	2.6	99.9	-9,339.71
National Retailers .....	42,320.05	1,504.66	40,815.39	222,601.18	4.4	107.5	-28,721.62
Nebraska Hardware .....	14,214.62	+108.25	14,322.87	81,262.39	...	98.1	972.63
Northwestern .....	281,973.27	11,358.52	270,614.75	1,070,983.76	3.6	99.9	60,935.38
Ohio Farmers .....	212,879.81	391,233.63	-178,353.82	.....	45.0	105.7	-208,117.67
Ohio Hardware .....	37,811.41	3,046.42	34,764.99	293,963.85	6.2	109.0	-73,087.16
Pawtucket .....	93,059.17	40,906.30	52,152.87	148,217.77	5.0	99.5	3,395.37
Pennsylvania Millers .....	118,710.49	7,785.49	110,925.00	108,442.58	2.6	78.5	144,409.83
Retail Hardware .....	291,350.10	79,394.02	211,956.08	1,560,522.56	15.3	102.5	-94,623.49
Union Fire (Lincoln) ..	27,761.10	.....	27,761.10	64,018.80	...	110.1	-58,518.09
United Mutual .....	138,079.39	114,346.20	23,733.19	585,516.37	2.5	94.3	98,211.75
United National .....	224.83	936.56	-711.73	2,117.91	7.5	81.8	2,238.30
Western Millers .....	47,529.95	4,914.71	42,615.24	207,393.94	12.9	96.4	15,439.21
Totals—Mutuals .....	\$ 3,765,627.19	\$ 1,600,876.18	\$ 2,164,751.01	\$12,773,697.76	—	\$	740,028.22
Grand Totals .....	\$138,033,595.34	\$252,108,408.28	—\$114,084,812.94	—\$50,207,329.22	—	—	—\$140,929,304.24



TABLE 9—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	FIRE			OCEAN MARINE			MOTOR VEHICLE		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Aetna .....	\$ 21,221,794	\$ 126,618	\$ 46,852	.....	.....	.....	\$ 4,686,242	\$ 22,770	\$ 8,688
Agricultural .....	5,765,900	49,241	18,373	\$ 6,400	\$ 27	6	4,710,900	30,204	15,391
Albany .....	1,331,619	10,343	5,792	.....	.....	.....	740,891	9,148	5,664
Allemanina .....	1,880,705	17,920	4,420	.....	.....	.....	143,648	1,722	775
Alliance .....	2,703,587	34,988	5,055	73,520	280	48	812,705	8,592	—2,497
American Alliance .....	793,180	8,953	4,337	.....	.....	.....	32,333	607	30
American Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	670,900	30,980	11,774
American Central .....	1,826,362	18,328	3,485	.....	.....	.....	10,800	86	.....
American Constitution .....	139,440	1,131	143	.....	.....	.....	8,251	62	201
American Druggists' .....	362,825	2,908	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Eagle Fire .....	1,590,719	15,333	5,159	328	2	13	186,291	2,661	1,083
American Equitable .....	1,382,919	12,746	4,949	.....	.....	.....	12,500	183	103
American F. & M. .....	975,757	8,248	3,210	.....	.....	.....	267,845	2,688	1,257
American and Foreign .....	601,668	5,791	1,833	.....	.....	.....	98,300	1,217	886
American Home .....	106,473	531	30	.....	.....	.....	7,801	19	26
American Insurance .....	2,718,871	41,342	11,989	.....	.....	25	2,220,369	10,518	4,489
American Merchant Marine .....	162,287	1,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American National .....	1,227,519	12,974	5,285	.....	.....	.....	123,931	1,086	113
American Reserve .....	1,486,724	16,833	9,431	.....	.....	.....	445,053	159	.....
American Union .....	118,122	1,126	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anchor .....	384,751	2,883	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Associated F. & M. .....	131,000	1,323	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Associated Reinsurance .....	558,341	6,640	5,558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlas .....	5,630,670	68,992	13,186	.....	.....	.....	2,548,203	28,869	14,233
Automobile .....	4,960,607	48,652	22,878	5,489	—14	.....	553,600	15,415	4,603
Baltica .....	535,278	5,853	1,483	.....	.....	.....	594	8	.....
Baltimore American .....	546,651	2,596	6,421	.....	.....	.....	23,285	275	334
Bankers and Shippers .....	2,164,100	20,323	1,973	.....	.....	.....	4,900	85	106

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

[illegible]

TABLE 9—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	FIRE			OCEAN MARINE			MOTOR VEHICLE		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....	\$ 726,644	\$ 4,490	\$ 1,175	.....	.....	.....	\$ 16,100	\$ 225	\$ 245
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	507,210	6,744	2,081	.....	.....	.....	781	10	.....
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....	1,708,929	18,752	5,744	\$ 1,886	\$ 5	23	946,978	15,050	5,501
East and West.....	374,491	3,044	1,401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Empire Fire.....	—3,724	3	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Empire State.....	453,300	4,917	1,560	.....	.....	.....	520,900	3,357	1,723
Employers' Fire.....	978,468	6,510	5,417	.....	.....	.....	1,536,376	30,983	22,068
Equitable F. & M.....	835,518	7,607	3,401	—72	1	.....	177,836	1,179	477
Eureka-Security.....	—233,116	459	1,487	.....	.....	.....	10,340	361	292
Excelsior.....	26,075	307	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Export.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,695	315	.....
Federal Insurance.....	37,846	1,014	4,857	25,983	40	.....	204,600	4,641	541
Federal Union.....	478,433	4,720	1,783	.....	.....	.....	37,618	283	191
Fidelity American.....	—3,911	55	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	600,316	6,243	2,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,504	21,681
Fidelity-Phenix.....	6,920,765	52,615	25,155	738	4	30	67,240	1,274	1,191
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	3,473,958	40,041	31,738	9,944	41	8	330,267	6,235	4,544
Fireman's Fund.....	10,925,292	132,069	78,760	9,442	12	12	2,607,512	25,537	10,130
Firemen's Insurance.....	3,473,117	38,727	12,388	615	4	25	88,204	2,286	755
Fire Reassurance.....	902,948	10,773	3,074	.....	.....	.....	25,114	—336	146
First American.....	1,164,653	8,748	6,184	.....	.....	.....	184,483	4,628	1,521
First National.....	3,099,440	26,660	837	.....	.....	.....	65,882	1,702	1,396
Franklin Fire.....	2,229,487	17,659	7,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin National.....	701,336	6,017	41	.....	.....	.....	2,550	17	.....
Fulton.....	218,500	1,576	22	.....	.....	.....	7,023,637	137,391	41,917
General Exchange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Fire Assurance.....	532,561	3,916	1,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	8
General of America.....	7,674,200	74,770	44,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,536	9,790



[illegible]

TABLE 9—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	FIRE			OCEAN MARINE			MOTOR VEHICLE		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
London Assurance Corp.....	\$ 2,200,361	\$ 22,500	\$ 14,020	.....	.....	.....	\$ 22,125	\$ 536	\$ 26
London & Lancashire.....	1,632,647	13,724	4,899	.....	.....	.....	104,867	2,271	2,243
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.	944,735	8,353	3,266	.....	.....	.....	309,232	3,797	2,508
London & Scottish.....	238,395	2,233	240	.....	.....	.....	6,150	76	.....
Lumbermen's.....	1,145,780	10,717	4,449	.....	.....	.....	262,354	2,906	1,182
Manhattan F. & M.....	400,508	4,530	3,762	.....	.....	.....	3,210	50	.....
Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 7,105	\$ 3	.....	12,800	372	10
Maryland.....	210,172	4,164	187	.....	.....	.....	950	22	.....
Massachusetts F. & M.....	179,105	2,022	979	.....	.....	.....	7,301	137	—14
Mechanics' (Penn.).....	437,269	4,317	2,902	.....	.....	.....	85,112	2,054	2,700
Mechanics & Traders.....	1,980,017	15,210	4,005	.....	.....	.....	27,950	206	.....
Mercantile.....	2,963,031	30,659	24,669	.....	.....	.....	483,700	11,654	7,009
Merchants Fire Assurance.....	968,988	7,330	3,138	.....	.....	.....	11,999	654	1,194
Merchants Fire (Colo.).....	7,756,245	66,797	24,122	.....	.....	.....	731,383	7,266	2,738
Merchants Insurance (Prov.)...	1,214,481	11,368	2,246	.....	.....	.....	32,217	605	405
Merchants & Manufacturers.....	20,300	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,300	468	.....
Mercury.....	803,818	6,920	1,851	.....	.....	.....	239,715	1,816	1,385
Metropolitan.....	32,490	210	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan F. & M.....	1,408,310	14,874	8,379	.....	.....	.....	—3,750	—16	.....
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	752,639	8,288	7,958	4,657	20	\$ 3	82,145	1,812	2,341
Minneapolis F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All Colorado business reinsured.									
Monarch.....	285,509	3,470	603	.....	.....	.....	—1,505	125	260
National American.....	461,706	5,191	782	.....	.....	.....	76,860	344	56
National-Ben Franklin.....	72,840	919	4,154	.....	.....	.....	2,880	72	3
National Fire, Hartford.....	6,757,516	76,607	41,519	7,761	20	.....	176,120	1,892	6
National Insurance (Colo.).....	1,450,076	8,952	2,730	.....	.....	.....	1,910,701	29,901	11,186
National Liberty.....	5,919,923	36,453	24,936	.....	.....	.....	228,160	2,002	2,460
National Reserve.....	523,675	4,782	1,374	.....	.....	.....	31,536	488	477

National Security.....	31,174	10,098	24,506	93	16	200,810	2,781	223
National Union.....	16,774	5,869	.....	.....	.....	1,936,525	26,080	98,659
Netherlands .....	1,646	777	.....	.....	.....	31,500	80	.....
Nevada .....	1,663	1,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark .....	21,240	8,089	.....	.....	.....	424,400	4,563	3,080
New Brunswick.....	2,193	377	.....	.....	.....	43,920	443	.....
New England.....	191,034	809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	3,296,937	32,516	.....	.....	.....	72,068	1,564	556
New India.....	607,744	3,073	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Fire.....	2,050,400	7,190	.....	.....	.....	191,100	3,003	537
New York Underwriters.....	2,995,906	25,915	.....	.....	.....	458,675	3,053	1,588
New Zealand.....	3,052,472	35,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara .....	9,904,700	73,459	.....	—1	7	619,212	18,629	7,697
North British & Mercantile.....	3,852,573	41,278	.....	.....	.....	276,000	7,579	4,120
North Carolina.....	204,692	2,310	.....	.....	.....	8,344	157	8
Northern Assurance.....	2,912,461	36,245	.....	.....	.....	228,413	4,294	1,908
Northern Insurance.....	2,211,023	22,859	.....	.....	.....	26,305	369	150
North River.....	2,366,784	17,068	.....	39	8	98,040	1,244	548
North Star.....	722,563	7,231	.....	.....	.....	850	104	42
Northwestern F. & M.....	944,391	8,350	.....	.....	.....	208,460	1,679	44
Northwestern National.....	4,136,552	31,013	.....	.....	.....	190,960	3,215	807
Norwich Union.....	3,310,816	30,798	.....	.....	.....	104,605	2,210	1,120
Occidental .....	673,850	8,128	.....	.....	.....	132,734	982	91
Old Colony.....	560,315	4,915	.....	.....	.....	1,400	15	.....
Old Dominion.....	39,112	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orient .....	902,321	9,129	.....	.....	.....	105,461	1,875	207
Pacific American.....	604,296	5,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palatine .....	1,940,947	18,722	.....	.....	.....	121,470	559	40
Patriotic .....	418,831	3,436	.....	.....	.....	152,968	1,352	173
Pearl Assurance.....	484,394	6,060	.....	.....	.....	5,367	98	26
Pennsylvania.....	4,677,359	34,965	.....	.....	.....	475,100	9,663	5,418
Peoples Fire.....	61,772	708	.....	.....	.....	277,465	1,998	151
Peoples National.....	1,580,683	13,827	.....	.....	.....	6,287	307	.....
Philadelphia F. & M.....	3,047,072	30,373	.....	187	32	149,779	1,897	62
Phoenix Assurance.....	2,626,100	26,999	.....	.....	.....	480,742	6,469	2,216
Phoenix Insurance.....	6,897,319	62,554	—599	6	.....	1,473,505	9,767	3,954



TABLE 9—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	FIRE			OCEAN MARINE			MOTOR VEHICLE		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Pilot Reinsurance .....	\$ 425,358	\$ 3,453	\$ 638	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potomac .....	1,856,157	21,457	13,119	.....	.....	.....	\$ 329,480	\$ 5,624	\$ 1,519
Preferred Risk .....	—38,362	338	1,917	.....	.....	.....	—4,600	—24	.....
Presidential F. & M. ....	70,762	797	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence Washington .....	3,397,009	27,693	6,003	\$ 3,771	\$ 10	.....	290,151	6,332	3,052
Provident .....	188,975	1,589	2,557	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential .....	1,398,537	13,432	5,558	.....	.....	.....	4,066	28	1
Prudential Re- & Coins. ....	2,359,546	25,947	10,241	.....	.....	.....	194,593	449	22
Queen .....	4,895,740	46,811	17,515	.....	.....	.....	918,400	10,030	6,832
Reins. Co. "Salamandra" .....	788,379	9,055	4,545	.....	.....	.....	2,549	139	51
Reliable .....	39,113	461	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reliance .....	353,807	4,223	2,812	.....	.....	.....	33,026	624	454
Republic Fire .....	1,356,700	12,860	9,379	.....	.....	.....	426,400	11,861	3,829
Republic Insurance .....	451,467	3,826	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retailers .....	All Colorado business reinsured.								
Rhode Island .....	2,759,111	25,809	5,242	.....	.....	.....	73,775	1,401	945
Richmond .....	358,271	3,936	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester American .....	204,692	2,310	1,119	.....	.....	.....	8,344	156	7
Rocky Mountain .....	7,634	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rossia .....	2,395,092	30,201	14,813	.....	.....	.....	16,285	1,148	18
Royal Exchange Assur. ....	2,734,443	31,348	17,609	3,672	15	\$ 2	332,014	2,180	1,015
Royal Insurance .....	8,098,919	73,972	27,515	3,017	8	.....	1,428,898	15,534	9,941
Safeguard .....	1,264,677	10,475	3,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul F. & M. ....	3,033,770	33,964	20,080	2,257	13	.....	8,705,330	43,104	18,227
Savannah .....	115,774	551	741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scottish Union & National .....	2,731,199	28,486	17,894	.....	.....	.....	582,434	3,896	1,907
Seaboard F. & M. ....	1,027,127	11,072	2,623	2,366	8	5	3,615	53	—25
Security Fire .....	—1,494	—2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

105

[illegible]

TABLE 9—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	FIRE			OCEAN MARINE			MOTOR VEHICLE		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Universal Insurance.....	\$ 1,241,674	\$ 12,738	\$ 2,195	.....	.....	.....	\$ 113,890	\$ 1,038	\$ 446
Urbaine.....	1,859,866	20,503	10,320	.....	.....	.....	30,967	178	29
Utah Home.....	799,078	9,754	6,917	.....	.....	.....	800	16	.....
Victory.....	353,807	4,223	2,812	.....	.....	.....	33,027	624	454
Virginia F. & M.....	196,956	1,828	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester.....	5,022,262	73,080	31,522	\$ 6,617	47	\$ 3	1,196,367	17,525	12,437
Western Assur.....	943,612	7,434	1,727	3,671	15	2	228,470	1,535	292
Western Fire.....	240,355	2,697	1,006	.....	.....	.....	773,041	6,109	2,003
Wheeling.....	48,862	542	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
World F. & M.....	650,032	5,696	2,133	.....	.....	.....	110,626	489	72
Yorkshire.....	3,535,317	32,036	16,325	.....	.....	.....	1,506,617	18,218	12,539
Zurich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,893	1,392	7
Totals.....	\$455,427,650	\$4,452,592	\$1,866,523	\$1,441,008	\$ 5,602	\$ 2,755	\$100,660,271	\$1,200,642	\$ 637,512
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES									
Atlantic.....	\$ 275,950	\$ 2,702	\$ 148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkshire.....	176,084	1,628	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carolina.....	63,750	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Manufacturers.....	2,796,612	23,651	24,586	.....	.....	.....	\$ 688,847	\$ 13,720	\$ 4,918
Commercial.....	1,044,450	8,383	3,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers.....	54,062	700	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitchburg.....	300,683	2,617	585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Cove.....	449,377	3,976	1,481	.....	.....	.....	14,950	322	74
Grain Dealers.....	1,752,411	17,570	10,274	.....	.....	.....	321,985	1,683	1,873
Hardware Dealers.....	2,054,609	14,613	5,138	.....	.....	.....	542,719	1,451	1,052
Indiana Lumbermens.....	98,661	834	8	.....	.....	.....	400	6	.....

Lumbermen's .....	6,347	57	.....	.....	2,700	14	.....
Michigan Millers .....	12,809	4,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers Mutual, Ill. ....	13,009	3,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers Mutual, Pa. ....	1,151	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers Mutual, Texas ..	216,724	2,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers National .....	1,353,614	13,628	.....	.....	540,769	6,320	4,377
Mill Owners .....	1,209,400	8,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota Implement ..	2,033,188	16,412	.....	.....	548,185	2,055	843
National Implement .....	220,475	2,533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Retailers .....	351,400	2,912	.....	.....	600	2	23
Nebraska Hardware .....	190,667	2,433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern .....	4,480,755	28,311	.....	.....	341,690	3,878	528
Ohio Farmers .....	—5,060	—19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio Hardware .....	679,638	8,154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawtucket .....	291,769	3,049	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Millers ..	150,184	3,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retail Hardware .....	1,968,656	14,720	.....	.....	545,431	1,459	1,404
Union Fire (Lincoln) ..	3,687,045	41,099	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Mutual .....	817,816	9,621	.....	.....	8,891	36	.....
United National .....	393,440	4,072	.....	.....	.....	3,326	445
Western Millers .....	76,284	4,409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals—Mutuals .....	\$ 277,426	\$ 123,702	.....	.....	\$ 3,557,167	\$ 34,272	\$ 15,537
Grand Totals .....	\$4,730,018	\$1,990,225	\$ 5,602	\$ 2,755	\$104,217,438	\$1,234,914	\$ 633,049



TABLE 10—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	EARTHQUAKE				Inland Navigation and Transportation				Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone			
	Pre-		Pre-		Pre-		Pre-		Pre-		Pre-	
	Risks Written	miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred
Aetna .....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 3,497,167	\$ 2,776	\$ 3,532	\$ 641,571	\$ 3,531	\$ 2,335			
Agricultural .....	.....	.....	.....	630,600	2,772	539	187,600	749	1,338			
Albany .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—2,750	5	64			
Alleghenia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,308	32	48			
Alliance .....	.....	.....	.....	1,127,256	472	76	652,601	1,311	15			
American Alliance .....	.....	.....	.....	257,685	135	51	41,380	140	107			
American Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
American Central .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,735	41	32			
American Constitution .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—5,000	—14	.....			
American Druggists .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
American Eagle Fire .....	.....	.....	.....	3,172,046	742	54	76,259	323	.....			
American Equitable .....	.....	.....	.....	11,600	236	16	—666,256	—717	.....			
American F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,900	65	.....			
American and Foreign .....	\$ 5,000	\$ 6	.....	7,400,028	609	.....	26,108	72	5			
American Home .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
American Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....	144,697	965	107	283,361	1,361	95			
American Merchant Marine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
American National .....	.....	.....	.....	49,874	26	10	10,100	79	21			
American Reserve .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,091	16	4			
American Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	3	.....			
Anchor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,700	24	.....			
Associated F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—12,500	—105	.....			
Associated Reinsurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Atlas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,958	98	.....			
Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184,525	752	139			
Baltica .....	.....	.....	.....	14,078,121	20,965	6,017	283,090	1,075	821			
Baltimore American .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,886	39	.....			
	.....	.....	.....	2,213	41	21	—12,500	—94	.....			

[illegible]

\*Includes Tourist Baggage.

TABLE 10—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	EARTHQUAKE				Inland Navigation and Transportation				Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone			
	Risks Written	Pre- miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Pre- miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Pre- miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Pre- miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred
Detroit National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 189	.....	.....
Dixie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,650	\$ —22	.....
Dubuque F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,140	—220	.....
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,700	114	1
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,607	—19	3
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,014	124	30
East and West.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,703	26	202
Empire Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	—20	.....
Empire State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,900	81	141
Employers' Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,634	14	.....
Equitable F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,315	476	519
Eureka-Security.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—1,389	—1	.....
Excelsior.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	.....
Export.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidelity American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,704	63	17
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidelity-Phenix.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	124	.....
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	357,858	1,201	400
Fireman's Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122,924	518	596
Firemen's Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	813,866	5,666	726
Fire Reinsurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128,861	577	29
First American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57,303	94	34
First National.....	\$100,000	\$ 120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,027	592	14
Franklin Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	79	.....
Franklin National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,980	268	28







## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

113

[illegible]



Royal Exchange Assur.....	.....	.....	193,277	879	258	55,854	320	435
Royal Insurance.....	.....	59	1,822	7	.....	378,801	991	50
Safeguard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul F. & M.....	.....	.....	19,171,054	34,346	16,935	294,446	732	170
Savannah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scottish Union & National.....	.....	.....	375	8	.....	114,135	63	12
Seaboard F. & M.....	765	.....	161,123	.....	121	185,833	270	258
Security Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Security Insurance.....	.....	.....	36,413	411	138	39,104	200	467
Security National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sentinel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,333	3	.....
Skandia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,363	.....	.....
Skandinavia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,963	109	.....
South British.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,400	22	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,653	22	3
Southern Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield F. & M.....	.....	.....	4,197,147	512	—7	3,459	20	.....
Standard Fire.....	.....	.....	581,687	869	275	673,904	3,301	928
Standard Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	10,839	142	69
Standard Marine.....	.....	.....	20,200	176	159	10,250	.....	.....
Star.....	.....	.....	1,077	13	7	44,113	188	51
State Assur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—2,500	4	.....
Stuyvesant.....	600	2	.....	.....	.....	8,650	34	34
Sun Insurance Office.....	.....	.....	37,752	423	26	70,939	14	.....
Sun Underwriters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	21	.....
Superior.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,305	35	.....
Sussex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,550	59	.....
Svea F. & L.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss Reinsurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,942	34	—1
Transcontinental.....	.....	.....	75,546	1,768	103	.....	.....	.....
Transportation.....	.....	.....	347,746	3,931	549	5,450	19	.....
Travelers.....	.....	.....	86,149	2,377	967	37,003	267	59
Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—476	8,052
Twin City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500	30	5

\*Includes Tourist Baggage.



TABLE 10—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	EARTHQUAKE				Inland Navigation and Transportation				Tornado, Windstorm and Cyclone			
	Risks Written	Pre- miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred		Risks Written	Pre- miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred		Risks Written	Pre- miums Rec'd.	Losses Incurred	
Union Assur. Soc.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		\$ 136,932	\$ 401	\$ 33	
Union Fire (Paris).....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
Union Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
Union Marine.....	.....	.....	.....		\$ 20,625	\$ 184	.....		.....	.....	.....	
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
United American.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
United Firemen's.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
United States Fire.....	\$ 1,100	\$ 3	.....		619,227	2,707	839		58,676	197	76	
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	.....	.....	.....		1,326,452	5,504	1,285		77,385	454	.....	
Universal Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
Universal Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....		11,394	237	.....		29,000	144	.....	
Urbaine.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		61,441	139	—38	
Utah Home.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		1,474	2	.....	
Victory.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		12,294	52	60	
Virginia F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		285	.....	.....	
Westchester.....	25,000	30	.....		242,105	1,051	322		260,490	1,492	719	
Western Assur.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	258		11,300	64	.....	
Western Fire.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
Wheeling.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		284	.....	.....	
World F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	2	.....		23,493	62	28	
Yorkshire.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		342,062	642	140	
Zurich.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....	\$452,852	\$1,299	—\$2		\$243,988,536	\$184,359	\$59,573		\$18,946,807	\$87,704	\$53,879	
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES												
Atlantic.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	



TABLE 11—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	HAIL			SPRINKLER LEAKAGE			RIOT, CIVIL COMMOION AND EXPLOSION		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Aetna .....	84,682	\$ 10,521	\$ 1,428	\$ 56,257	\$ 261	\$ 41	\$ 323,338	\$ 589	.....
Agricultural .....	.....	.....	.....	3,300	61	13	34,200	45	.....
Albany .....	.....	.....	.....	—2,000	—5	.....	5,000	4	.....
Allemanila .....	500	2	.....	91	17	4	18,690	16	.....
Alliance .....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	—28	.....	17,153	217	.....
American Alliance .....	17,809	2,419	—887	946	7	2	2,193	—9	.....
American Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Central .....	9,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—36	.....	.....
American Constitution .....	.....	.....	.....	—1,250	—2	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Druggists' .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Eagle Fire .....	58,915	8,169	3,118	2,000	14	.....	147	.....	.....
American Equitable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	10	.....
American F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American and Foreign .....	1,565	6	3	—469	—4	5	6,455	8	.....
American Home .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Insurance .....	.....	.....	25	8,917	76	16	5,705	1	.....
American Merchant Marine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American National .....	3,447	468	119	183	1	.....	425	—2	.....
American Reserve .....	.....	.....	.....	—5,315	—56	.....	—2,455	—6	5
American Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anchor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Associated F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Associated Reinsurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—40,000	—59	.....
Atlas .....	.....	.....	.....	—875	—41	20	39,625	74	4
Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	77,771	208	.....	266,892	324	8
Baltica .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,450	11	.....
Baltimore American .....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	215	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers and Shippers .....	.....	.....	.....	9,700	—29	29	17,600	27	.....

## FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

119

Birmingham (Ala.)	1,218	13	200
Birmingham (Pa.)	9,128	69	2
Boston	5,625	27	
British America			
British General			
Bronx			
Brooklyn			
Buffalo			
Caledonian-American			
Caledonian	8,500	31	
California	100,061	216	
Camden	All Colorado business reinsured.		3
Capital			16
Carolina			4
Central States	All Colorado business reinsured.		
Central Union			36
Century			
Chicago F. & M.	—2,500	—23	
Christiania General			3
Citizens			
City of New York			
Columbia Fire (Ohio)	1,218	13	200
Columbia Insurance (N. J.)	5,371	19	4,650
Commerce	2,688	21	—36
Commercial Union Assur.			17,652
Commercial Union Fire			4
Commonwealth	25,000	80	19,964
Concordia	—500	—3	—36
Connecticut	111	80	7,865
Continental	26,790	18	—799,282
Cosmopolitan	151,911	62	6
County			
Detroit F. & M.			—10
Detroit National			3
Dixie			200
Dubuque F. & M.			



TABLE 11—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	HAIL			SPRINKLER LEAKAGE			RIOT, CIVIL COMMOION AND EXPLOSION		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Eagle Fire of N. Y.									
Eagle Fire Insurance	17,219	\$ 2,152	\$ 352				\$ 2,722	\$ —1	
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.							—52,039	—82	
East and West									
Empire Fire									
Empire State							4,000	5	
Employers' Fire		7		547	15		105,063	146	
Equitable F. & M.	5,358	22		4,562	16	1	1,573	1	1
Eureka-Security				1,060	12	2	150		
Excelsior				1,218	13	2	200		
Export									
Federal Insurance									
Federal Union				2,027	18		24,117	28	
Fidelity American									
Fidelity and Guaranty	3,500	14	14				2,000	35	
Fidelity-Phenix	100,379	12,811	1,539	—31,955	—3	8	60,168	78	5
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia							29,376	70	
Fireman's Fund									
Firemen's Insurance				—1,750	—11		—38		
Fire Reassurance				—5,323	—24	4	—5,564	—8	
First American				500	3		18,000	27	
First National									
Franklin Fire				9,000	21				
Franklin National									
Fulton									
General Exchange									
General Fire Assurance				492	—5		2,370	4	
General of America				—12,500	—130		1,700		

Georgia Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	5	.....
Girard F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,462	.....	8	.....
Glens Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,854	.....	10	.....
Globe Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Globe & Rutgers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granite State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,800	.....	23	.....
Great American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,800	.....	113	.....
Great Lakes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,057	.....	—94	.....
Guaranty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,549	.....	3	.....
Hamburg-American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,479	.....	.....	.....
Harmonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—8,936	.....	—15	.....
Hartford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,529	.....	4	.....
Home F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	432,786	.....	1,051	.....
Home Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....
Homeland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,899	.....	51	.....
Homestead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—1	.....
Hudson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Imperial Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Importers & Exporters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,863	.....	16	.....
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,672	.....	27	.....
Independence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial (Texas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial (Colo.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,884	.....	39	.....
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,964	.....	31	.....
International.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,187	.....	37	.....
Inter-Ocean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	4	.....
Jupiter General.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—190	.....	.....	.....
Kyodo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LaSalle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	50	.....
Law Union & Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,206	.....	—87	.....
Lion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,588	.....	7	.....
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385,869	.....	449	.....



National Security.....	.....	.....	10,000	49	.....	25,529	41	.....
National Union.....	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	17	8	—1,509	—17	27	36,112	42	.....
New Brunswick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New England.....	.....	.....	23,799	230	56	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	7,819	55	10	—23,467	—38	.....
New India.....	.....	.....	3,281	31	.....	9,375	14	.....
New York Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....
New York Underwriters.....	.....	.....	—8,500	15	.....	22,928	136	.....
New Zealand.....	39	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara.....	.....	.....	54,327	—16	3	—57,427	—309	.....
North British & Mercantile.....	.....	.....	48,480	69	.....	—300,110	—193	\$ 90
North Carolina.....	624	158	244	2	1	566	—2	1
Northern Assurance.....	.....	.....	—1,042	—16	.....	21	1	.....
Northern Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,150	165	.....
North Star.....	.....	.....	2,245	.....	.....	9,402	13	.....
Northwestern F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,060	21	.....
Old Colony.....	.....	.....	609	6	1	350	.....	.....
Old Dominion.....	.....	.....	1,827	20	.....	64	.....	.....
Orient.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
Pacific American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palatine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,060	37	.....
Patriotic.....	.....	.....	—19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearl Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	20,296	227	.....	41,964	73	.....
Peoples Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoples National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia F. & M.....	.....	.....	2,500	6	.....	11,575	29	.....
Phoenix Assurance.....	.....	.....	27,086	94	.....	23,453	64	.....
Phoenix Insurance.....	184	.....	47,796	148	12	13,034	11	5





Security Insurance.....	.....	.....	13,763	80	17	9,310	14	.....
Security National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sentinel.....	.....	.....	23,799	230	56	.....	.....	.....
Skandia.....	.....	.....	1,921	4	.....	20,000	6	.....
South British.....	.....	.....	4,479	—22	.....	7,433	32	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Fire.....	.....	29	1,968	28	3	6,626	2	.....
Springfield F. & M.....	.....	15,808	75,583	768	169	3,000	16	.....
Standard Fire.....	.....	2,036	2,750	32	.....	197,792	46	.....
Standard Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	15	.....
Standard Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Star.....	.....	.....	36,607	86	.....	72,350	84	1
State Assur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stuyvesant.....	.....	.....	—1,000	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun Insurance Office.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,410	16	.....
Sun Underwriters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Superior.....	.....	.....	—500	—3	.....	—36	.....	.....
Sussex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Svea F. & L.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss Reinsurance.....	.....	.....	—425	15	9	—1,875	.....	.....
Transcontinental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transportation.....	.....	.....	25,000	54	.....	—12,300	—22	.....
Travelers.....	.....	.....	500	1	.....	57,652	49	.....
Trinity.....	46,000	147	19,800	178	2	1,400	7	.....
Twin City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Assur. Soc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,060	8	.....
Union Fire (Paris).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—38	.....	.....
Union Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union & Phenix Espanol.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United American.....	.....	.....	1,215	13	2	200	.....	.....
United Firemen's.....	.....	.....	7,472	26	.....	6,470	18	.....
United States Fire.....	.....	.....	17,750	78	.....	18,000	18	.....
U. S. Merchants & Shippers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,500	19	.....
Universal Automobile.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



	Assets	Liabilities	Capital	Surplus	Total
Lumbermen's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Millers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers Mutual, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers Mutual, Pa.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers Mutual, Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers National	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill Owners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota Implement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Implement	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Retailers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska Hardware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern	\$ 43,838	\$ 70	20,000	54	54
Ohio Farmers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio Hardware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawtucket	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Millers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retail Hardware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Fire (Lincoln)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Mutual	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United National	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Millers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals—Mutuals	\$ 43,838	\$ 70	\$ 47,827	\$ 169	\$ 5,000
Grand Totals	\$1,851,528	\$173,307	\$1,294,457	\$ 6,761	\$ 4,320
					\$ 146



TABLE 12—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	AIRCRAFT			TOURIST BAGGAGE			USE AND OCCUPANCY		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Aetna .....	\$ 11,302	\$ 344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allemanntia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alliance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 62,500	\$ 321	.....
American Alliance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Central .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Constitution .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Druggists' .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Eagle Fire .....	874	178 \$	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Equitable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American and Foreign .....	770	1	.....	\$ 25	\$ 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Home .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Merchant Marine .....	460	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American National .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Reserve .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anchor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Associated F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Associated Reinsurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Automobile .....	67,218	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltica .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore American .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers and Shippers .....	5,693	347	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]



[illegible]



TABLE 12—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	AIRCRAFT		TOURIST BAGGAGE		USE AND OCCUPANCY	
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
London Assurance Corp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London & Lancashire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London & Scottish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumbermen's.....	\$ 350	\$ 72	\$ 91	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics' (Penn.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics & Traders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants Fire Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants Fire (Colo.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants Insurance (Prov.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants & Manufacturers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee Mechanics'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minneapolis F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monarch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National-Ben Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Fire, Hartford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Insurance (Colo.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Liberty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Reserve.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\$ 500 \$ 15  
All Colorado business reinsured.



TABLE 12—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	AIRCRAFT		TOURIST BAGGAGE		USE AND OCCUPANCY	
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Risks Written	Premiums Received
Pilot Reinsurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potomac .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preferred Risk .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presidential F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence Washington .....	5,000	\$ 5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provident .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential .....	105	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Re- & Coins. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen .....	5,440	9	\$ 160	\$ 5	.....	.....
Reins. Co. "Salamandra" .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reliable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reliance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Republic Fire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Republic Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retailers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island .....	.....	.....	All Colorado business reinsured.			
Richmond .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester American .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rossia .....	105	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Exchange Assur. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Insurance .....	8,370	14	245	7	.....	.....
Safeguard .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	3,881	1,829	.....
Savannah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scottish Union & National .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seaboard F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Security Fire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]



TABLE 12—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	AIRCRAFT		TOURIST BAGGAGE			USE AND OCCUPANCY		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Premiums Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Premiums Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received
Universal Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urbaine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Assur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheeling.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
World F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorkshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zurich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$ 595,973	\$ 17,665	\$ 10,917	\$ 11,131	\$ 4,723	\$ 1,839	\$ 99,500	\$ 605

MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES	
Atlantic.....	.....
Berkshire.....	.....
Carolina.....	.....
Central Manufacturers'.....	\$ 51,000
Commercial.....	.....
Farmers'.....	.....
Fitchburg.....	.....
Glen Cove.....	.....
Grain Dealers.....	.....
Hardware Dealers'.....	.....
Indiana Lumbermens.....	.....

[illegible]

**+Aircraft and Auto Property Damage.**

TABLE 13—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	RAIN AND FLOOD			MISCELLANEOUS			TOTALS		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Aetna .....	\$ 133	\$ 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 30,522,486	\$ 167,420	\$ 62,866
Agricultural .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,343,900	83,099	35,660
Albany .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,072,760	19,495	11,520
Allemannia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,048,942	19,709	5,247
Alliance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,454,322	46,153	2,697
American Alliance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,145,526	12,252	3,640
American Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	670,900	30,980	11,774
American Central .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,858,236	18,480	3,517
American Constitution .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141,441	1,177	344
American Druggists' .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362,825	2,908	605
American Eagle Fire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,087,579	27,422	9,726
American Equitable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	753,263	12,458	5,068
American F. & M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,256,502	11,001	4,467
American and Foreign .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,139,450	7,707	2,782
American Home .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,274	552	56
American Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,638	\$ 1334	\$ 1561	5,383,558	54,597	17,307
American Merchant Marine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162,747	1,331	.....
American National .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,415,479	14,632	5,548
American Reserve .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,949,098	16,946	9,440
American Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123,122	1,129	226
Anchor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	388,451	2,907	19
Associated F. & M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118,500	1,201	1,050
Associated Reinsurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	623,299	6,679	5,558
Atlas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,402,148	98,646	27,656
Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,292,788	86,744	34,327
Baltica .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	571,208	5,912	1,483
Baltimore American .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	659,649	3,033	6,776
Bankers and Shippers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,235,893	20,884	2,184
Birmingham (Ala.) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,094	354	27

Birmingham (Pa.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,930	189	.....
Boston	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,537,413	17,984	5,970
British America	.....	.....	.....	.....	719,036	5,739	3,137
British General	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	4	17
Bronx	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,400	169	.....
Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	—850	34	.....
Buffalo	.....	.....	.....	.....	307,673	3,205	1,103
Caledonian-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,711,315	11,772	3,743
Caledonian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,397,248	32,873	14,387
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,384,997	33,934	17,610
Camden	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,663,318	52,497	18,059
Capital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	171,752	2,182	1,907
Central States	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,775	507	.....
Century	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,137,557	9,071	3,990
Chicago F. & M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,764	2,116	1,045
Christiania General	.....	.....	.....	.....	740,837	9,113	3,869
Citizens	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,694,205	26,188	2,319
City of New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	828,270	10,600	8,781
Columbia Fire (Ohio)	.....	.....	.....	.....	963,215	8,687	476
Columbia Insurance (N. J.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	668,850	6,811	1,828
Commerce	.....	.....	.....	.....	429,991	3,632	786
Commercial Union Assur.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,090,809	58,725	31,501
Commercial Union Fire	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,343,060	13,193	2,629
Commonwealth	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,982,220	21,958	11,741
Concordia	.....	.....	.....	.....	546,700	7,918	5,255
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,226,244	49,177	22,963
Continental	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,702,618	132,729	62,031
Cosmopolitan	.....	.....	.....	.....	329,438	3,026	48
County	.....	.....	.....	.....	616,132	6,690	1,305
Detroit F. & M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	606,885	5,860	770
Detroit National	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,807	384	86
Dixie	.....	.....	.....	.....	—1,612,377	—8,959	506

<sup>1</sup>Aviation Inland.



TABLE 13—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RAIN AND FLOOD			MISCELLANEOUS			TOTALS		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Dubuque F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232,393	\$ 6,333	\$ 5,367
Eagle Fire of N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 5100	\$ 52	.....	764,544	4,831	1,421
Eagle Fire Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	479,325	8,886	2,436
Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,681,523	34,076	11,304
East and West.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378,194	3,070	1,603
Empire Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,526	3	53
Empire State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	999,100	8,360	3,424
Employers' Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,629,052	37,780	27,485
Equitable F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,247,450	9,882	4,592
Eureka-Security.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	-222,955	831	1,781
Excelsior.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,683	320	88
Export.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319,430	1,203	503
Federal Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,671,794	13,409	9,132
Federal Union.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559,013	5,122	1,983
Fidelity American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—3,911	45,559	21,867
Fidelity and Guaranty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,036,425	36,200	18,336
Fidelity-Phenix.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,172,396	70,475	29,094
Fire Ass'n of Philadelphia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,600,831	49,030	37,433
Fireman's Fund.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,762,199	164,117	89,628
Firemen's Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	.....	3,836,144	42,937	13,865
Fire Reassurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	974,478	10,499	3,253
First American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,628,013	15,867	8,015
First National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,239,840	28,701	1,512
Franklin Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,453,245	19,823	8,836
Franklin National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	707,086	6,183	41
Fulton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,050	1,609	22
General Exchange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,023,637	137,391	41,917
General Fire Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549,200	3,966	1,426
General of America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,275,600	95,738	55,240

Georgia Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,250	186	.....
Girard F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	578,348	6,788	8,524
Glens Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,400,288	35,712	5,768
Globe Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448,700	4,433	961
Globe & Rutgers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,510,430	115,408	34,883
Granite State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,427,055	17,199	10,142
Great American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,357,285	134,997	53,376
Great Lakes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,678	847	318
Guaranty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	856,034	8,179	1,819
Halifax.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,395	2,332	227
Hamburg-American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	563,350	5,345	2,069
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,902,804	39,502	14,203
Harmonia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,047	659	550
Hartford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,121,917	198,705	73,329
Home F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,329,429	19,639	8,075
Home Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,508,304	195,208	75,425
Homeland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	904,599	7,430	1,374
Homestead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345,465	16,852	1,322
Hudson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,465,101	25,675	7,930
Imperial Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	843,332	8,588	2,306
Importers & Exporters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,032,568	13,074	6,748
Indemnity Mut. Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436,330	1,890	766
Independence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413,900	7,665	11,089
Industrial (Texas).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	725,976	16,497	13,140
Industrial (Colo.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,778,224	44,422	22,948
Ins. Co. of North Amer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,645,862	100,056	47,038
Ins. Co. of State of Pa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,287,124	45,643	14,136
International.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,593,769	46,247	17,735
Inter-Ocean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,810,833	18,407	9,832
Jupiter General.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—22,715	—240	853
Kyodo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—16,464	—46	65
LaSalle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	613,732	5,300	4,298
Law Union & Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207,788	2,022	1,218
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,862,788	18,440	5,485

\*Golfers. \*Parcel Post.

TABLE 13—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RAIN AND FLOOD			MISCELLANEOUS			TOTALS		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Lebanon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	611,721	\$ 4,091	\$ 232
Liverpool & London & Globe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,942,951	81,946	31,894
London Assurance Corp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,222,486	23,086	14,046
London & Lancashire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,743,014	16,003	7,142
London & Prov. Marine & Gen'l.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,335,630	12,316	5,802
London & Scottish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287,545	2,346	240
Lumbermen's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,410,484	13,711	5,722
Manhattan F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403,718	4,580	3,762
Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,277,691	3,386	10
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450,276	4,752	211
Massachusetts F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288,667	2,766	1,140
Mechanics' (Penn.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	528,249	6,381	5,563
Mechanics & Traders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,042,967	15,620	4,050
Mercantile.....	2,165	\$ 125	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,775,481	45,140	32,008
Merchants Fire Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,174,487	20,911	7,423
Merchants Fire (Colo.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,791,220	75,308	27,508
Merchants Insurance (Prov.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,269,890	12,113	2,728
Merchants & Manufacturers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,100	615	.....
Mercury.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,993,512	11,220	3,428
Metropolitan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,490	210	7
Michigan F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,446,757	15,174	8,407
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,083,974	11,336	10,793
Minneapolis F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monarch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310,004	3,615	863
National American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	682,147	6,438	1,187
National-Ben Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77,876	984	4,172
National Fire, Hartford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,189,943	80,366	42,413
National Insurance (Colo.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,360,777	40,744	13,929
National Liberty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,416,870	40,086	27,476
All Colorado business reinsured.							.....	.....	.....

National Reserve.....	.....	.....	.....	563,811	5,329	1,858
National Security.....	.....	.....	.....	3,934,283	34,643	10,600
National Union.....	.....	.....	.....	4,431,805	46,382	108,382
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	137,648	1,722	777
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	103,322	1,663	1,191
Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	2,815,827	26,163	11,220
New Brunswick.....	.....	.....	.....	360,440	2,641	377
New England.....	.....	.....	.....	218,166	1,818	865
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	3,386,112	34,271	20,220
New India.....	.....	.....	.....	610,144	6,202	3,073
New York Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	2,279,900	20,575	7,727
New York Underwriters.....	.....	.....	.....	3,538,539	29,368	17,032
New Zealand.....	.....	.....	.....	3,099,622	35,453	20,355
Niagara.....	.....	.....	.....	11,100,403	100,298	38,247
North British & Mercantile.....	.....	.....	314	4,284,274	52,039	32,559
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	295,620	3,162	1,327
Northern Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	3,288,844	41,567	13,376
Northern Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	2,308,328	23,343	9,913
North River.....	.....	.....	.....	2,894,308	20,371	6,440
North Star.....	.....	.....	.....	796,858	7,459	2,938
Northwestern F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	1,172,651	10,127	6,340
Northwestern National.....	.....	.....	.....	4,598,562	35,220	16,803
Norwich Union.....	.....	.....	.....	3,664,096	34,037	17,236
Occidental.....	.....	.....	.....	814,113	9,807	1,111
Old Colony.....	.....	.....	.....	568,368	4,945	476
Old Dominion.....	.....	.....	.....	41,523	481	68
Orient.....	.....	.....	.....	1,007,782	11,004	5,840
Pacific American.....	.....	.....	.....	604,296	5,018	1
Palatine.....	.....	.....	.....	2,186,169	19,661	11,253
Patriotic.....	.....	.....	.....	570,769	4,793	1,104
Pearl Assurance.....	.....	.....	.....	498,095	6,181	4,201
Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	.....	5,819,459	48,840	16,215
Peoples Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	339,237	2,706	152
Peoples National.....	.....	.....	.....	1,576,470	14,132	2,498

<sup>2</sup>Golfers, <sup>3</sup>All Risk Jewelry and Golfers.



TABLE 13—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RAIN AND FLOOD			MISCELLANEOUS			TOTALS		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
Philadelphia F. & M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,705,985	\$ 34,209	\$ 13,557
Phoenix Assurance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,373,327	34,353	9,497
Phoenix Insurance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,312,769	81,479	38,052
Pilot Reinsurance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482,489	3,652	735
Potomac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,208,112	27,179	14,655
Preferred Risk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—36,921	354	2,267
Presidential F. & M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,562	804	27
Providence Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,429,539	37,040	9,105
Provident	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194,475	1,622	2,620
Prudential	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,439,043	13,564	5,615
Prudential Re- & Coins	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,664,401	26,628	10,266
Queen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,179,702	57,628	24,458
Reins. Co. "Salamandra"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	847,753	9,307	4,625
Reliable	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,524	480	129
Reliance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402,064	4,906	3,326
Republic Fire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,793,300	24,812	13,219
Republic Insurance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458,467	3,861	331
Retailers	.....	.....	.....	All Colorado business reinsured.			.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,897,004	27,538	6,366
Richmond	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361,621	3,956	232
Rochester American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295,620	3,161	1,326
Rocky Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,634	47	.....
Rossia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,537,531	31,783	14,872
Royal Exchange Assur.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,339,974	34,793	19,319
Royal Insurance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,099,032	90,733	37,621
Safeguard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,264,677	10,475	3,139
St. Paul F. & M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,330,230	116,217	57,254
Savannah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,774	551	741
Scottish Union & National	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,465,938	32,565	19,813

Seaboard F. & M.....	.....	.....	.....	1,380,064	12,168	2,982
Security Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	—1,494	—2	2
Security Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	3,913,858	47,907	20,543
Security National.....	.....	.....	.....	76,070	1,108	938
Sentinel.....	.....	.....	.....	218,166	1,818	866
Standla.....	.....	.....	.....	120,946	799	117
Skandinavia.....	.....	.....	.....	388,522	4,692	3,963
South British.....	.....	.....	.....	1,399,111	14,515	7,974
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	323,095	2,431	331
Southern Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	1,271,170	9,589	866
Springfield F. & M.....	132	10	.....	12,177,934	106,020	41,890
Standard Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	2,613,750	20,863	5,024
Standard Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	847,790	6,491	3,569
Standard Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	54,845	509	1,846
Star.....	.....	.....	.....	1,676,722	15,364	5,980
State Assur.....	.....	.....	.....	1,661,469	13,804	6,866
Stuyvesant.....	.....	.....	.....	1,858,308	18,128	8,580
Sun Insurance Office.....	.....	.....	.....	2,257,574	22,906	4,838
Sun Underwriters.....	.....	.....	.....	1,014,955	4,770	1,318
Superior.....	.....	.....	.....	1,284,290	9,507	1,572
Sussex.....	.....	.....	.....	345,519	9,669	2,428
Svea F. & L.....	.....	.....	.....	1,093,942	12,508	6,301
Swiss Reinsurance.....	.....	.....	.....	1,073,919	13,832	6,451
Transcontinental.....	.....	.....	.....	892,452	13,159	3,985
Transportation.....	.....	.....	.....	1,236,290	15,536	4,623
Travelers.....	.....	.....	.....	6,254,879	65,795	18,388
Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	573,300	9,673	8,214
Twin City.....	.....	.....	.....	835,852	8,043	2,864
Union Assur. Soc.....	.....	.....	.....	916,001	7,601	1,671
Union Fire (Paris).....	.....	.....	.....	667,513	7,084	4,025
Union Insurance.....	.....	.....	.....	1,678	27	599
Union Marine.....	.....	.....	.....	20,625	184	.....
Union & Phenix Español.....	.....	.....	.....	498,095	6,181	4,388
United American.....	.....	.....	.....	742,141	6,953	3,357

TABLE 13—FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—NET RISKS WRITTEN—NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED  
AND NET LOSSES INCURRED—BY CLASSIFICATION—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	RAIN AND FLOOD			MISCELLANEOUS			TOTALS		
	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred	Risks Written	Premiums Received	Losses Incurred
United Firemen's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	930,574 \$	9,476 \$	2,711
United States Fire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,674,667	40,470	13,421
U. S. Merchants & Shippers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,910,456	11,751	1,701
Universal Automobile .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,637	23,221
Universal Insurance .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,395,958	14,257	2,641
Urbaine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,969,744	20,851	10,315
Utah Home .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	805,897	9,807	6,923
Victory .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402,065	4,906	3,326
Virginia F. & M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,368	1,858	156
Westchester .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,879,220	106,161	47,098
Western Assur. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,192,678	9,075	2,279
Western Fire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,029,396	8,854	3,009
Wheeling .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,273	562	136
World F. & M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	833,232	11,536	2,841
Yorkshire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,412,746	51,061	29,004
Zurich .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,893	1,392	7
Totals .....	30,978	1,170	1	6,838	849	592	\$827,293,594	\$6,141,353	\$2,662,264
MUTUAL FIRE COMPANIES									
Atlantic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275,950 \$	2,702 \$	148
Berkshire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176,084	1,628	70
Carolina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,750	875	.....
Central Manufacturers' .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,541,423	37,592	29,641
Commercial .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,044,450	8,383	3,531
Farmers' .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,473	719	227
Fitchburg .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,683	2,617	585
Glen Cove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	466,527	4,300	1,555

Grain Dealers.....	2,987,813	21,100	12,695
Hardware Dealers'	2,644,133	16,205	6,191
Indiana Lumbermens.....	94,061	828	8
Lumbermen's.....	653,534	6,468	57
Michigan Millers.....	746,583	12,836	4,194
Millers Mutual, Ill.....	1,012,723	13,047	3,768
Millers Mutual, Pa.....	1,151	1,331	1,325
Millers Mutual, Texas.....	216,724	2,708	2,218
Millers National.....	1,890,893	19,981	15,027
Mill Owners.....	1,269,078	8,649	8,352
Minnesota Implement.....	2,622,279	18,586	4,727
National Implement.....	220,475	2,533	700
National Retailers.....	353,300	2,918	715
Nebraska Hardware.....	190,667	2,433	500
Northwestern.....	5,322,066	33,155	15,768
Ohio Farmers.....	—5,060	—19	27
Ohio Hardware.....	679,638	8,154	4,080
Pawtucket.....	294,269	3,055	3,005
Pennsylvania Millers.....	150,184	3,988	2,829
Retail Hardware.....	2,558,893	16,301	4,417
Union Fire (Lincoln).....	3,957,077	42,807	12,459
United Mutual.....	880,215	9,810	61
United National.....	393,440	7,392	1,392
Western Millers.....	100,914	4,420	1,503
Totals—Mutuals.....	\$ 35,160,390	\$ 317,508	\$ 141,775
Grand Totals.....	\$ 592 \$862,453,984	\$ 6,458,861	\$2,804,038
Parcel Post.			





# **Life Insurance Companies**

## **1930**

---

**Summary of the Reports to the Commis-  
sioner of Insurance on the Business of the  
Year 1930**

TABLE A—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	Washington, D. C.....	101 Indiana Ave., N. W.....	W. Montgomery...	J. P. Yort
Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.....	151 Farmington Ave., N. W.....	M. B. Brainard....	J. B. Slimmon
American Central Life Insurance Company.	Indianapolis, Ind.....	8 E. Market Street..	H. M. Woollen....	H. W. Buttolph
American Life Insurance Company.....	Detroit, Mich.....	600 Griswold Street..	C. L. Ayres.....	T. M. Heuss
American Life Insurance Company, The.	Denver, Colo.....	620 Denver Nat. Bldg.	J. C. Burger.....	V. L. Tickner
American National Insurance Company....	Galveston, Texas.....	21st St. and Ave. D..	W. L. Moody, Jr..	H. J. Shaw
American Reserve Life Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.....	352 Aquila Court....	R. F. Low.....	W. R. Hutchinson
Bankers Life Company.....	Des Moines, Ia.....	Sixth and Grand Ave.	G. S. Nollen.....	B. N. Mills
Bankers National Life Insurance Company.	Jersey City, N. J.....	910 Bergen Ave.....	R. R. Lounsberry..	W. B. Chambers
Bankers Reserve Life Company, The.....	Omaha, Neb.....	19th and Douglas Sts.	R. L. Robison.....	E. L. Dunn
Bankers Union Life Insurance Company....	Denver, Colo.....	1300 Grant Street....	C. B. McCormick..	J. A. Rice
Bank Savings Life Insurance Company, The	Topeka, Kan.....	6th St. & Kansas Ave.	E. H. Lupton, Jr..	E. C. Lupton
Business Men's Assurance Company of America .....	Kansas City, Mo.....	215 Pershing Road...	W. T. Grant.....	L. D. Ramsey
Capitol Life Insurance Company, The.....	Denver, Colo.....	16th Ave. & Sherman.	C. J. Daly.....	M. Oates
Central Life Assurance Society (Mutual)...	Des Moines, Ia.....	5th and Grand Ave..	T. C. Denny.....	F. G. Wolfinger
Central Life Insurance Company, The.....	Fort Scott, Kan.....	102 S. National Ave..	R. S. Tiernan....	D. Sharpe
Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois	Chicago, Ill.....	720 N. Michigan Blvd.	A. MacArthur.....	S. B. Bradford
Central States Life Insurance Company....	St. Louis, Mo.....	3663 Lindell Blvd....	J. A. McVoy.....	V. F. Larson
Colorado Life Company.....	Denver, Colo.....	702 Patterson Bldg...	J. M. Campbell....	S. B. Lacy
Columbian National Life Insurance Com- pany, The.....	Boston, Mass.....	77 Franklin St.....	A. E. Childs.....	W. H. Brown
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company,	Columbus, Ohio.....	580 E. Broad Street..	D. E. Ball.....	C. Mitcheltree
The .....				
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company .....	Hartford, Conn.....	55 Elm Street.....	R. W. Huntington.	F. B. Wilde
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Com- pany, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....	140 Garden Street...	J. L. Loomis.....	H. H. Steiner
Conservative Life Insurance Company, The	Wheeling, W. Va.....	16th and Market Sts.	G. W. Hill.....	C. E. Peters
Continental Assurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.....	910 S. Michigan Ave..	H. A. Behrens....	E. G. Timme
Continental Life Insurance Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	3615 Olive Street....	E. Mays.....	L. Marks

Continental National Life Insurance Company, The.....	Denver, Colo.....	316 Continental Oil Bldg. ....	C. E. Becker.....	R. D. Slagle
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	393 Seventh Ave.....	T. I. Parkinson....	W. Alexander
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa	Des Moines, Ia.....	6th Ave. & Locust St.	H. S. Nollen.....	B. F. Hadley
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Company, The.....	Wichita, Kan.....	701 Beacon Bldg.....	H. K. Lindsley....	F. B. Jacobshagen
Farmers Life Insurance Company, The.....	Denver, Colo.....	410 Security Bldg....	B. M. Stackhouse..	A. B. Wickstrom
Federal Life Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.....	168 N. Michigan Ave..	I. M. Hamilton....	W. E. Brimstin
Franklin Life Insurance Company, The.....	Springfield, Ill.....	812 S. Sixth Street...	H. M. Merriam....	W. Taylor
Gibraltar Life & Accident Insurance Company.....	Denver, Colo.....	Patterson Bldg.....	S. Lester Guinn...	N. E. McBroom
Great American Life Insurance Company, The.....	{†Denver, Colo.....}	315 Cont'l Oil Bldg. }	C. E. Becker.....	W. J. Hiller
Great Northern Life Insurance Company..	{*San Antonio, Texas..}	604 Milan Bldg..... }	H. G. Royer.....	C. O. Pauley
Great Western Insurance Company.....	{†Milwaukee, Wis.....}	710 N. Plankinton. }	W. G. Tallman....	B. H. Gross
Guaranteed Securities Life Insurance Company.....	{*Chicago, Ill.....}	110 S. Dearborn St. }	C. W. Dingman....	J. E. Erwin
Guaranty Life Insurance Company, The...	Des Moines, Ia.....	2015 Grand Ave.....	L. J. Dougherty...	W. F. Meiburg
Guardian Life Insurance Company of America, The.....	Topeka, Kan.....	108 W. 8th St.....	C. Heye.....	R. C. Neuendorffer
Home Life Insurance Company.....	Davenport, Iowa.....	1009 Kahl Bldg.....	J. A. Fulton.....	W. S. Gaylord
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.....	50 Union Square.....	J. Price.....	W. T. Odonohue
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	256 Broadway.....	W. L. Crocker.....	C. J. Diman
Kansas City Life Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.....	Jefferson Square....	J. B. Reynolds....	C. N. Sears
Liberty Life Insurance Company, The...	Kansas City, Mo.....	197 Clarendon St....	C. A. Moore.....	C. L. Clark
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company...	Topeka, Kan.....	3520 Broadway.....	D. L. Love.....	J. Albin
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, The.....	Lincoln, Neb.....	Mulvane Bldg.....	A. F. Hall.....	F. L. Rowland
		12th and O Sts.....		
	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	1301-27 S. Harrison St. ....		

†Principal Office      \*Executive Office.



TABLE A—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Manhattan Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	Madison Ave. at 60th St. ....	T. E. Lovejoy.....	A. P. McMurtrie
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company .....	Springfield, Mass.....	1295 State Street.....	W. H. Sargeant....	S. J. Johnson
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Company, The.....	Worcester, Mass.....	18 Chestnut Street...	C. A. Harrington..	L. G. Hodgkins
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	1 Madison Ave.....	F. H. Ecker.....	W. C. Fletcher
Midland Life Insurance Company.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	3 E. Armour Blvd....	D. Boone.....	F. S. Withington
Midland National Life Insurance Company.	Watertown, S. D....	Midland Nat. Bldg..	J. J. Bell.....	F. L. Bramble
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Com- pany, The.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Commerce Bldg.....	T. A. Phillips.....	C. R. Anderson
Missouri State Life Insurance Company...	St. Louis, Mo.....	1501 Locust St.....	H. Taylor.....	F. H. Morgan
Monarch Life Insurance Company.....	Springfield, Mass.....	14 Maple St.....	C. W. Young.....	C. E. Nay
Montana Life Insurance Company.....	Helena, Montana.....	Montana Life Bldg..	H. R. Cunningham.	A. J. Clemo
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company, The .....	Newark, N. J.....	300 Broadway.....	J. R. Hardin.....	H. H. Allen
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	34 Nassau St.....	D. F. Houston ....	W. F. Dix
National Benefit Life Insurance Company, The .....	Washington, D. C....	609 F St. N. W.....	R. H. Rutherford..	S. W. Rutherford
National Life Company.....	Des Moines, Ia.....	114 11th St.....	J. P. Hewitt.....	F. W. Stuart
National Life Insurance Company.....	Montpelier, Vt.....	131 State St.....	F. A. Howland....	O. D. Clark
National Life Insurance Company of the United States of America.....	Chicago, Ill.....	29 S. La Salle St....	R. D. Lay.....	E. B. Moyer
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company .....	Boston, Mass.....	87 Milk St.....	G. W. Smith.....	F. T. Partridge
New York Life Insurance Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	51 Madison Ave.....	D. P. Kingsley....	L. H. McCall
North American Life Insurance Company of Chicago.....	Chicago, Ill.....	36 S. State St.....	E. S. Ashbrook....	W. O. Morris
North American Reassurance Company...	New York, N. Y.....	250 Park Ave.....	L. M. Cathles....	W. H. Smith
Northern Life Insurance Company.....	Seattle, Wash.....	3rd at University St.	D. B. Morgan....	J. H. Sargeant

Northwestern Life Insurance Company, Omaha, Nebraska.....	Omaha, Neb.....	408 S. 18th St.....	G. Storz.....	R. H. Storz
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Com- pany, The.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	720 E. Wisconsin Ave.	W. D. VanDyke...	E. D. Jones
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company .....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Oak Grove and 15th..	O. J. Arnold.....	G. W. Wells, Jr.
Occidental Life Insurance Company.....	{ Albuquerque, N. M.. †*Raleigh, N. C..... }	3rd St. & Gold Ave. Professional Bldg.... }	L. F. Lee.....	W. L. Noneman
Occidental Life Insurance Company.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	548 S. Spring St.....	L. M. Glanville...	R. J. Giles
Old Line Insurance Company of Lincoln, Nebraska, The.....	Lincoln, Neb.....	204 S. 11th St.....	J. G. Maher.....	E. P. Martin
Omaha Life Insurance Company.....	Omaha, Neb.....	401 Farnum Bldg....	E. M. Searle, Jr....	H. E. Worrell
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, The.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	501 W. Sixth St.....	G. I. Cochran.....	S. F. McClung
Pacific National Life Assurance Company..	Salt Lake City, Utah..	Deseret Bank Bldg..	C. R. Marcussen....	N. L. Norris
Pacific States Life Insurance Company.....	{ Denver, Colo..... *Hollywood, Calif..... }	940 G. & E. Bldg... 6305 Yuca St..... }	W. L. Vernon.....	L. D. Collins
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company, The.	Worcester, Mass.....	18 Chestnut St.....	C. A. Harrington..	L. G. Hodgkins
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, The.	Philadelphia, Pa.....	6th and Walnut Sts..	W. A. Law.....	S. A. Smith
Peoria Life Insurance Company.....	Peoria, Ill.....	1100 Peoria Life Bldg.	E. C. May.....	G. B. Pattison
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Com- pany of Chattanooga, Tennessee, The..	Chattanooga, Tenn....	725 Broad St.....	R. J. Maclellan....	W. C. Cartinhour
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Market St. at 46th....	A. S. Wing.....	L. C. Ashton
Prudential Insurance Company of America, The .....	Newark, N. J.....	755-769 Broad St....	E. D. Duffield.....	W. I. Hamilton
Pyramid Life Insurance Company.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Security Bldg., 11th and Main Sts.....	J. G. Hoyt.....	K. Halterman
Reliance Life Insurance Company of Pittsburgh .....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	5th Ave. & Wood St..	A. E. Braun.....	H. G. Scott
Security Life Insurance Company of Amer- ica, Incorporated.....	{ Richmond, Va..... *Chicago, Ill..... }	134 N. La Salle St... }	M. Dorsey.....	H. S. Tressel
Sentinel Life Insurance Company.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	10th and Oak Sts....	L. L. Adams.....	E. E. Smith

†Principal Office \*Executive Office.

TABLE A—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES--Continued

CORPORATE NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Location	President	Secretary
Service Life Insurance Company of Lincoln, Nebraska, The.....	Lincoln, Neb.....	1445 N St.....	B. R. Bays.....	J. L. Oeschger
State Farm Life Insurance Company.....	Bloomington, Ill.....	112 E. Washington St.	G. J. Mecherle....	G. E. Beedle
State Life Insurance Company, The.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	State Life Bldg.....	C. F. Coffin.....	A. Sahn
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada..	Montreal, Canada.....	Dominion Square.....	T. B. McCaulay..	H. W. K. Hale
Travelers Insurance Company, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....	700 Main St.....	L. E. Zacher.....	D. A. Read
Union Central Life Insurance Company, The	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1-7 W. Fourth St....	J. R. Clark, Jr....	W. H. Cox
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company....	Portland, Maine.....	396 Congress St.....	A. L. Bates.....	H. D. Lang
United Benefit Life Insurance Company...	Omaha, Nebraska.....	Faidley Bldg.....	C. C. Criss.....	M. Schaeffer
Washington National Insurance Company..	Chicago, Ill.....	1737 Howard St.....	G. R. Kendall.....	J. F. Ramey
West Coast Life Insurance Company.....	San Francisco, Calif...	605 Market St.....	V. Etienne, Jr.....	C. C. Warner

TABLE B—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Acacia Mutual Life Association.....	Mar. 3, 1869	Mar. 3, 1869	Aug. 7, 1923	Mutual	\$ 1,527,272.47
Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	June, 1850	Oct., 1850	Aug. 20, 1888	\$ 15,000,000.00	23,967,458.42
American Central Life Insurance Company.....	Feb. 23, 1899	Apr. 1, 1899	Dec. 3, 1919	274,000.00	713,065.94
American Life Insurance Company (Michigan).....	Jan. 24, 1907	Oct. 19, 1907	Sept. 23, 1921	500,000.00	560,061.52
American Life Insurance Company (Colorado).....	Feb. 10, 1910	Oct. 7, 1911	.....	100,000.00	125,000.00
American National Insurance Company.....	Mar., 1905	Mar., 1905	Sept. 21, 1926	2,000,000.00	4,003,007.60
American Reserve Life Insurance Company.....	Nov. 11, 1924	Feb. 2, 1925	Nov. 25, 1929	101,850.00	60,000.00
Bankers Life Company.....	June 30, 1879	Sept. 2, 1879	Nov. 6, 1911	Mutual	6,046,773.79
Bankers National Life Insurance Company.....	Sept. 19, 1927	Oct. 5, 1927	Jan. 1, 1930	2420,000.00	2100,007.81
Bankers Reserve Life Company.....	Jan. 15, 1908	Mar. 3, 1908	*Apr. 20, 1911	500,000.00	1,423,391.64
Bankers Union Life Insurance Company.....	Apr. 4, 1930	Mar. 26, 1930	.....	100,000.00	15,422.75
Bank Savings Life Insurance Company.....	Oct. 20, 1908	Jan., 1909	Oct. 27, 1926	200,000.00	239,378.34
Business Men's Assurance Company of America.....	June 28, 1909	July 1, 1909	July 7, 1920	2500,000.00	2650,373.08
Capitol Life Insurance Company.....	July 1, 1905	Aug., 1905	.....	250,000.00	916,420.21
Central Life Assurance Society.....	Feb. 18, 1896	Feb. 20, 1896	Sept. 13, 1902	Mutual	2,821,149.77
Central Life Insurance Company (Kansas).....	Dec. 12, 1906	Apr. 1, 1907	May 5, 1927	Mutual	101,205.35
Central Life Insurance Company of Illinois.....	Apr. 12, 1907	Apr. 15, 1907	July 19, 1926	400,000.00	255,918.67
Central States Life Insurance Company.....	June 5, 1909	Nov. 4, 1910	Dec. 17, 1914	400,000.00	351,168.41
Colorado Life Company.....	Oct. 20, 1919	May 26, 1920	*Nov. 12, 1927	100,000.00	142,474.94
Columbian National Life Insurance Company.....	June 5, 1902	Sept. 11, 1902	*June 3, 1911	22,000,000.00	21,520,519.11
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 2, 1907	Apr. 1, 1908	Dec. 16, 1920	2500,000.00	21,170,523.55
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company.....	June, 1865	Oct., 1865	Mar. 17, 1922	23,000,000.00	26,193,762.22
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	June 15, 1846	Dec. 15, 1846	Mar. 27, 1910	Mutual	9,214,134.71
Conservative Life Insurance Company.....	Dec. 28, 1806	May, 1907	Mar. 23, 1927	325,000.00	499,996.70
Continental Assurance Company.....	Apr. 16, 1911	Aug. 15, 1911	July 22, 1911	21,000,000.00	2,250,000.00
Continental Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 6, 1920	July 20, 1907	*Mar. 1, 1920	2500,000.00	3471,175.88
Continental National Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 16, 1927	Jan. 18, 1929	.....	100,000.00	35,202.89
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S.....	July 26, 1859	July 28, 1859	May 10, 1883	Mutual	255,485,287.84
Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa.....	Jan., 1867	Mar., 1867	Nov. 5, 1920	1,000,000.00	1,853,737.15
Farmers & Bankers Life Insurance Company.....	Feb. 2, 1910	May 1, 1911	Dec. 7, 1915	275,000.00	375,000.00
Farmers Life Insurance Company.....	Nov. 4, 1911	July 7, 1913	.....	100,000.00	68,748.47

†Reincorporated.

\*Readmitted.

‡Includes Capital of Casualty Dept.

§Includes surplus of Casualty Dept.



TABLE B—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Federal Life Insurance Company.....	Sept. 8, 1899	May 5, 1900	*Mar. 1, 1917	\$ 2750,000.00	\$ 3306,294.90
Franklin Life Insurance Company.....	July 23, 1884	July 23, 1884	*June 21, 1920	250,000.00	1,081,729.47
Gibraltar Life & Accident Insurance Company.....	Aug. 13, 1929	Sept. 9, 1930	.....	Casualty business only transacted.	
Great American Life Insurance Company, The.....	Aug. 26, 1929	Dec. 22, 1930	.....	100,000.00	20,231.13
Great Northern Life Insurance Company.....	May 7, 1909	May 7, 1909	.....	300,000.00	3258,184.05
Great Western Insurance Company.....	June 18, 1914	Aug. 1, 1914	*Mar. 1, 1923	250,000.00	3125,000.00
Guaranteed Securities Life Insurance Company.....	July 29, 1926	Mar. 2, 1927	Mar. 28, 1929	100,000.00	60,000.00
Guardian Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 1, 1903	Feb. 1, 1903	Nov. 16, 1925	200,000.00	156,797.25
Guardian Life Insurance of America.....	Apr. 10, 1860	July 16, 1860	May 10, 1883	200,000.00	4,064,490.16
Home Life Insurance Company.....	Apr. 30, 1860	May 1, 1860	Jan. 27, 1885	Mutual	3,077,092.53
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company.....	Aug., 1907	Aug., 1907	Aug. 10, 1922	1,000,000.00	2,032,000.00
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Apr. 21, 1862	Dec. 27, 1862	Nov. 26, 1928	Mutual	42,801,504.44
Kansas City Life Insurance Company.....	May, 1895	June, 1895	Apr. 19, 1911	1,000,000.00	5,367,140.12
Liberty Life Insurance Company.....	Mar. 22, 1919	May 6, 1919	Nov. 18, 1924	300,000.00	138,466.80
Lincoln Liberty Life Insurance Company.....	May 14, 1919	May 14, 1919	Oct. 24, 1924	100,000.00	185,875.32
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company.....	June 12, 1905	Sept. 1, 1905	Aug. 30, 1918	2,500,000.00	350,000.00
Manhattan Life Insurance Company.....	1850	Aug. 1, 1850	May 10, 1883	100,000.00	706,319.97
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	May 15, 1851	Aug. 1, 1851	Sept. 6, 1887	Mutual	19,513,928.39
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance.....	Feb. 29, 1924	July 1, 1924	Oct. 24, 1924	300,000.00	548,946.24
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.....	May, 1866	Jan., 1867	Dec. 7, 1917	Mutual	202,159,759.70
Midland Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 25, 1909	Aug. 2, 1909	Sept. 4, 1909	100,000.00	108,389.80
Midland National Life Insurance Company.....	Aug. 30, 1906	Sept. 4, 1906	Apr. 10, 1922	300,000.00	616,717.58
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	1901	Aug. 6, 1880	Mar. 27, 1922	Mutual	1,403,014.10
Missouri State Life Insurance Company.....	Nov. 23, 1892	Dec. 1, 1892	July 2, 1909	5,000,000.00	1,616,561.36
Monarch Life Insurance Company.....	Feb. 25, 1926	July 6, 1926	Mar. 1, 1927	200,000.00	155,389.85
Montana Life Insurance Company.....	June 20, 1910	Sept. 10, 1910	Nov. 14, 1921	500,000.00	909,921.87
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 31, 1845	Apr., 1845	Apr. 13, 1887	Mutual	28,041,507.66
Mutual Life Insurance Company of N. Y.....	Apr. 12, 1842	Feb. 1, 1843	May 5, 1883	Mutual	.....
National Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	Nov. 25, 1898	Jan. 1, 1899	Oct. 2, 1923	250,000.00	136,938.88
National Life Company.....	Feb. 1, 1929	Feb. 1, 1929	Oct. 4, 1929	Mutual	405,128.31
National Life Insurance Company (Vermont).....	Nov. 13, 1848	Feb. 1, 1850	Oct. 22, 1888	Mutual	8,140,117.93
National Life Insurance Company of U. S. A.....	July 24, 1868	Aug. 1, 1868	July 1, 1903	2,000,000.00	1,200,341.61
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Apr. 1, 1835	Dec. 1, 1843	Nov. 15, 1889	Mutual	16,329,382.36
New York Life Insurance Company.....	May 21, 1841	Apr. 17, 1845	May 10, 1883	Mutual	.....

North American Life Insurance Company (Chicago).....†Aug.	19, 1911	Feb.	4, 1907	Apr.	26, 1921	1,250,000.00	1,128,674.84
North American Reinsurance Company.....	19, 1923	Oct.	1, 1923	Oct.	19, 1928	1,000,000.00	1,180,420.74
Northern Life Insurance Company.....	July 14, 1906	Oct.	10, 1906	June	9, 1925	250,000.00	258,278.26
Northwestern Life Insurance Company (Omaha)....	May 9, 1919	May	17, 1919	June	26, 1924	155,000.00	100,680.28
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Mar., 1857	Nov.	25, 1858	May	12, 1883	Mutual	158,238,974.55
Northwestern National Life Insurance Company....	Sept. 15, 1885	Sept.	15, 1885	*Mar.	28, 1913	1,100,000.00	1,590,589.30
Occidental Life Insurance Company (New Mexico)....†	1909	Jan.	1, 1907	June	2, 1911	250,000.00	61,336.42
Occidental Life Insurance Company (California)....	June 30, 1906	Aug.	14, 1906	Aug.	15, 1923	1,000,000.00	1115,579.66
Old Line Insurance Company.....	June 25, 1913	Feb.	25, 1913	May	26, 1924	200,000.00	200,081.71
Omaha Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 27, 1916	Feb.	3, 1916	Mar.	27, 1923	150,000.00	73,034.62
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Dec. 28, 1867	May	1, 1868	Oct.	26, 1885	24,840,000.00	29,603,147.93
Pacific National Life Assurance Company.....	Oct. 8, 1928	Nov.	2, 1928	Nov.	20, 1929	726,501.76	131,557.35
Pacific States Life Insurance Company.....	Oct. 27, 1920	Oct.	28, 1920	.....	.....	250,000.00	108,056.17
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company.....	June 10, 1930	July	10, 1930	Dec.	24, 1930	400,000.00	186,030.19
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, The.....	June 24, 1847	May	25, 1847	May	15, 1883	.....	.....
Peoria Life Insurance Company.....	Feb. 23, 1907	Feb.	17, 1908	Dec.	27, 1924	400,000.00	376,352.98
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company....	1910	Jan.	1, 1917	Aug.	14, 1928	800,000.00	600,000.00
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	Mar. 22, 1865	June	1, 1865	Mar.	17, 1902	Mutual	.....
Prudential Insurance Company.....	1873	June	30, 1929	Nov.	5, 1888	2,000,000.00	266,297,124.66
Pyramid Life Insurance Company.....	Mar. 20, 1928	June	30, 1929	May	12, 1930	300,000.00	463,172.92
Reliance Life Insurance Company.....	Mar. 31, 1903	May	4, 1903	*July	11, 1910	1,000,000.00	3,216,725.66
Security Life Insurance Company.....	Mar. 1, 1902	.....	.....	*June	12, 1926	500,000.00	316,039.14
Sentinel Life Insurance Company.....	Sept. 29, 1926	Nov.	6, 1926	Mar.	1, 1927	300,000.00	110,793.01
Service Life Insurance Company.....	Sept. 20, 1923	Sept.	19, 1929	Aug.	15, 1925	200,000.00	61,678.39
State Farm Life Insurance Company.....	Jan. 16, 1929	Apr.	20, 1929	Dec.	29, 1930	300,000.00	116,471.77
State Life Insurance Company.....	Sept. 5, 1894	Sept.	24, 1894	June	29, 1898	Mutual	2,000,000.00
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	May 18, 1865	.....	.....	Mar.	13, 1928	2,000,000.00	31,803,667.49
Travelers Insurance Company.....	June 17, 1863	July	1, 1866	June	11, 1883	20,000,000.00	26,963,538.78
Union Central Life Insurance Company.....	Feb. 2, 1867	Apr.	14, 1867	Apr.	12, 1889	2,500,000.00	10,612,386.87
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company.....	July 17, 1848	Oct.	1, 1849	May	30, 1883	Mutual	1,051,114.88
United Benefit Life Insurance Company.....	Aug. 9, 1926	Nov.	26, 1926	Mar.	7, 1927	200,000.00	59,798.43
Washington National Insurance Company.....	May 26, 1923	Sept.	7, 1923	Mar.	1, 1924	260,000.00	348,414.51
West Coast Life Insurance Company.....	Feb. 8, 1915	Feb.	7, 1915	July	26, 1919	750,000.00	631,483.34
Totals.....	\$	88,867,351.76					\$684,266,015.86

†Reincorporated. \*Readmitted. †Contingency Reserve Funds. †Includes Capital of Casualty Dept. †Includes surplus of Casualty Dept.

TABLE 1—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase in Capital	Premiums	Investment	Miscellaneous	Income Total
Acacia .....	\$ 29,870,933.57	.....	\$ 9,578,080.65	\$ 1,551,869.51	\$ 515,122.11	\$ 11,945,072.27
Actna .....	325,695,410.76	.....	79,632,874.98	17,755,558.87	4,898,536.92	102,287,970.77
American Central .....	15,799,416.13	.....	3,638,505.63	331,776.12	287,981.49	4,898,263.24
American Life (Colo.) .....	2,742,106.40	.....	673,636.59	175,641.81	65,304.54	914,582.94
American Life (Mich.) .....	15,122,647.52	.....	2,644,869.22	868,376.77	110,523.18	3,623,769.17
American National .....	36,802,823.17	.....	14,175,584.19	2,926,721.10	122,241.17	17,224,546.46
American Reserve .....	429,504.23	.....	425,420.98	30,468.97	3,785.04	459,674.99
Bankers Life Co. ....	126,365,349.72	.....	32,727,198.33	6,752,407.54	2,343,634.48	41,823,240.35
Bankers National .....	1,796,571.22	\$ 580.00	1,480,424.06	109,628.49	30,029.51	1,620,082.06
Bankers Reserve .....	20,969,609.20	400,000.00	3,937,929.21	1,129,051.21	141,983.76	5,298,964.18
Bankers Union .....	103,025.00	.....	13,222.01	.....	15,035.52	28,257.53
Bank Savings .....	4,567,689.84	.....	1,109,692.52	269,523.06	36,248.34	1,415,463.92
Business Men's Assur. ....	*6,187,605.68	.....	2,216,743.56	502,038.79	59,068.90	2,777,851.25
Capital .....	10,222,682.43	.....	1,758,120.28	665,924.87	247,203.63	2,671,248.78
Central Life Assur. ....	31,438,933.72	.....	6,248,168.31	1,749,976.91	370,145.47	8,368,290.69
Central (Kans.) .....	2,429,128.43	.....	508,032.64	134,791.99	22,942.10	665,766.73
Central (Ill.) .....	9,422,821.35	.....	1,860,128.40	569,792.88	106,660.05	2,536,581.33
Central States .....	12,782,840.97	.....	2,797,935.01	832,478.40	247,573.05	3,877,986.46
Colorado .....	461,148.75	.....	788,310.86	30,643.55	1,124,409.43	1,943,363.84
Columbian National .....	*38,716,853.30	.....	6,194,342.53	2,220,964.09	89,220.80	8,504,527.42
Columbus Mut. ....	*16,004,499.05	.....	4,378,180.57	1,023,083.37	390,192.56	5,791,456.50
Connecticut Gen. ....	*123,007,322.38	.....	29,519,638.62	6,872,538.78	1,160,494.39	37,552,671.79
Connecticut Mut. ....	170,458,540.02	.....	39,490,586.03	9,695,877.31	3,395,825.31	43,582,288.65
Conservative .....	5,814,182.84	.....	1,247,902.98	370,407.05	1,616.61	1,619,926.64
Continental Assur. ....	12,636,581.86	.....	3,699,079.69	677,819.53	10,015.45	4,386,914.67
Continental Life .....	15,063,206.53	.....	3,174,905.49	920,885.23	121,803.75	4,217,594.47
Continental National .....	140,438.80	.....	174,671.38	6,186.20	70,174.72	251,032.30
Equitable Life Assur. ....	*1,134,298,023.31	.....	248,737,054.76	63,796,321.00	15,941,661.66	328,475,037.42
Equitable of Iowa .....	103,229,824.23	.....	19,610,112.15	5,835,235.20	2,758,311.65	28,003,659.00
Farmers & Bankers .....	8,881,931.56	.....	1,420,681.77	511,978.80	140,350.47	2,073,011.04



Farmers Life.....	3,394,364.62	.....	356,233.78	182,788.49	48,372.96	587,395.23
Federal Life.....	*12,173,367.01	250,000.00	2,384,791.73	697,227.52	90,596.21	3,772,615.46
Franklin .....	27,704,426.33	.....	6,011,666.08	1,934,389.89	146,554.24	8,092,610.21
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	Casualty business only transacted.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great American.....	100,000.00	.....	389,063.29	281,253.43	30,569.39	1,200,886.11
Great Northern.....	*4,942,123.20	.....	453,113.40	29,337.38	1,969.76	434,420.54
Great Western.....	*1,430,245.82	.....	248,946.16	11,559.58	25.00	260,530.74
Guaranteed Securities.....	255,397.94	.....	1,319,908.75	302,519.83	47,477.78	1,669,906.36
Guaranty .....	5,455,568.20	.....	15,889,677.76	4,728,374.27	1,487,914.35	22,105,966.38
Guardian .....	73,965,228.69	.....	11,498,258.21	3,987,796.77	770,288.91	16,256,343.89
Home .....	69,789,160.12	.....	11,047,113.72	2,910,347.47	564,148.70	14,521,609.89
Jefferson Standard.....	46,640,478.33	.....	122,449,394.29	27,571,652.91	4,360,532.45	154,331,579.65
John Hancock Mut.....	517,257,056.17	.....	12,487,501.03	3,226,414.83	368,997.03	16,082,912.89
Kansas City.....	56,958,265.05	.....	739,698.17	191,925.69	122,402.80	1,054,026.56
Liberty .....	3,441,399.84	.....	969,063.23	129,741.63	19,239.84	1,118,044.70
Lincoln Liberty.....	2,279,939.74	.....	20,060,166.19	3,846,938.59	437,618.87	24,344,723.65
Lincoln National.....	65,427,381.75	.....	2,955,819.13	1,072,053.28	41,362.33	4,069,234.74
Manhattan .....	19,821,955.69	.....	61,866,577.92	19,219,008.40	12,582,217.32	93,667,803.64
Massachusetts Mut.....	343,983,465.64	.....	735,288.36	108,654.84	41.16	848,984.35
Massachusetts Prot.....	1,974,939.42	.....	662,979,865.55	159,217,882.73	25,479,605.18	847,677,353.49
Metropolitan .....	*2,897,002,810.70	.....	1,133,371.81	267,572.32	16,839.38	1,417,783.51
Midland Life.....	4,858,683.44	.....	715,773.78	290,382.08	16,971.71	1,023,127.57
Midland National.....	5,274,129.47	.....	6,223,195.57	1,218,243.98	631,368.49	8,072,808.04
Minnesota Mut.....	21,483,396.19	.....	29,730,204.28	8,167,345.18	1,621,163.95	39,518,713.41
Missouri State.....	136,740,811.05	1,000,000.00	379,899.40	26,093.94	3,746.84	409,740.18
Monarch .....	543,339.36	.....	1,880,682.94	580,065.63	180,363.01	2,641,112.58
Montana .....	10,128,132.19	.....	79,057,073.14	26,938,913.84	6,114,190.08	112,110,177.06
Mutual Benefit.....	525,023,411.99	.....	170,050,704.19	49,880,224.54	7,262,448.00	227,133,376.73
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	966,481,451.96	.....	3,071,326.68	384,758.09	68,443.22	3,524,527.99
National Benefit.....	6,082,308.29	.....	1,752,178.47	262,791.85	95,281.08	2,110,251.40
National (Ia.).....	5,170,300.35	.....	20,503,724.23	6,673,123.57	909,611.39	28,086,459.19
National (Vt.).....	124,589,062.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Includes Balance of Casualty Dept.



TABLE 1—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase in Capital	Premiums	Investment	Miscellaneous	Total Income
National, U. S. A.....	\$ 49,994,432.01	.....	\$ 6,545,862.47	\$ 2,842,970.24	\$ 273,053.32	\$ 9,661,886.03
New England Mut.....	228,965,467.38	.....	38,588,204.09	12,388,342.70	2,488,401.10	53,464,947.89
New York.....	1,608,683,430.81	.....	282,699,532.46	84,673,997.09	40,121,250.91	407,494,780.46
North Amer. (Ill.).....	12,481,756.39	\$ 250,000.00	2,026,460.72	791,470.36	744,584.67	3,562,515.75
North Amer. Reas.....	10,405,384.51	.....	3,448,354.91	668,383.43	.....	4,116,738.34
Northern.....	*9,262,609.86	.....	2,554,241.46	725,835.36	287,447.81	3,557,525.23
Northwestern (Neb.).....	2,028,527.19	.....	438,114.94	108,654.85	5,350.39	552,120.18
Northwestern Mut.....	859,564,780.80	.....	128,250,675.38	44,850,112.44	11,748,990.94	184,849,779.36
Northwestern National.....	35,807,311.91	.....	9,359,569.09	1,991,143.64	843,799.02	12,194,511.75
Occidental (N. M.).....	3,640,425.56	.....	935,391.87	213,555.83	430.54	1,149,378.24
Occidental (Calif.).....	*20,201,837.69	.....	4,499,768.66	1,177,872.89	412,702.57	6,090,344.12
Old Line.....	*3,871,247.65	.....	1,233,234.86	213,219.42	41,362.53	1,487,816.81
Omaha.....	2,396,519.55	.....	483,828.48	129,261.80	4,603.96	617,694.24
Pacific Mut.....	136,296,506.67	.....	27,641,548.79	9,494,587.52	1,511,583.03	38,647,719.34
Pacific National.....	935,664.01	100,589.42	251,874.96	90,142.55	169,349.12	511,366.63
Pacific States.....	*1,746,315.35	.....	561,916.67	197,417.82	1,825,371.37	2,584,705.86
Paul Revere.....	.....	.....	3,193.90	5,300.27	600,000.00	608,494.17
Penn Mut.....	409,343,423.54	.....	72,219,914.93	23,089,402.36	7,391,647.82	102,700,965.11
Peoria.....	18,893,082.35	100,000.00	5,567,933.90	1,139,300.28	529,607.63	7,236,841.81
Provident Life & Acc.....	*4,398,242.77	.....	1,020,543.08	355,643.10	218.25	1,376,404.43
Provident Mut.....	224,446,243.87	.....	33,596,274.60	11,796,612.07	1,523,281.75	46,916,168.42
Prudential.....	*2,185,995,086.13	.....	550,331,189.99	119,395,795.53	16,197,810.20	685,924,795.72
Pyramid.....	802,999.98	.....	19,672.22	10,763.16	250,000.00	280,435.38
Reliance.....	*59,639,057.21	.....	14,517,029.15	3,366,879.85	741,289.51	18,625,198.51
Security.....	9,125,462.92	.....	1,987,425.79	739,866.91	2,069,188.84	4,796,481.54
Sentinel.....	*1,318,230.70	—75,000.00	421,394.01	93,104.39	75,368.95	589,867.35
Service.....	1,214,643.06	.....	1,001,838.58	80,302.87	15,631.85	1,097,773.30
State Farm Life.....	*405,424.13	100,000.00	121,146.78	27,411.84	34,821.20	183,379.82

State Life.....	46,439,660.57	8,497,161.82	2,573,020.14	432,049.03	11,508,230.99
Sun .....	499,666,971.08	138,753,853.14	41,364,519.32	28,312,035.07	208,430,407.53
Travelers .....	455,250,527.92	106,123,303.24	25,465,608.09	4,622,792.07	136,217,703.40
Union Central.....	292,529,708.02	47,775,006.84	16,410,542.16	8,149,333.42	72,334,882.42
Union Mut.....	22,075,851.83	2,618,745.26	1,270,223.26	78,250.33	3,967,218.85
United Benefit.....	572,320.63	810,595.97	33,147.35	28,876.43	872,619.75
Washington National.....	*1,720,701.16	757,289.38	80,268.91	.....	837,558.29
West Coast.....	18,028,381.45	4,637,355.20	1,195,225.01	459,879.45	6,292,459.66
Totals .....	\$15,480,486,709.42	\$3,265,608,763.86	\$862,413,255.35	\$230,348,820.57	\$4,358,370,839.78

\*Includes Balance of Casualty Dept.

TABLE 2—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Death Losses, Endowments, Annuities, Cash Surrender	Dividends to Policyholders	Interest or Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions	Miscellaneous	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
Acacia .....	2,981,030.62 \$	920,895.52	..... \$	921,381.43 \$	1,818,674.76 \$	6,641,982.33 \$	35,174,023.51
Aetna .....	52,256,909.36	3,785,377.64 \$	1,200,000.00	7,894,334.45	13,272,750.57	78,509,372.02	349,474,009.51
American Central .....	2,512,835.02	4,483.22	87,680.00	329,087.80	1,050,169.69	3,984,255.73	16,683,423.64
American Life (Colo.) .....	240,293.73	49,243.41	.....	152,929.87	239,371.88	681,838.89	2,974,850.45
American Life (Mich.) .....	1,482,911.46	32,688.19	100,000.00	319,371.52	641,253.87	2,576,225.04	16,170,191.65
American National .....	5,541,734.68	122,314.34	240,000.00	2,148,176.84	3,983,761.81	12,035,987.67	41,991,381.96
American Reserve .....	32,695.51	14,754.63	.....	80,263.16	77,011.06	204,724.36	684,454.86
Bankers Life Co. ....	14,866,950.27	4,474,937.02	.....	3,276,907.67	4,933,852.10	27,552,847.06	140,635,943.01
Bankers National .....	98,881.62	78,638.00	.....	485,541.78	428,959.94	1,292,021.34	2,125,211.94
Bankers Reserve .....	2,523,262.64	268,120.78	410,000.00	495,932.62	1,096,777.24	4,800,093.28	21,778,480.10
Bankers Union .....	.....	.....	.....	10,723.50	1,557.49	12,280.99	119,001.54
Bank Savings .....	523,953.01	1,651.86	16,000.00	209,703.29	282,121.31	1,033,429.47	4,949,724.29
Business Men's Assur. ....	458,335.25	2,064.90	60,000.00	653,157.90	612,499.79	1,786,057.84	*7,308,701.55
Capitol .....	1,088,312.61	192,771.38	50,000.00	230,311.44	787,474.76	2,278,870.19	10,615,061.02
Central Life Assur. ....	2,504,669.58	997,293.01	.....	596,707.24	1,493,843.54	5,562,513.37	34,244,711.04
Central (Kans.) .....	230,500.65	14,843.50	.....	102,326.91	158,351.66	506,022.72	2,588,872.44
Central (Ill.) .....	857,278.67	182,230.74	16,000.00	316,810.43	640,768.66	2,013,088.50	9,946,314.18
Central States .....	1,164,784.23	66,996.00	88,000.00	418,588.67	953,436.20	2,691,805.10	13,969,022.33
Colorado .....	37,107.81	52,527.02	.....	609,171.02	852,284.09	1,551,089.94	853,422.65
Columbian National .....	4,554,722.68	96,504.21	160,000.00	691,066.92	1,559,247.40	7,061,541.21	*40,152,444.52
Columbus Mut. ....	1,266,649.78	776,617.44	50,000.00	532,027.92	915,149.83	3,540,444.97	*18,230,351.66
Connecticut Gen. ....	15,027,415.45	2,173,264.81	350,000.00	3,247,596.18	4,301,822.97	25,100,099.41	*135,835,721.87
Connecticut Mut. ....	14,584,995.16	6,270,057.05	.....	3,282,101.89	6,236,442.20	30,353,596.30	183,687,232.37
Conservative .....	730,713.12	.....	22,750.00	239,446.08	217,232.53	1,210,141.73	6,293,967.75
Continental Assur. ....	998,578.93	.....	195,000.00	721,735.00	761,306.58	2,676,620.51	14,346,876.02
Continental Life .....	1,563,576.76	207,704.74	41.16	482,363.98	912,805.57	3,166,492.21	16,114,308.79
Continental National .....	27,583.00	2,854.77	.....	115,040.59	39,031.49	184,509.85	206,961.25
Equitable Life Assur. ....	119,346,127.84	52,023,063.12	.....	21,627,040.35	34,156,474.81	227,158,706.12	*1,235,931,242.66

Equitable of Iowa.....	7,020,278.30	4,288,372.32	100,000.00	1,948,317.20	4,595,304.60	17,952,572.42	113,280,910.31
Farmers & Bankers.....	659,742.90	101,512.29	27,500.00	232,335.87	394,698.32	1,415,789.38	9,539,153.22
Farmers Life.....	382,381.71	13,172.81	.....	71,497.68	123,622.33	590,674.53	3,391,085.32
Federal Life.....	1,590,850.42	184,364.83	50,000.00	393,831.06	837,316.71	3,056,363.02	*12,869,774.33
Franklin .....	3,308,271.85	79,209.30	50,000.00	725,791.71	1,739,995.57	5,903,268.43	29,893,768.11
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	Casualty Business only transacted.						
Great American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000.00
Great Northern.....	473,711.73	.....	24,000.00	140,382.15	277,031.65	915,125.53	*5,229,052.69
Great Western.....	62,689.04	1,838.86	.....	109,719.33	103,746.17	277,993.40	*1,667,602.45
Guaranteed Securities.....	21,483.98	28,932.43	.....	90,086.04	66,112.88	206,615.33	309,313.35
Guaranty .....	631,916.67	6,693.25	14,000.00	325,913.25	323,282.77	1,301,805.94	5,823,668.62
Guardian .....	6,813,885.05	3,120,107.54	24,000.00	2,009,469.29	3,149,549.51	15,117,011.39	80,954,183.68
Home .....	6,742,279.60	2,271,545.09	.....	1,251,671.07	2,534,807.94	12,800,303.70	73,245,200.31
Jefferson Standard.....	5,954,989.17	995,470.99	100,000.00	1,194,925.23	2,147,469.61	10,392,855.00	50,769,233.22
John Hancock Mut.....	56,387,297.98	18,606,101.55	.....	19,395,712.01	18,370,538.18	112,769,559.72	558,879,076.10
Kansas City.....	5,129,065.80	221,522.83	160,000.00	1,779,600.50	2,304,819.44	9,594,908.57	63,446,269.37
Liberty .....	203,349.42	123,467.37	9,000.00	109,893.32	306,398.94	752,109.05	3,743,317.45
Lincoln Liberty.....	123,581.03	42,452.64	7,000.00	241,605.43	145,326.44	559,365.54	2,837,178.90
Lincoln National.....	10,700,131.88	145,404.20	625,000.00	2,507,334.89	3,742,926.93	17,720,797.90	72,051,307.50
Manhattan .....	2,313,906.94	304,112.00	33,000.00	472,933.02	788,788.65	3,912,740.61	19,978,449.82
Massachusetts Mut.....	29,006,547.93	14,755,423.55	.....	6,810,697.48	13,086,384.68	63,659,053.64	373,997,215.64
Massachusetts Prot.....	120,911.60	.....	.....	85,558.74	75,008.13	281,478.47	2,537,445.30
Metropolitan .....	294,151,173.23	84,585,345.35	.....	24,203,074.51	152,071,696.99	555,011,290.08	*3,191,225,512.14
Midland Life.....	607,522.70	25,954.88	16,000.00	260,431.41	277,413.42	1,187,322.41	5,089,144.54
Midland National.....	411,896.50	14,817.99	30,000.00	106,530.16	201,465.21	764,709.86	5,532,547.18
Minnesota Mut.....	2,139,392.09	1,065,920.12	.....	810,185.24	1,223,493.44	5,238,790.89	24,317,413.34
Missouri State.....	18,723,053.71	1,963,761.49	540,000.00	2,798,121.72	7,353,791.19	31,378,728.11	*145,742,154.87
Monarch .....	36,342.27	10,494.73	10,000.00	81,262.74	100,713.19	238,812.93	714,326.61
Montana .....	732,051.73	220,732.23	75,000.00	233,166.30	534,110.62	1,795,060.88	10,974,183.89
Mutual Benefit.....	47,834,581.03	22,860,863.02	.....	7,887,054.56	9,905,320.96	88,487,819.57	548,645,769.48
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	89,586,827.55	46,856,956.66	.....	13,544,144.84	22,172,537.54	172,260,466.59	1,021,414,362.10
National Benefit.....	2,028,822.53	.....	19,635.64	449,455.19	1,537,814.43	4,035,627.79	5,571,208.49
National (In.) .....	1,140,489.33	475.78	.....	229,891.02	388,609.81	1,759,465.94	5,521,085.81

\*Includes Balance of Casualty Dept.



TABLE 2—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Death Losses, Endowments, Annuities, Cash Surrender	Dividends to Policyholders	Interest or Dividends to Stockholders	Commissions	Miscellaneous	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
National (Vt.).....	\$ 11,458,738.32	\$ 4,471,764.42	.....	\$ 2,028,656.39	\$ 2,993,486.00	\$ 20,952,645.13	\$ 131,722,876.30
National, U. S. A.....	5,828,074.68	181,935.35	\$ 1,000,000.00	637,523.66	2,246,403.87	9,903,937.56	*49,771,668.74
New England, Mut.....	18,069,135.05	10,209,776.75	.....	4,086,047.79	5,033,324.22	37,398,283.81	245,032,131.46
New York.....	130,817,637.72	70,437,465.01	.....	21,275,186.21	62,086,227.01	284,616,515.95	1,731,561,695.32
North Amer. (Ill.).....	1,305,272.80	.....	200,000.00	245,649.51	716,774.87	2,467,697.18	13,826,574.96
North Amer. Reas.....	1,731,896.55	.....	.....	401,336.49	235,609.67	2,368,842.71	12,153,280.14
Northern.....	843,197.71	326,216.10	25,000.00	324,791.66	1,142,865.52	2,662,070.99	*10,216,888.39
Northwestern (Neb.).....	196,228.62	.....	.....	55,812.76	121,103.80	373,145.18	2,207,502.19
Northwestern Mut.....	66,664,872.58	42,207,016.92	.....	12,322,933.86	14,378,316.04	135,573,139.40	908,841,420.76
Northwestern National.....	3,313,416.15	1,519,074.90	.....	1,262,238.83	1,821,306.95	7,916,036.83	40,085,786.83
Occidental (N. M.).....	446,288.55	552.18	18,750.00	184,926.98	282,924.46	933,442.17	3,556,361.63
Occidental (Calif.).....	2,023,211.31	461,362.48	120,000.00	632,509.44	1,211,960.82	4,449,044.05	*21,862,266.95
Old Line.....	273,562.64	4,315.99	.....	368,627.18	340,398.73	986,904.54	*4,376,618.04
Omaha.....	192,841.68	25,843.94	7,500.00	52,393.47	166,354.59	444,933.68	2,569,280.11
Pacific Mut.....	14,534,662.48	4,435,521.88	220,000.00	3,414,806.78	4,756,185.31	27,361,176.45	147,583,049.56
Pacific National.....	34,231.00	.....	.....	182,946.22	232,550.17	449,727.39	1,097,892.67
Pacific States.....	183,175.43	53,710.64	.....	145,048.23	745,654.46	1,137,588.76	*3,313,804.78
Paul Revere.....	.....	.....	.....	735.51	4,386.58	5,122.09	*596,036.50
Penn Mut.....	30,083,126.23	15,877,856.30	.....	7,605,192.28	13,654,926.44	76,221,101.25	435,823,287.40
Peoria.....	2,519,381.48	267,755.25	.....	802,273.56	1,377,626.49	4,967,036.78	21,262,887.38
Provident Life & Acc.....	522,781.91	101.65	154,000.00	151,701.65	295,815.61	1,124,400.82	*5,360,970.65
Provident Mut.....	20,693,229.99	7,085,951.36	.....	3,258,431.46	4,559,867.18	35,597,479.99	235,764,932.80
Prudential.....	245,015,904.20	82,845,522.70	470,000.00	67,145,540.10	78,323,299.60	473,800,266.60	*2,398,295,521.00
Pyramid.....	.....	.....	.....	9,321.13	47,734.59	57,055.72	1,026,379.64
Reliance.....	5,408,751.97	2,087,151.61	60,000.00	2,147,451.11	2,235,754.79	11,939,109.48	*66,320,015.49
Security.....	1,084,988.27	900.48	30,000.00	326,116.05	1,990,565.31	3,432,570.11	10,489,374.35
Sentinel.....	120,223.47	.....	.....	165,695.40	300,566.55	586,485.42	*1,190,820.23
Service.....	101,875.51	89,317.72	.....	336,672.31	117,969.61	645,835.15	1,666,581.21

State Farm Life.....	15,330.96	6,983.71	100,000.00	31,309.57	52,238.42	205,862.66	*487,337.61
State Life.....	4,629,796.84	1,715,099.86	.....	1,293,082.31	1,336,151.87	8,974,040.88	48,973,850.68
Sun .....	58,454,270.47	22,820,311.08	1,500,000.00	17,598,523.34	47,550,006.78	147,923,111.67	560,174,266.94
Travelers .....	65,291,269.15	62,286.59	1,200,000.00	9,478,112.10	20,300,368.49	96,332,036.33	495,136,194.99
Union Central.....	29,806,482.50	10,975,671.52	150,000.00	4,548,641.03	14,372,860.96	59,853,656.01	305,010,934.43
Union Mut.....	2,134,734.98	586,047.89	.....	228,024.80	739,908.39	3,688,716.06	22,354,354.62
United Benefit.....	134,504.12	622.78	.....	340,749.13	156,787.78	632,663.81	812,276.57
Washington National.....	195,034.57	1,997.37	186,000.00	139,377.51	283,225.13	805,634.58	*1,975,070.34
West Coast.....	2,015,597.65	379,296.89	384,971.34	671,012.85	1,562,168.22	5,013,046.95	19,557,794.16
Totals .....	\$1,578,091,582.65	\$554,750,654.72	\$10,785,728.14	\$304,579,738.07	\$621,078,205.33	\$3,069,285,908.91	\$16,774,664,808.52

\*Includes Balance of Casualty Dept.

TABLE 3—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—ADMITTED ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate (Less Encum- brances)	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Miscellaneous	Total
Acacia .....	\$ 2,274,064.19	\$ 20,944,076.47	\$ 2,312,103.60	\$ 13,699,178.98	\$ 39,229,423.24
Aetna .....	17,871,317.06	79,350,816.25	203,424,318.80	78,417,465.82	*424,776,175.86
American Central.....	1,903,777.41	6,849,916.53	4,537,137.57	4,541,138.00	17,831,969.51
American Life (Colo.).....	93,927.50	1,182,662.42	867,650.00	942,148.78	3,086,388.70
American Life (Mich.).....	1,158,239.43	10,413,165.87	673,696.09	4,367,849.72	16,612,951.11
American National.....	1,633,131.15	22,230,089.67	10,934,162.63	8,737,954.40	43,535,337.85
American Reserve.....	.....	25,500.00	617,446.73	88,425.71	731,372.44
Bankers Life Co.....	5,034,071.20	79,080,830.74	32,114,798.06	32,675,870.40	148,905,570.40
Bankers National.....	48,325.35	609,212.44	951,546.64	919,536.70	*2,529,718.20
Bankers Reserve.....	864,032.25	1,376,231.40	14,279,906.00	5,912,056.02	22,432,225.67
Bankers Union.....	.....	15,000.00	87,062.50	17,804.67	119,867.17
Bank Savings.....	95,028.40	2,796,165.00	781,500.00	1,608,467.86	5,281,161.26
Business Men's Assur.....	1,398,615.72	3,236,051.34	2,094,079.00	931,179.96	*7,754,009.83
Capitol .....	832,160.15	5,391,208.62	1,610,255.99	3,169,116.17	11,002,740.93
Central Life Assur.....	1,062,773.68	19,518,293.38	6,909,719.06	8,133,067.88	35,623,854.00
Central (Kans.).....	130,395.01	1,704,408.50	35,893.00	795,427.81	2,666,124.32
Central (Ill.).....	2,364,710.65	4,136,324.73	1,294,494.57	2,341,269.73	10,137,399.68
Central States.....	2,463,483.55	5,091,247.57	3,287,718.83	3,561,123.33	14,403,573.28
Colorado .....	.....	282,370.38	424,755.23	1,337,118.42	2,044,244.03
Columbian National.....	1,521,700.00	8,317,373.08	20,861,799.70	11,165,953.30	*41,856,872.42
Columbus Mut.....	1,071,012.20	13,765,673.80	600,185.00	3,552,144.69	*19,000,521.67
Connecticut Gen.....	7,437,873.07	53,057,408.86	56,803,653.35	25,639,948.90	*143,176,806.09
Connecticut Mut.....	3,947,410.65	59,351,304.42	90,654,805.00	42,222,502.19	196,176,022.26
Conservative .....	1,440,374.40	2,423,266.30	769,733.00	1,787,768.92	6,421,142.62
Continental Assur.....	611,724.62	6,332,349.52	5,255,856.00	2,928,368.52	*15,401,970.57
Continental Life.....	3,800,264.92	5,437,583.87	1,507,000.64	5,523,170.67	*16,507,868.05
Continental National.....	.....	16,500.00	178,560.00	30,804.43	225,864.43

Equitable Life Assur.....	22,412,280.73	514,664,456.29	466,681,759.33	280,447,702.12	*1,284,286,816.15
Equitable of Iowa.....	5,622,338.61	63,255,785.38	21,400,090.49	28,423,932.13	118,702,146.61
Farmers & Bankers.....	72,927.17	4,296,021.90	2,624,196.11	2,823,001.55	9,816,146.73
Farmers Life.....	550,669.94	1,105,617.03	504,843.00	1,305,140.08	3,466,170.05
Federal Life.....	1,893,985.00	7,817,756.25	295,326.00	3,438,598.69	*13,586,988.53
Franklin.....	1,077,654.67	18,863,528.61	1,482,742.46	9,875,064.37	31,298,990.11
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	.....	5,000.00	107,411.51	7,819.62	120,231.13
Great American.....	.....	1,962,078.25	2,230,440.69	1,154,147.65	*5,467,328.21
Great Northern.....	62,051.15	257,230.00	346,900.00	200,930.56	*1,769,275.66
Great Western.....	.....	182,850.00	32,388.00	56,901.55	327,361.59
Guaranteed Securities.....	5,222.04	3,408,480.53	157,133.65	1,860,011.60	6,200,950.71
Guaranty.....	775,324.93	52,697,233.44	8,523,070.13	20,908,082.82	84,737,076.35
Guardian.....	2,603,689.96	30,900,718.89	22,939,263.00	20,200,344.87	75,573,884.37
Home.....	1,513,557.61	24,307,785.92	5,156,231.80	18,557,732.87	52,958,978.88
Jefferson Standard.....	4,937,223.09	298,636,223.04	165,595,079.15	98,641,240.30	584,121,813.41
John Hancock Mut.....	21,249,270.92	35,745,436.23	6,564,542.23	20,221,461.07	66,534,075.39
Kansas City.....	4,002,435.86	1,768,558.61	705,973.79	1,167,702.58	3,810,459.44
Liberty.....	168,224.46	77,500.00	2,296,758.54	572,518.86	2,949,977.40
Lincoln Liberty.....	3,200.00	48,423,992.54	4,423,356.65	17,852,313.24	76,238,357.58
Lincoln National.....	5,538,695.15	10,820,770.38	2,346,840.00	6,132,583.91	20,767,644.37
Manhattan.....	1,467,450.08	183,581,291.00	110,823,174.40	90,680,215.34	392,765,508.95
Massachusetts Mut.....	7,680,828.21	304,898.37	1,339,947,083.63	474,592,668.10	*3,310,021,818.17
Massachusetts Prot.....	61,532.36	1,452,118,897.65	971,134.99	1,683,537.08	5,311,181.01
Metropolitan.....	42,385,112.93	2,349,480.50	1,452,852.54	1,590,049.67	5,644,266.62
Midland Life.....	307,028.44	2,022,378.68	9,548,857.33	6,628,375.24	25,354,450.55
Midland National.....	578,985.73	7,500,434.49	40,921,723.74	48,742,482.59	*151,628,921.67
Minnesota Mut.....	1,676,783.49	42,208,776.05	621,986.56	197,203.34	819,189.90
Missouri State.....	19,591,912.28	.....	5,940,911.21	3,214,571.79	11,267,890.27
Monarch.....	.....	1,690,586.69	178,411,887.80	149,804,814.67	574,828,761.86
Montana.....	421,820.58	233,198,241.83	538,560,070.29	204,256,430.73	1,052,196,493.58
Mutual Benefit.....	13,413,817.56	300,132,260.42	.....	.....	.....
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	9,247,732.14	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Includes Admitted Assets of Casualty Department.



TABLE 3—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—ADMITTED ASSETS, DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate (Less Encum- brances)	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Miscellaneous	Total
National Benefit.....	\$ 1,610,573.80	\$ 549,560.77	\$ 1,072,919.17	\$ 2,366,624.87	\$ 5,599,678.61
National (Ia.).....	123,623.86	4,947,575.00	282,144.98	589,043.17	5,942,387.01
National (Vt.).....	4,455,397.92	62,034,391.97	37,189,331.62	34,663,354.02	138,342,375.53
National, U. S. A.....	9,823,698.85	22,338,810.25	8,848,823.00	16,083,310.95	*57,120,357.14
New England Mut.....	3,666,798.00	69,512,294.06	118,524,015.00	61,783,428.70	253,486,535.76
New York.....	34,307,572.19	578,255,940.83	780,415,039.95	396,089,181.03	1,789,067,734.00
North Amer. (Ill.).....	1,299,788.20	6,263,550.09	2,630,870.00	4,229,855.56	14,424,063.85
North Amer. Reas.....	.....	614,750.00	11,326,890.00	459,571.92	12,401,211.92
Northern .....	1,276,082.92	4,311,343.70	2,079,599.00	3,088,981.90	*10,390,341.06
Northwestern (Neb.).....	101,224.29	610,169.61	1,073,173.54	509,653.06	2,294,220.50
Northwestern Mut.....	7,516,758.58	411,441,356.16	301,919,037.72	216,844,154.06	937,721,306.52
Northwestern National.....	1,989,695.13	10,427,220.00	17,811,022.70	11,784,734.31	42,012,672.14
Occidental (N. M.).....	194,233.81	1,016,875.90	1,120,897.03	1,778,745.74	4,110,752.48
Occidental (Calif.).....	2,267,262.93	7,163,617.50	6,719,619.74	6,737,143.11	*22,890,627.69
Old Line.....	102,822.25	2,020,088.30	1,551,870.28	769,510.65	*4,445,100.68
Omaha .....	170,188.85	734,249.61	964,771.14	786,286.96	2,655,496.56
Pacific Mut.....	8,085,148.75	69,830,076.06	29,701,722.94	45,399,360.76	*177,672,731.18
Pacific National.....	.....	396,392.59	330,348.00	302,281.54	1,029,022.13
Pacific States.....	622,927.96	1,333,016.57	280,193.54	1,266,431.93	*3,541,997.92
Paul Revere.....	.....	17,750.00	536,616.96	46,434.25	*603,960.92
Penn Mut.....	5,438,661.51	204,842,491.51	136,558,035.60	111,846,793.52	458,685,982.14
Peoria .....	4,246,693.41	8,173,732.38	3,755,081.00	5,789,978.36	21,965,485.15
Provident Life & Acc.....	787,855.69	1,912,504.50	1,121,037.57	1,306,598.54	*5,559,906.56
Provident Mut.....	6,237,768.63	96,678,051.47	91,656,565.22	51,077,892.51	245,850,277.90
Prudential .....	42,386,296.94	1,115,369,017.06	1,038,031,335.98	295,875,437.81	*2,491,770,132.80
Pyramid .....	.....	.....	1,016,239.30	16,392.28	1,032,631.58
Reliance .....	.....	4,802,244.00	45,119,202.45	18,733,041.93	*68,375,790.76
Security .....	544,309.56	1,811,622.20	5,598,499.44	3,194,909.80	11,149,341.00
Sentinel.....	350,000.00	169,500.00	361,650.00	227,930.36	1,157,319.37

Service .....	50,982.74	536,775.00	851,092.27	371,360.30	1,810,210.31
State Farm Life.....	.....	.....	468,507.99	59,139.73	*527,963.22
State Life.....	3,180,294.54	28,939,302.23	733,617.09	18,581,993.44	51,435,207.30
Sun .....	22,608,574.12	31,658,177.84	421,447,092.93	111,735,710.21	587,449,555.10
Travelers .....	17,635,994.84	119,883,771.25	262,336,624.00	126,052,756.45	*632,922,943.82
Union Central.....	36,319,273.58	183,817,740.48	6,161,875.58	96,398,942.70	322,697,832.34
Union Mut.....	654,938.35	981,370.09	15,426,245.07	5,259,774.77	22,322,328.28
United Benefit.....	.....	14,950.00	734,940.00	256,760.77	1,006,650.77
Washington National.....	1,128.02	138,150.25	1,517,205.00	337,077.31	*2,024,799.90
West Coast.....	1,465,076.80	6,926,775.10	5,652,752.79	6,499,686.62	20,544,291.31
Totals .....	\$447,906,719.67	\$6,817,715,804.46	\$6,770,460,465.85	\$3,439,931,218.81	\$17,657,878,440.75

\*Includes Admitted Assets of Casualty Department.

TABLE 4—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Reserve	Miscellaneous	Capital	Surplus	Total
Acacia .....	\$ 36,309,200.19	\$ 1,392,950.58	.....	\$ 1,527,272.47	\$ 39,229,423.24
Aetna .....	322,813,549.00	29,599,172.32	\$15,000,000.00	†23,967,458.42	\$424,776,175.86
American Central.....	16,343,949.30	500,954.27	274,000.00	713,065.94	17,331,969.51
American Life (Colo.).....	2,766,930.39	94,458.31	100,000.00	125,000.00	3,086,388.70
American Life (Mich.).....	15,270,553.26	282,336.33	500,000.00	560,061.52	16,612,951.11
American National.....	35,814,889.00	1,717,461.25	2,000,000.00	4,003,007.60	43,535,337.85
American Reserve.....	529,156.41	40,366.03	101,850.00	60,000.00	731,372.44
Bankers Life Co.....	127,889,528.68	14,969,587.93	.....	6,046,773.79	148,905,570.40
Bankers National.....	1,819,273.00	190,353.23	†420,000.00	†100,007.81	\$2,529,718.20
Bankers Reserve.....	19,142,793.00	1,366,041.03	500,000.00	1,423,391.64	22,432,225.67
Bankers Union.....	577.00	3,867.42	100,000.00	15,422.75	119,867.17
Bank Savings.....	4,683,730.50	158,052.42	200,000.00	239,378.34	5,281,161.26
Business Men's Assur.....	3,759,234.09	202,378.96	†500,000.00	†650,373.08	\$7,754,009.83
Capital .....	9,449,987.00	386,333.72	250,000.00	916,420.21	11,002,740.93
Central Life Assur.....	29,836,567.22	3,166,137.01	.....	2,621,149.77	35,623,854.00
Central (Kans.).....	2,460,768.23	104,150.74	.....	101,205.35	2,666,124.32
Central (Ill.).....	8,565,090.00	916,331.01	400,000.00	255,918.67	10,137,339.68
Central States.....	12,594,660.81	1,057,744.06	400,000.00	351,168.41	14,403,573.28
Colorado .....	314,543.14	1,487,225.95	100,000.00	142,474.94	2,044,244.03
Columbian National.....	36,926,248.00	1,198,038.39	†2,000,000.00	†1,520,519.11	\$41,956,872.42
Columbus Mut.....	14,557,910.33	2,586,451.96	†500,000.00	†1,170,523.55	\$19,000,521.67
Connecticut Gen.....	121,192,338.25	7,961,465.66	†3,000,000.00	†6,193,762.22	\$143,176,806.09
Connecticut Mut.....	165,622,904.92	21,338,932.63	.....	9,214,134.71	196,176,022.26
Conservative .....	5,482,094.00	114,081.92	325,000.00	499,996.70	6,421,142.62
Continental Assur.....	11,226,214.55	776,945.75	†1,000,000.00	†2,250,000.00	\$15,401,970.57
Continental Life.....	14,280,972.59	842,833.43	†500,000.00	†471,175.88	\$16,507,868.05
Continental National.....	68,704.74	21,956.80	100,000.00	35,202.89	225,864.43
Equitable Life Assur.....	1,128,499,741.26	95,078,501.57	.....	†55,485,287.84	\$1,284,286,816.15
Equitable of Iowa.....	100,762,713.00	15,084,696.46	1,000,000.00	1,853,737.15	118,702,146.61

Farmers & Bankers.....	8,209,048.01	957,098.72	275,000.00	375,000.00	9,816,146.73
Farmers Life.....	3,147,476.46	149,945.12	100,000.00	68,748.47	3,466,170.05
Federal Life.....	9,828,603.98	710,512.60	†750,000.00	†306,294.90	§13,586,988.53
Franklin .....	29,069,359.00	897,901.64	250,000.00	1,081,729.47	31,298,990.11
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	.....	Casualty business only transacted.	.....	.....	.....
Great American.....	.....	.....	100,000.00	20,231.13	120,231.13
Great Northern.....	4,378,958.80	1,891,758.50	†300,000.00	†258,184.05	\$5,467,328.21
Great Western.....	755,766.85	49,293.71	†250,000.00	†125,000.00	\$1,769,275.63
Guaranteed Securities.....	142,310.97	25,050.62	100,000.00	60,000.00	327,361.59
Guaranty .....	5,729,616.07	114,537.39	200,000.00	156,797.25	6,200,950.71
Guardian .....	71,993,683.82	8,478,902.37	200,000.00	4,064,490.16	84,737,076.35
Home .....	66,566,542.00	5,930,249.84	.....	3,077,092.53	75,573,884.37
Jefferson Standard.....	46,319,647.31	3,607,331.37	1,000,000.00	2,032,000.00	52,958,978.68
John Hancock Mut.....	438,156,398.55	43,164,000.42	.....	42,801,504.44	584,121,813.41
Kansas City.....	57,117,859.00	3,049,076.27	1,000,000.00	5,367,140.12	66,534,075.39
Liberty .....	3,133,482.46	238,510.18	300,000.00	138,466.80	3,810,459.44
Lincoln Liberty.....	2,288,953.22	375,148.86	100,000.00	185,875.32	2,949,977.40
Lincoln National.....	66,671,362.61	3,566,994.97	2,500,000.00	3,500,000.00	76,238,357.58
Manhattan .....	19,055,546.00	905,778.40	100,000.00	706,319.97	20,767,644.37
Massachusetts Mut.....	333,891,507.66	39,360,072.90	.....	19,513,928.39	392,765,508.95
Massachusetts Prot.....	1,894,840.00	49,100.63	300,000.00	548,946.24	2,792,886.87
Metropolitan .....	2,926,973,424.57	171,944,859.62	.....	†202,159,759.70	\$3,310,021,818.17
Midland Life.....	4,801,626.20	301,165.01	100,000.00	108,389.80	5,311,181.01
Midland National.....	4,468,509.25	259,039.79	300,000.00	616,717.58	5,644,266.62
Minnesota Mut.....	21,484,587.67	2,466,848.78	.....	1,403,014.10	25,354,450.55
Missouri State.....	135,651,161.14	8,837,101.65	†5,000,000.00	†1,616,561.36	\$151,628,921.67
Monarch .....	428,428.63	35,371.42	200,000.00	155,389.85	819,189.90
Montana .....	9,581,251.41	276,716.99	500,000.00	909,921.87	11,267,890.27
Mutual Benefit.....	506,975,510.58	41,811,743.62	.....	*26,041,507.66	574,828,761.86

\*Contingency Reserve Funds. †Includes Capital of Casualty Department. ‡Includes Surplus of Casualty Department. §Includes Liabilities of Casualty Department.



TABLE 4—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Reserve	Miscellaneous	Capital	Surplus	Total
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	\$ 918,836,445.92	\$ 133,360,047.66	.....	.....	\$ 1,052,196,493.58
National Benefit.....	4,768,222.14	444,517.59	\$ 250,000.00	\$ 136,938.88	5,599,678.61
National (Ia.).....	1,352,637.10	4,184,621.60	.....	405,128.31	5,942,387.01
National (Vt.).....	122,480,922.74	7,721,334.86	.....	8,140,117.93	138,342,375.53
National, U. S. A.....	52,139,190.47	1,702,638.31	†2,000,000.00	†1,200,341.61	\$57,120,357.14
New England Mut.....	217,881,347.02	19,275,306.38	.....	16,329,382.36	253,486,535.76
New York.....	1,473,434,482.80	315,633,251.20	.....	.....	1,789,067,734.00
North Amer. (Ill.).....	11,634,442.00	410,947.01	1,250,000.00	1,128,674.84	14,424,063.85
North Amer. Reas.....	9,583,326.00	637,465.18	1,000,000.00	1,180,420.74	12,401,211.92
Northern .....	9,046,872.85	888,710.35	†250,000.00	†258,278.26	\$10,990,341.06
Northwestern (Neb.).....	1,970,322.37	67,617.85	155,000.00	100,680.28	2,294,220.50
Northwestern Mut.....	822,544,975.39	56,937,356.58	.....	*58,238,974.55	937,721,306.52
Northwestern National.....	35,259,702.25	4,062,380.59	1,100,000.00	1,590,589.30	42,012,672.14
Occidental (N. M.).....	3,701,006.87	98,409.19	250,000.00	61,336.42	4,110,752.48
Occidental (Calif.).....	20,010,333.10	1,684,944.39	†1,000,000.00	†115,579.66	\$22,890,627.69
Old Line.....	3,653,333.70	324,753.16	†200,000.00	†200,081.71	\$4,445,100.68
Omaha .....	2,387,306.35	45,155.59	150,000.00	73,034.62	2,655,496.56
Pacific Mut.....	137,958,141.00	10,384,130.56	†4,840,000.00	†9,603,147.93	\$177,672,731.18
Pacific National.....	140,441.00	30,522.02	726,501.76	131,557.35	1,029,022.13
Pacific States.....	2,660,253.28	291,387.00	†250,000.00	†108,056.17	\$3,541,997.92
Paul Revere.....	2,972.00	1,087.26	†400,000.00	†186,030.19	\$603,960.92
Penn Mut.....	383,472,852.77	75,213,139.37	.....	.....	458,685,992.14
Peoria .....	19,848,962.27	1,340,169.90	400,000.00	376,352.98	21,965,485.15
Provident Life & Acc.....	2,625,276.76	300,111.44	†800,000.00	†600,000.00	\$5,559,906.56
Provident Mut.....	213,567,885.05	32,082,332.78	.....	.....	245,650,277.83
Prudential .....	2,315,932,265.00	107,084,010.79	†2,000,000.00	†66,297,124.66	\$2,491,770,132.90
Pyramid .....	11,260.28	258,198.38	300,000.00	463,172.92	1,032,631.58
Ralliance .....	59,562,862.31	4,694,307.77	†1,000,000.00	†3,216,725.66	\$68,875,790.76
Security .....	9,557,342.49	775,959.35	500,000.00	316,039.14	11,149,340.98
Sentinel .....	464,559.02	15,831.37	†300,000.00	†110,793.01	\$1,157,319.37

Service .....	1,453,838.47	94,693.45	200,000.00	61,678.39	1,810,210.31
State Farm Life.....	76,963.00	31,573.10	†300,000.00	†116,471.77	\$527,963.22
State Life.....	46,821,579.96	2,613,627.34	.....	2,000,000.00	51,435,207.30
Sun .....	487,533,424.28	66,112,483.33	2,000,000.00	31,803,667.49	587,449,555.10
Travelers .....	488,175,465.18	17,824,502.58	†20,000,000.00	†26,963,538.78	\$632,922,943.82
Union Central.....	271,795,232.79	37,790,212.68	2,500,000.00	10,612,386.87	322,697,832.34
Union Mut.....	20,432,973.00	838,240.40	.....	1,051,114.88	22,322,328.28
United Benefit.....	677,944.82	68,907.52	200,000.00	59,798.43	1,006,650.77
Washington National.....	552,278.00	60,585.05	†600,000.00	†484,414.51	\$2,024,799.90
West Coast.....	17,494,885.54	1,667,922.43	750,000.00	631,483.34	20,544,291.31
Totals .....	\$15,279,207,011.42	\$1,447,347,421.89	\$88,867,351.76	\$684,266,015.86	\$17,657,878,380.73

\*Contingency Reserve Funds. †Includes Capital of Casualty Department. ‡Includes Surplus of Casualty Department. §Includes Liabilities of Casualty Department.

TABLE 5—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—POLICY EXHIBIT

NAME OF COMPANY	In Force Dec. 31, 1929			Written During Year			Terminated During Year			In Force Dec. 31, 1930		
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Acacia .....	143,508	\$ 337,999,411.00	19,003	\$ 65,490,008.00	13,933	\$ 44,292,160.00	148,578	\$ 359,197,259.00	148,578	\$ 359,197,259.00		
Aetna .....	*589,954	3,789,949,199.00	88,188	916,060,151.00	79,444	878,150,574.00	597,798	3,827,858,776.00	597,798	3,827,858,776.00		
American Central .....	68,456	232,361,081.00	9,954	46,837,818.00	9,139	43,152,984.00	69,211	236,045,915.00	69,211	236,045,915.00		
American Life (Colo.) .....	10,712	20,420,524.00	3,327	6,473,287.00	2,733	5,465,675.00	11,316	21,428,136.00	11,316	21,428,136.00		
American Life (Mich.) .....	39,162	98,270,481.42	4,476	13,122,175.58	3,921	12,429,279.58	39,717	98,963,377.52	39,717	98,963,377.52		
American National { Ord. ....	111,974	228,024,510.00	32,603	72,507,871.00	33,210	94,188,702.00	111,367	206,343,679.00	111,367	206,343,679.00		
Ind. ....	1,367,184	376,948,587.00	468,149	159,985,789.00	496,980	170,309,664.00	1,338,353	366,624,712.00	1,338,353	366,624,712.00		
American Reserve .....	3,545	13,131,500.00	789	2,986,486.00	516	1,982,546.00	3,818	14,135,440.00	3,818	14,135,440.00		
Bankers Life Co. ....	323,374	925,029,057.00	36,617	124,705,248.00	31,863	107,829,220.00	328,128	941,905,085.00	328,128	941,905,085.00		
Bankers National { Ord. ....	*21,286	37,076,811.00	21,907	21,435,387.00	15,252	15,220,444.00	27,941	43,291,754.00	27,941	43,291,754.00		
†D.M.P. ....	26,294	12,934,340.00	42,375	21,530,240.00	33,623	16,943,455.00	35,046	17,521,125.00	35,046	17,521,125.00		
Bankers Reserve .....	71,238	130,096,070.00	11,868	22,752,634.00	10,611	20,820,835.00	72,495	132,027,869.00	72,495	132,027,869.00		
Bankers Union .....	.....	.....	44	384,000.00	.....	.....	44	384,000.00	44	384,000.00		
Bank Savings .....	22,506	43,749,148.00	4,881	9,194,524.00	4,492	9,062,211.00	22,895	43,881,461.00	22,895	43,881,461.00		
Business Men's Assur. ....	*47,399	87,041,307.00	24,926	44,020,646.00	22,081	39,961,740.00	50,244	91,100,213.00	50,244	91,100,213.00		
Capitol .....	*26,238	78,221,032.00	4,143	13,330,909.00	4,515	18,702,363.00	25,866	72,849,578.00	25,866	72,849,578.00		
Central Life Assur. ....	94,045	190,825,930.31	9,314	20,723,896.00	7,770	17,613,493.00	95,589	193,336,333.31	95,589	193,336,333.31		
Central (Kans.) .....	12,353	20,327,002.00	2,380	4,356,463.00	2,924	4,419,728.00	11,809	20,263,737.00	11,809	20,263,737.00		
Central (Ill.) .....	36,098	67,126,004.00	9,657	17,495,714.00	6,125	11,840,925.00	39,630	72,780,793.00	39,630	72,780,793.00		
Central States .....	51,128	102,890,006.00	9,367	18,247,265.00	7,663	16,623,576.00	52,831	104,513,695.00	52,831	104,513,695.00		
Colorado .....	6,049	8,737,224.00	10,362	19,116,001.00	4,257	2,534,955.00	12,154	25,318,270.00	12,154	25,318,270.00		
Columbian National { Ord. ....	73,030	232,636,853.00	6,447	32,240,594.00	7,939	35,193,769.00	71,538	229,683,678.00	71,538	229,683,678.00		
Ind. ....	386	81,168.00	.....	.....	47	8,729.00	339	72,439.00	339	72,439.00		
Columbus Mut. ....	59,222	127,662,984.00	9,488	21,794,704.00	5,110	12,384,421.00	63,600	137,073,267.00	63,600	137,073,267.00		
Connecticut Gen. ....	*192,951	1,173,670,680.00	22,502	241,679,390.00	20,271	185,810,458.00	195,182	1,229,539,612.00	195,182	1,229,539,612.00		
Connecticut Mut. ....	261,613	896,309,074.03	28,166	129,269,445.09	18,905	76,204,527.44	270,874	949,373,991.88	270,874	949,373,991.88		
Conservative .....	22,879	42,496,443.00	5,358	9,989,360.00	5,935	12,306,735.00	22,302	40,179,068.00	22,302	40,179,068.00		
Continental Assur. ....	62,704	129,237,215.00	*16,680	43,062,319.00	12,678	26,414,333.00	66,706	1,458,885,151.00	66,706	1,458,885,151.00		
Continental Life .....	*48,017	105,320,839.00	9,520	21,394,276.00	7,222	18,310,106.00	50,315	108,905,009.00	50,315	108,905,009.00		
Continental National .....	1,137	4,049,000.00	1,259	3,807,500.00	714	2,347,500.00	1,682	5,509,000.00	1,682	5,509,000.00		



Equitable Life Assur.....	*1,716,793	6,760,922,525.00	247,048	1,316,922,369.00	159,853	959,109,893.00	1,803,988	7,118,735,001.00
Equitable of Iowa.....	239,546	617,959,091.00	24,760	77,281,001.00	15,551	50,737,352.00	248,755	644,502,740.00
Farmers & Bankers.....	24,175	50,739,106.00	5,644	11,096,947.00	5,040	11,295,483.00	24,779	50,540,570.00
Farmers Life.....	8,504	15,781,054.00	1,775	3,245,801.00	1,721	3,407,392.00	8,558	15,619,463.00
Farmers Life.....	*95,949	149,974,182.00	17,777	26,656,072.00	20,351	32,119,184.00	93,375	144,511,040.00
Federal Life.....	{ Ord. 334	30,934.00	.....	28.00	37	4,660.00	297	26,302.00
Franklin.....	*98,198	223,390,736.00	14,060	36,819,267.00	13,462	35,081,221.00	98,796	225,128,782.00
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....		Casualty business only transacted.						
Great American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Northern.....	*16,355	36,525,929.00	3,134	6,972,033.00	2,719	7,218,159.00	16,770	36,379,803.00
Great Western.....	9,316	14,841,380.00	4,561	5,873,500.00	1,925	2,979,864.00	11,952	17,735,016.00
Guaranteed Securities.....	3,311	7,411,442.30	1,616	3,177,688.40	914	2,196,864.62	4,013	8,532,266.08
Guaranty.....	25,339	50,221,534.00	7,489	15,105,958.00	5,580	11,317,484.00	27,248	54,009,998.00
Guaranty.....	{ Ord. 147,153	465,086,384.00	19,811	87,560,322.00	12,404	49,955,074.00	154,560	502,691,632.00
Guardian.....	628	77,758.00	.....	.....	43	4,754.00	585	72,004.00
Home.....	122,373	382,459,555.00	10,802	58,056,810.00	10,006	40,430,069.00	123,169	400,086,306.00
Jefferson Standard.....	148,535	365,736,258.00	24,899	65,246,826.00	22,047	60,216,181.00	151,387	370,766,903.00
John Hancock Mut..	{ Ord. *1,057,454	1,985,306,321.00	138,095	431,228,313.00	88,876	275,597,509.00	1,106,673	2,140,937,125.00
Kansas City.....	199,845	432,633,508.00	36,016	77,888,227.00	27,306	324,818,378.00	6,132,295	1,383,375,019.00
Liberty.....	6,455	21,028,415.02	2,141	3,442,831.00	884	2,451,611.18	7,712	22,019,634.84
Lincoln Liberty.....	11,355	20,503,518.94	6,799	7,116,646.04	3,123	4,101,559.50	15,031	23,518,605.48
Lincoln National.....	276,475	812,459,912.00	59,202	252,129,693.00	47,769	173,697,418.00	287,908	890,392,187.00
Manhattan.....	37,214	95,165,732.00	6,027	20,455,937.00	4,417	14,101,006.00	38,824	101,520,663.00
Massachusetts Mut.....	485,539	1,970,208,405.00	52,590	280,990,367.00	31,575	154,468,087.00	506,604	2,096,730,715.00
Massachusetts Prot.....	12,778	25,346,112.00	3,177	6,129,694.00	2,050	4,808,466.00	13,905	26,667,340.00
Metropolitan.....	{ Ord. *5,485,925	11,204,418,729.00	861,782	2,665,354,592.00	544,541	1,880,575,624.00	5,803,166	11,989,197,697.00
Midland Life.....	20,502	42,425,960.00	6,170	10,930,710.00	4,242	8,293,164.00	22,430	45,063,506.00
Midland National.....	15,621	29,009,843.79	2,973	5,355,637.94	2,902	5,826,610.64	15,692	29,038,921.09
Minnesota Mut.....	71,695	183,312,161.00	13,248	54,387,975.00	9,257	29,754,533.00	75,686	207,345,603.00
Missouri State.....	*371,693	1,232,765,285.00	51,721	284,780,270.00	51,442	267,624,961.00	371,882	1,249,920,574.00
Monarch.....	4,988	9,631,721.00	2,974	6,037,381.00	972	2,031,646.00	6,970	13,637,456.00
Montana.....	26,008	55,198,033.00	5,316	10,604,709.00	4,946	10,233,959.00	26,378	55,568,783.00

\*Includes Group.

†Dollar Monthly Plan.



TABLE 5—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—POLICY EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	No.	In Force Dec. 31, 1929		No.	Written During Year		No.	Terminated During Year		No.	In Force Dec. 31, 1930	
		Amount			Amount			Amount			Amount	
Mutual Benefit.....	622,320	\$ 2,435,012,342.00	43,600	\$	214,769,151.00	37,076	\$	158,969,731.00	628,844	\$	2,490,811,762.00	
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	1,347,097	4,298,774,546.00	125,817		471,337,848.00	84,466		305,834,325.00	1,388,448		4,464,278,069.00	
National Benefit.....	35,655	29,963,753.00	14,183		15,147,250.00	16,318		17,080,541.00	33,520		28,030,462.00	
} Ind.	259,712	43,479,559.00	101,515		21,474,760.00	143,587		27,230,403.00	217,640		37,723,916.00	
National (Ia.).....	44,782	89,246,474.00	4,647		8,550,750.00	7,316		16,527,681.00	42,113		81,269,543.00	
National (Vt.).....	194,240	597,193,119.00	15,594		76,156,617.00	14,254		56,461,417.00	195,580		616,888,319.00	
National, U. S. A.....	137,639	287,850,282.00	10,393		26,946,656.00	13,974		37,927,856.00	134,058		276,569,082.00	
New England Mut.....	305,693	1,202,101,059.00	24,325		137,429,657.00	15,636		75,128,768.00	314,382		1,264,401,948.00	
New York.....	2,678,675	7,266,168,476.00	330,033		924,915,355.00	195,770		564,364,056.00	2,812,938		7,626,719,775.00	
North Amer. (Ill.).....	45,033	79,139,997.00	7,036		14,604,847.00	5,898		12,345,771.00	4,617,100		81,399,073.00	
North Amer. Reas.....	20,094	189,770,900.00	9,712		54,143,900.00	4,720		37,753,800.00	25,086		206,161,000.00	
Northern.....	*38,621	90,065,818.00	10,102		25,201,712.00	7,340		19,803,976.00	41,383		95,463,554.00	
Northwestern (Neb.).....	8,518	18,046,446.00	1,248		2,135,669.00	2,272		4,136,372.00	7,494		16,045,743.00	
Northwestern Mut.....	1,027,177	3,913,243,002.00	73,774		352,872,618.00	51,448		210,641,433.00	1,049,503		4,055,474,187.00	
Northwestern National.....	*116,780	325,514,050.00	21,586		72,132,757.00	15,842		46,770,725.00	122,524		350,876,082.00	
Occidental (N. M.).....	14,804	30,104,569.00	4,247		7,482,635.00	3,882		7,375,563.00	15,168		30,211,641.00	
Occidental (Calif.).....	63,565	150,652,756.00	9,895		35,466,999.00	9,937		25,985,905.00	63,523		160,133,850.00	
Old Line.....	18,023	31,276,444.00	7,621		13,457,240.00	4,903		8,181,847.00	20,741		36,551,837.00	
Omaha.....	6,776	16,551,386.99	1,537		2,435,573.55	1,310		2,525,977.66	7,003		16,460,982.88	
Pacific Mut.....	256,115	733,468,659.00	26,581		100,919,764.00	20,995		67,501,073.00	261,701		766,887,350.00	
Pacific National.....	2,996	5,769,200.00	4,525		7,998,800.00	1,528		2,701,700.00	5,993		11,066,300.00	
Pacific States.....	5,547	17,447,809.37	10,481		18,630,515.44	2,371		6,044,174.74	13,657		30,034,150.07	
Paul Revere.....	.....	.....	166		226,040.00	.....		.....	166		226,040.00	
Penn Mut.....	489,243	2,001,553,666.00	66,177		293,291,267.00	41,808		189,588,618.00	513,612		2,105,261,315.00	
Peoria.....	85,672	190,862,128.00	20,471		50,884,458.00	11,345		31,773,650.00	94,798		209,672,936.00	
Provident Life & Acc.....	*11,294	44,612,528.00	2,917		21,465,328.00	2,416		11,474,618.00	11,795		54,603,238.00	
Provident Mut.....	294,065	976,300,705.00	24,831		130,872,308.00	21,768		91,556,776.00	297,128		1,015,616,237.00	
Prudential.....	*3,937,129	7,255,933,750.00	896,888		1,775,959,192.00	550,106		1,049,705,934.00	4,283,911		7,982,187,008.00	
} Ind.	30,945,387	7,057,205,168.00	4,870,116		1,591,658,670.00	4,802,015		1,327,231,551.00	31,013,488		7,321,632,287.00	
Pyramid.....	109	267,200.00	389		437,200.00	108		150,300.00	390		554,100.00	

Reliance .....	172,955	437,971,815.00	26,230	74,808,841.00	16,416	45,990,576.00	182,769	466,790,080.00
Security .....	35,674	64,378,924.00	26,274	91,783,956.00	8,772	22,459,906.00	53,176	133,702,974.00
Sentinel .....	*3,536	11,910,951.00	17,936	12,876,713.00	12,118	7,238,482.00	9,354	17,549,232.00
Service .....	7,976	17,143,083.00	3,605	5,972,345.00	1,402	3,168,401.00	10,179	19,947,027.00
State Farm Life.....	931	2,032,500.00	3,433	5,260,304.00	144	270,500.00	4,220	7,022,304.00
State Life.....	106,217	277,855,280.00	13,813	39,001,308.00	11,851	35,011,853.00	108,179	281,844,735.00
Sun .....	*730,044	2,411,413,658.00	177,540	769,494,740.00	67,247	299,421,670.00	840,337	2,881,486,728.00
Travelers .....	*840,706	4,734,742,475.00	90,177	984,375,634.00	97,006	829,995,417.00	833,877	4,889,122,692.00
Union Central.....	421,024	1,604,432,374.00	37,015	173,322,929.00	31,429	143,869,118.00	426,610	1,633,886,185.00
Union Mut.....	39,519	86,170,343.00	2,895	7,031,564.00	4,461	10,982,129.00	37,953	82,219,778.00
United Benefit.....	14,476	29,251,077.00	13,768	24,334,154.00	7,443	14,319,073.00	20,801	39,266,158.00
Washington National { Ord.	*3,404	3,174,870.00	1,174	1,544,132.00	1,210	1,478,913.00	3,368	3,240,089.00
West Coast.....	94,399	20,874,741.00	97,375	23,972,163.00	94,921	24,115,607.00	96,853	20,731,297.00
West Coast.....	*60,920	124,348,950.00	15,993	35,979,150.00	12,243	27,292,701.00	64,670	133,035,399.00
Totals .....	103,453,187	\$94,027,901,444.17	16,384,308	\$18,429,435,594.14	14,702,660	\$13,544,441,565.36	105,134,835	\$98,912,895,472.95

\*Includes Group.

TABLE 6—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—SHOWING SEGREGATION OF POLICIES TERMINATED DURING YEAR (EXCLUDING INDUSTRIAL)

NAME OF COMPANY	Death	Maturity	Disability	Expiry	Surrender	Lapse, Decrease and Withdrawal
Acacia .....	\$ 1,945,291	\$ 19,000	.....	\$ 9,207	\$ 8,341,382	\$ 33,977,280
Aetna .....	37,509,081	2,042,760	\$ 2,450,395	45,276,327	96,704,271	694,167,740
American Central .....	2,432,338	17,235	.....	1,773,820	2,974,876	35,954,215
American (Mich.) .....	698,571	52,771	600	1,543,716	3,932,774	6,200,847
American (Colo.) .....	89,000	.....	250	8,000	756,772	4,611,653
American National .....	1,682,583	8,000	239,200	158,968	6,271,324	85,828,627
American Reserve .....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	135,500	1,817,046
Bankers Life .....	9,821,471	386,936	.....	9,213,921	15,366,127	73,040,765
Bankers National .....	235,273	.....	2,469	629,235	357,600	32,163,899
Bankers Reserve .....	786,388	43,557	13,500	407,500	4,818,033	14,751,857
Bankers Union Life .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bank Savings .....	197,296	57,458	.....	339,848	1,779,552	6,688,057
Business Men's Assur. ....	378,758	1,000	7,600	150,691	1,280,545	38,143,146
Capitol Life .....	581,761	31,500	18,710	116,000	2,570,159	15,384,233
Central Life Assur. ....	950,206	130,161	.....	2,007,001	4,243,700	10,282,425
Central (Kans.) .....	74,480	162	.....	90,000	570,661	3,684,425
Central (Ill.) .....	377,334	62,356	.....	1,093,376	2,571,596	7,735,663
Central States .....	559,649	31,554	.....	1,161,589	1,356,872	13,513,912
Colorado .....	103,300	.....	.....	674,212	5,000	1,751,843
Columbian National .....	3,154,338	170,018	.....	250,065	9,714,213	21,905,135
Columbus Mutual .....	533,638	114,172	.....	394,044	3,044,675	8,297,892
Connecticut Gen. ....	10,649,788	723,080	307,360	5,420,072	40,356,498	128,353,660
Connecticut Mut. ....	8,511,039	810,531	9,000	4,175,602	30,461,038	32,237,317
Conservative .....	535,860	54,750	13,500	1,018,552	1,572,378	9,111,695
Continental Assur. ....	454,413	11,000	11,000	1,224,418	4,096,677	20,616,875
Continental Life .....	699,412	30,500	4,177	683,629	4,179,753	12,712,635
Continental National .....	44,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,303,000

Equitable Life Assur.....	67,303,203	6,172,934	1,848,246	139,438,918	147,706,917	596,639,675
Equitable of Iowa.....	3,317,575	829,254	.....	6,223,028	12,981,246	27,386,249
Farmers & Bankers.....	265,432	10,840	.....	275,697	1,492,107	9,251,407
Farmers Life.....	237,280	1,000	.....	116,971	424,045	2,628,146
Federal.....	1,322,699	79,500	.....	16,500	2,192,220	28,508,265
Franklin.....	1,819,887	73,146	.....	2,819,981	7,546,140	22,822,067
Gibraltar Life.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Northern.....	197,591	21,500	.....	445,242	1,556,537	4,997,289
Great Western.....	45,500	.....	.....	82,852	106,000	2,745,512
Guaranteed Securities.....	31,500	.....	.....	.....	112,500	2,052,865
Guaranty.....	210,083	30,500	7,900	271,500	1,209,352	9,588,149
Guardian.....	3,937,837	547,129	.....	8,996,025	11,840,474	24,633,559
Home.....	3,898,439	488,345	.....	4,891,530	10,320,090	20,836,675
Jefferson Standard.....	2,855,840	221,984	47,093	596,285	19,609,249	36,885,730
John Hancock.....	16,871,245	1,719,179	285,190	3,044,427	52,188,700	201,488,768
Kansas City.....	2,574,470	78,000	58,625	7,822,618	9,372,372	44,409,408
Liberty.....	103,746	.....	.....	13,000	844,272	1,490,593
Lincoln Liberty.....	76,100	.....	7,500	138,500	392,102	3,487,357
Lincoln National.....	7,945,555	277,066	85,522	41,385,545	20,522,024	103,481,706
Manhattan.....	1,401,598	107,266	.....	1,504,382	3,559,477	7,528,283
Massachusetts Mut.....	17,555,065	1,593,992	.....	9,738,025	77,079,918	48,501,057
Massachusetts Prot.....	88,661	.....	.....	5,000	275,989	4,438,816
Metropolitan Life.....	80,950,299	26,133,540	3,931,159	66,468,290	225,509,397	1,477,582,939
Midland.....	173,090	33,500	.....	409,105	498,188	7,179,281
Midland National.....	2,383,452	1,479	.....	399,419	711,924	4,480,336
Minnesota Mut.....	1,783,905	87,847	.....	1,423,900	3,191,292	23,267,569
Missouri State.....	10,321,646	581,399	738,825	128,988,561	32,058,845	94,935,685
Monarch.....	39,100	.....	.....	4,000	176,720	1,811,827
Montana.....	306,705	5,000	.....	25,500	2,197,751	7,699,003
Mutual Benefit.....	23,164,267	2,567,592	.....	29,223,869	74,545,429	29,468,574
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	50,144,870	4,158,153	.....	38,751,911	115,296,810	97,483,281
National Benefit.....	289,099	29,798	.....	782,594	5,758,019	10,221,031



TABLE 6—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—SHOWING SEGREGATION OF POLICIES TERMINATED DURING YEAR (EXCLUDING INDUSTRIAL)—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Death	Maturity	Disability	Expiry	Surrender	Lapse, Decrease and Withdrawal
National (Ia.).....	\$ 1,085,550	.....	\$ 20,382	\$ 138,500	\$ 7,500	\$ 15,275,769
National (Vt.).....	6,148,237	\$ 826,186	.....	3,068,509	15,652,877	30,765,608
National U. S. A.....	2,681,038	368,100	2,400	4,424,401	13,052,301	17,399,616
New England Mut.....	10,445,394	1,863,304	.....	6,525,672	21,939,719	34,304,679
New York.....	65,592,968	9,740,374	283,233	70,235,327	145,850,619	272,661,535
North Amer. (Ill.).....	1,564,497	206,380	.....	603,096	3,545,415	7,426,383
North Amer. Reassur.....	2,700,900	.....	42,500	1,030,300	5,926,900	28,053,200
Northern.....	449,399	29,000	25,864	784,207	1,213,874	17,301,632
Northwestern (Neb.).....	112,707	.....	11,500	107,624	610,051	3,294,490
Northwestern Mut.....	40,523,378	3,560,671	.....	37,209,399	64,070,480	65,277,505
Northwestern Nat'l.....	1,987,247	132,902	23,000	2,145,707	6,579,661	35,902,208
Occidental (N. M.).....	2,163,775	41,000	.....	130,475	1,150,642	5,889,671
Occidental (Cal.).....	1,015,288	87,758	8,245	1,920,350	4,178,341	18,775,923
Old Line.....	120,000	.....	.....	316,500	1,464,829	6,280,518
Omaha.....	123,468	.....	.....	200,687	248,449	1,953,374
Pacific Mut.....	6,549,220	861,210	86,388	7,252,618	23,843,410	28,907,727
Pacific National.....	46,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,655,200
Pacific States.....	170,399	.....	.....	131,543	714,998	5,027,234
Paul Revere.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penn Mutual.....	23,293,369	1,544,997	.....	21,029,076	59,724,978	83,996,198
Peoria.....	1,634,252	35,025	.....	1,177,549	5,065,320	23,861,504
Provident Life & Acc.....	415,324	10,000	17,100	28,836	1,258,815	9,744,543
Provident Mutual.....	9,123,377	4,070,011	.....	2,725,599	33,829,928	41,807,861
Prudential.....	57,544,485	9,414,689	6,178,357	188,856,134	123,415,531	664,296,738
Pyramid Life.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,300
Reliance.....	3,446,225	379,061	50,000	4,307,039	4,625,256	33,182,995
Security.....	733,777	3,500	10,500	517,595	2,110,874	19,083,660

Sentinel .....	194,500	.....	.....	.....	63,116	6,980,815
Service .....	47,852	.....	.....	.....	368,176	2,752,373
State Farm.....	29,000	.....	.....	.....	44,000	197,500
State Life.....	2,707,086	114,310	2,789,280	10,112,203	19,282,974	187,902,598
Sun .....	24,148,064	11,428,323	397,079	13,715,725	61,829,881	572,223,488
Travelers .....	36,335,946	2,123,945	2,387,159	38,278,814	178,646,065	49,540,358
Union Central.....	17,256,824	2,186,225	44,500	12,759,337	62,081,274	5,911,942
Union Mut.....	1,137,231	278,255	.....	1,891,326	1,763,375	13,986,077
United Benefit.....	139,000	38,245	4,000	7,000	144,751	1,429,348
Washington Natl.....	21,250	.....	.....	15,750	12,565	21,326,077
West Coast.....	1,148,759	217,486	16,488	1,150,810	3,433,081	
Totals .....	\$702,334,483	\$100,209,401	\$ 19,702,996	\$997,597,653	\$1,947,367,337	\$6,626,583,102

TABLE 7—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

NAME OF COMPANY	Method of Calculating Reserve	Participating or Non-Participat- ing Insurance Issued at Present	Amount of Non-Partic- ipating Insur- ance in Force	Amount of Annual Divi- dend Insur- ance in Force	Amount of Deferred Insurance in Force	Amount of Stipulated Premium or Assess. Ins. in Force
Acacia .....	Am. Exp. 3½ % M. P. T.	Participating	.....	\$ 178,018,659	\$ 181,178,600	.....
Aetna .....	F. L. P.	.....	\$ 3,340,733,696	470,447,966	2,554,140	.....
American Central .....	Level P. T.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	235,427,719	539,757	78,439	.....
American Life (Colo.) .....	M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	21,428,136	.....	.....	.....
American Life (Mich.) .....	All	Non-Partic.	93,910,579	5,052,799	.....	.....
American National .....	F. L.; S. & U.; M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	203,344,345	1,966,334	1,033,000	.....
American Reserve .....	Ill. Std.; F. P. T.; S. & U.	Both	3,129,440	10,486,000	520,000	.....
Bankers Life Co. ....	S. & U.	Participating	.....	909,377,085	.....	\$ 32,028,000
Bankers National .....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.	Participating	6,041,099	54,771,780	.....	.....
Bankers Reserve .....	L. P.; P. T.; M. P. T.; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	120,320,010	493,356	10,614,503	.....
Bankers Union .....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Participating	.....	384,000	.....	.....
Bank Savings .....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Business Men's Assur. ....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Both	88,934,613	2,165,600	.....	.....
Capitol .....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	56,311,522	1,731,151	97,500	.....
Central Life Assur. ....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.; F. N. L.	Participating	24,174,513	169,761,820	.....	.....
Central (Kans.) .....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Both	9,354,425	142,500	10,766,812	.....
Central (Ill.) .....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; Ill. Std.; S. & U.	Both	40,229,322	32,517,471	34,000	.....
Central States .....	Ill. Std.; M. P. T.; F. L.	Both	89,003,553	14,826,642	683,500	41,170
Colorado .....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Both	15,856,226	9,462,044	.....	.....
Columbian National .....	F. L. P.	Non-Partic.	222,984,381	3,678,893	3,092,843	.....
Columbus Mut. ....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Participating	.....	137,073,267	.....	.....
Connecticut Gen. ....	F. L. P.	Both	1,113,782,882	115,756,730	.....	.....
Connecticut Mut. ....	F. L. P.; R. S.	Participating	319,459	949,027,733	.....	.....
Conservative .....	"Com. of 15," F. L. U.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	40,179,068	.....	.....	.....
Continental Assur. ....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	145,885,151	.....	.....	.....
Continental Life .....	M. P. T.; S. & U.; F. L. P.; F. P. T.	Both	70,250,724	38,353,285	301,000	.....
Continental National .....	M. P. T.	Both	1,365,500	4,138,500	.....	.....
Equitable Life Assur. ....	F. L. P.	Participating	131,005,743	6,983,336,371	4,392,887	.....

Equitable of Iowa.....	F. L. P.	Both	54,180,222	590,322,518	.....
Farmers & Bankers.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	50,494,570	.....	46,000
Farmers Life.....	P. T.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	15,101,463	143,500	374,500
Federal Life.....	F. L. P.; P. T.; M. P. T.	Both	114,836,578	23,276,257	6,424,507
Franklin.....	F. L. P.; S. & U.; P. T.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	219,525,983	5,413,049	189,750
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....				Casualty business only transacted.	146,000
Great American.....			.....	.....	.....
Great Northern.....	F. L. P.; P. T.; M. P. T.; S. & U.; Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	36,279,803	.....	.....
Great Western.....	F. L. P.; S. & U.; Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	17,735,016	.....	.....
Guaranteed Securities.....	Ill. Std.	Both	838,834	7,693,432	.....
Guaranty.....	M. P. T.; S. & U.; F. L.	Non-Partic.	53,358,894	414,092	237,012
Guardian.....	F. L. P.	Participating	7,765,813	494,997,823	.....
Home.....	F. L. P.	Non-Partic.	9,065,957	390,789,581	230,768
Jefferson Standard.....	F. P. T.; M. P. T.; F. R.; S. & U.	Both	176,196,497	193,116,608	1,453,798
John Hancock Mut.....	F. L. P.	Participating	.....	{ Ord. 2,185,809,238 } 5,127,987	195,700
Kansas City.....	P. T.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	431,297,789	{ Ind. 1,383,375,019 }	.....
Liberty.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.	Both	3,953,684	14,744,453	164,000
Lincoln Liberty.....	M. P. T.; S. & U.	Both	8,152,665	42,500	15,323,450
Lincoln National.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	876,812,953	10,632,054	3,447,180
Manhattan.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; S. & U.	Participating	4,777,327	96,743,336	.....
Massachusetts Mut.....	F. L. P.	Participating	.....	2,096,730,715	.....
Massachusetts Prot.....	Am. Exp. 3 1/2 %; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	26,667,340	.....	.....
Metropolitan.....	F. L. P.	Participating	.....	18,810,946,356	20,028
Midland Life.....	P. T. 3 1/2 %; Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	45,063,506	.....	.....
Midland National.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; P. T.	Non-Partic.	26,750,189	2,288,732	.....
Minnesota Mut.....	M. P. T.	Participating	24,543,967	183,313,316	44,000
Missouri State.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.	Both	1,032,479,955	213,428,786	214,000
Monarch.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	.....	.....	13,637,456	.....
Montana.....	Ill. Std.; F. L.; Am. Exp. 3 1/2 %	Non-Partic.	55,568,783	.....	.....
Mutual Benefit.....	F. L. P.	Participating	1,846,460	2,488,965,302	.....
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	F. L. P. Net	Participating	115,288,369	4,331,086,731	17,922,969
National Benefit.....	S. & U.; M. P. T.; Ord. Ind. P. T.	Non-Partic.	52,492,031	13,262,347	1,707,347
National (Ia.).....	M. P. T.	Participating	.....	5,576,500	15,804,100
National (Vt.).....	F. L. P.	Participating	8,429,346	608,458,973	59,888,943
National, U. S. A.....	F. L. P.; P. T.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	<b>262,031,124</b>	<b>5,850,917</b>	<b>1,018,594</b>
				<b>8,687,041</b>	



TABLE 7—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—GENERAL INTERROGATORIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Method of Calculating Reserve	Participating or Non-Participat- ing Insurance Issued at Present	Amount of Non-Participat- ing Insur- ance in Force	Amount of Annual Divi- dend Insur- ance in Force	Amount of Deferred Dividend Insurance in Force	Amount of Stipulated Premium or Assess. Ins. in Force
New England Mut.....	F. L. P.	Participating	.....	\$ 1,259,705,206	\$ 4,696,742	.....
New York.....	F. L. P.	Participating	213,756,629	7,412,134,006	829,140	.....
North Amer. (Ill.).....	M. P. T.; F. L. P.	Non-Partic.	81,399,073	.....	.....	.....
North Amer. Reas.....	F. L.; Ill. Std.; 3½ & 3%	Non-Partic.	206,161,000	68,848,820	.....	.....
Northern.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; F. P. T.	Both	26,614,734	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern (Neb.).....	F. P.; M. T.; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	16,045,743	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern Mut.....	F. L. P.	Participating	34,311,156	4,019,625,198	1,537,833	.....
Northwestern National.....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Both	17,369,497	332,502,677	1,003,908	\$ 383,448
Occidental (N. M.).....	Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental (Calif.).....	F. L. P. T.; M. P. T.; S. & U.	Both	116,015,216	33,052,157	11,066,477	16,381,000
Old Line.....	M. P. T.; L. P.; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	31,195,637	238,500	5,117,700	.....
Omaha.....	F. L.; F. P. T.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	11,518,483	4,942,500	.....	.....
Pacific Mut.....	F. L. P.; P. T.; M. P. T.	Both	197,594,531	563,794,449	5,498,370	.....
Pacific National.....	F. L. P.; Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	11,066,300	.....	.....	.....
Pacific States.....	F. L.; M. P. T.; F. P. T.	Both	21,039,095	8,051,705	943,350	5,000
Paul Revere.....	Am. Exp. 3½%; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	226,040	.....	.....	.....
Penn. Mut.....	F. L. P.	Participating	37,189	2,105,164,390	39,736	.....
Peoria.....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Both	79,926,848	81,009,366	48,610,222	126,500
Provident Life & Acc.....	F. L. P.; M. P. T.; Ill. Std.	Non-Partic.	54,603,238	.....	.....	.....
Provident Mut.....	F. L. P.	Participating	.....	1,015,616,237	.....	.....
Prudential.....	F. L. P.	Participating	.....	14,941,065,135	362,754,160	.....
Pyramid.....	M. P. T.; Ill. Std.; F. N. L.	Both	477,500	.....	76,600	.....
Reliance.....	M. P. T.; F. L. P.	Both	253,592,602	209,708,482	3,488,996	.....
Security.....	All except S. & U.	Non-Partic.	133,097,724	605,250	.....	.....
Sentinel.....	M. P. T.; S. & U.	Non-Partic.	17,549,232	.....	.....	.....
Service.....	American 3½% F. P. T.	Both	2,208,503	17,738,524	.....	.....
State Farm Life.....	M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	7,022,304	.....	.....	.....
State Life.....	Ind. Std. & Level Net	Non-Partic.	34,437,929	247,406,806	.....	.....

	F. Net L. P.	Both			
Sun .....			185,147,361	2,296,533,829	399,805,538
Travelers .....	F. L. P.	Non-Partic.	4,886,084,555	2,176,403	861,734
Union Central .....	F. L. P.	Participating	8,079,384	1,625,598,283	208,518
Union Mut. ....	F. L. P.	Participating	2,527,687	78,590,504	34,000
United Benefit .....	M. P. T.; N. L.	Non-Partic.	39,266,158	.....	.....
Washington National .....	F. L.; M. P. T.	Non-Partic.	23,971,386	.....	.....
West Coast .....	L. P.; M. P. T.; Ill. Std.; F. P. T.	Both	67,727,713	62,670,012	2,637,674
Totals .....			\$16,586,157,661	\$80,619,913,123	\$1,144,111,245
					\$114,206,133

TABLE 8—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT

NAME OF COMPANY	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Loss from Loading	Net Income from Investments	Interest Required for Reserve	Gain from Interest
Acacia.....	\$ 1,395,537	15	\$ 2,539,977	\$ 1,144,440	\$ 1,752,294	\$ 1,230,357	\$ 521,937
Aetna.....	6,447,484	8.1	15,225,884	8,778,400	14,602,294	11,410,072	3,192,222
American Central.....	340,872	9.4	1,179,242	838,370	763,000	605,425	157,575
American Life (Colo.).....	161,119	24	293,002	131,883	159,066	111,065	48,001
American Life (Mich.).....	311,136	11.8	809,334	498,248	774,073	536,142	237,931
American National.....	4,292,380	30.3	5,148,127	855,747	2,090,276	1,218,664	871,612
American Reserve.....	102,437	24	160,162	57,725	25,151	16,163	8,983
Bankers Life Co.....	5,735,905	17.5	6,322,718	586,813	6,483,696	4,806,379	1,676,717
Bankers National.....	546,045	36.8	837,004	290,959	100,326	65,481	34,845
Bankers Reserve.....	544,999	14	1,337,779	792,780	1,006,279	713,881	292,393
Bankers Union.....	9,611	72.9	14,607	4,996	359	85	274
Bank Savings.....	172,790	15.5	456,190	283,400	264,567	162,570	101,997
Business Men's Assur.....	405,749	18.3	1,170,927	765,178	256,990	127,044	129,946
Capitol.....	345,725	19.7	543,810	198,085	517,517	338,400	179,117
Central Life Assur.....	1,370,904	22	1,375,442	4,538	1,624,891	1,082,231	552,660
Central (Kans.).....	121,572	24	246,048	124,476	106,049	85,354	20,695
Central (Ill.).....	422,509	23	707,255	284,746	433,340	303,539	129,801
Central States.....	483,929	17.3	975,176	491,247	664,904	450,849	214,055
Colorado.....	468,230	59.4	763,994	295,764	33,076	22,260	10,816
Columbian National.....	454,413	7.4	1,656,394	1,201,981	2,016,749	1,309,091	707,658
Columbus Mut.....	1,016,062	23.2	1,025,369	9,307	896,750	559,578	337,172
Connecticut Gen.....	2,887,880	9.8	5,685,941	2,798,061	6,118,062	4,294,372	1,823,190
Connecticut Mut.....	5,416,785	17.8	5,988,353	571,568	8,337,653	5,498,468	2,899,185
Conservative.....	244,387	19.5	388,100	143,713	281,762	188,743	93,019
Continental Assur.....	655,108	17.7	1,377,104	721,996	616,792	376,469	240,323
Continental Life.....	463,224	14.7	1,018,358	555,134	692,847	483,880	208,967
Continental National.....	99,978	57	153,820	53,842	5,011	2,170	2,841

Equitable Life Assur.....	46,341,700	18.7	41,768,935	+ 4,572,765	59,609,310	35,957,324	23,651,483
Equitable of Iowa.....	4,133,409	21.2	4,015,639	+ 117,770	5,202,963	3,667,720	1,535,243
Farmers & Bankers.....	192,077	13.5	469,836	277,759	483,423	274,739	210,684
Farmers Life.....	66,016	18.5	144,392	78,376	164,358	122,516	41,842
Federal Life.....	463,256	15.5	991,441	528,185	533,887	357,767	176,120
Franklin.....	802,820	13.4	1,796,297	993,477	1,366,187	1,019,579	346,608
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....							
Great American.....							
Great Northern.....	155,489	17.4	355,368	199,879	248,174	150,377	97,799
Great Western.....	101,277	22.4	233,221	131,944	29,043	26,854	2,189
Guaranteed Securities.....	148,428	60	151,755	3,327	14,555	5,894	8,691
Guaranty.....	243,783	18.5	596,423	352,640	219,588	197,108	22,480
Guardian.....	3,179,497	20	3,775,281	595,784	4,326,918	2,404,857	1,922,061
Home.....	2,091,188	18.2	2,864,334	773,146	3,626,911	2,163,601	1,463,310
Jefferson Standard.....	1,937,287	17.6	2,693,233	755,946	2,584,683	1,725,902	858,781
John Hancock Mut.....	32,215,368	26.3	31,040,910	+ 1,174,458	25,963,960	17,925,628	8,038,332
Kansas City.....	1,123,821	9	3,307,446	2,183,625	2,954,263	2,007,732	946,471
Liberty.....	193,070	26.1	248,621	55,551	178,310	97,273	81,537
Lincoln Liberty.....	173,448	24.7	226,981	53,533	130,810	82,329	48,481
Lincoln National.....	940,172	4.7	5,234,135	4,293,963	3,390,302	2,444,711	945,591
Manhattan.....	844,038	28.5	1,105,551	261,513	964,826	668,144	296,682
Massachusetts Mut.....	12,073,676	19.3	11,411,767	+ 661,909	18,448,125	11,954,054	6,494,071
Massachusetts Prot.....	103,135	14.1	154,134	50,999	103,367	60,395	42,972
Metropolitan.....	147,681,808	21.9	137,020,827	+ 10,660,981	155,189,964	101,319,605	53,870,359
Midland Life.....	195,786	65	475,559	279,773	251,247	163,820	87,427
Midland National.....	118,776	16	225,244	106,468	263,738	148,649	115,089
Minnesota Mut.....	1,458,047	23.5	1,635,301	177,254	1,010,771	778,368	232,403
Missouri State.....	3,987,506	13.4	6,025,895	2,038,389	5,798,095	4,761,387	1,036,708
Monarch.....	100,640	26.5	182,980	82,340	22,487	13,667	14,820
Montana.....	422,856	22.6	454,592	31,736	468,430	336,806	131,624
Mutual Benefit.....	14,972,201	18.9	12,604,069	+ 2,368,141	26,081,220	15,501,567	10,579,653
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	37,027,999	21.8	25,089,530	+ 11,938,469	46,595,765	29,073,552	17,522,213
National Benefit.....	1,690,084	55	1,726,770	36,686	169,086	177,600	—8,514



TABLE 8—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Loading on Gross Premiums	Per Cent of Gross Premiums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Loss from Loading	Net Income from Investments	Interest Required for Reserve	Gain from Interest
National (Ia.).....	\$ 499,918	28.8	\$ 557,098	\$ 57,180	\$ 261,702	\$ 70,749	\$ 190,953
National (Vt.).....	4,139,642	20.2	3,397,566	+742,076	6,086,671	3,844,514	2,242,157
National; U. S. A.....	743,331	11.3	1,953,401	+1,210,070	2,416,985	1,878,729	538,256
New England Mut.....	7,963,454	20.6	6,811,546	+1,151,908	11,987,236	6,852,394	5,134,842
New York.....	60,546,804	21.5	48,382,446	+12,164,358	80,552,726	47,602,706	32,920,020
North Amer. (Ill.).....	352,527	17.4	840,642	488,115	649,317	412,031	237,286
North Amer. Reas.....	—166,731	—4.8	623,730	790,461	510,881	317,976	192,905
Northern .....	617,709	26.2	879,589	261,880	497,336	316,635	90,701
Northwestern (Neb.).....	65,436	14.9	134,032	68,596	97,167	66,720	30,447
Northwestern Mut.....	26,747,625	20.8	18,155,003	+8,592,622	43,077,639	25,100,366	17,977,273
Northwestern National.....	2,123,322	22.7	2,527,192	403,870	1,764,339	1,259,986	504,353
Occidental (N. M.).....	164,388	17.6	379,618	215,230	178,016	131,730	46,286
Occidental (Calif.).....	587,305	13	1,311,349	724,044	1,005,568	704,745	300,823
Old Line.....	315,324	...	609,038	293,114	179,434	127,052	52,382
Omaha .....	86,270	17.7	155,752	69,482	109,121	88,272	20,849
Pacific Mut.....	5,406,759	19.6	6,653,620	1,246,861	8,141,974	5,002,169	3,139,805
Pacific National.....	107,368	42	360,635	253,267	81,095	4,207	76,888
Pacific States.....	149,881	24.2	484,619	334,938	109,648	53,349	56,349
Paul Revere.....	1,406	45.9	4,620	3,214	11,016	54	10,962
Penn Mut.....	13,072,570	18.1	13,696,319	623,749	21,208,055	13,168,776	8,039,279
Peoria .....	895,380	16.1	1,738,707	843,327	923,829	715,017	208,812
Provident Life & Acc.....	150,392	14.8	337,551	187,159	140,432	95,118	45,314
Provident Mut.....	5,689,167	17	5,733,508	44,341	11,052,181	7,469,865	3,582,316
Prudential .....	116,435,772	21.2	115,653,063	+782,709	111,545,623	77,517,754	34,027,869
Pyramid .....	9,123	55	44,598	35,475	—4,759	290	—5,049
Reliance .....	2,991,177	20.6	4,130,190	1,139,013	3,133,102	2,109,701	1,023,401
Security .....	307,456	15.5	731,168	423,712	424,913	321,889	103,024
Sentinel .....	117,702	18.2	393,297	275,595	51,511	14,378	36,633
Service .....	378,915	38.2	444,521	65,606	75,447	45,132	30,315
State Farm Life.....	62,988	5.2	84,659	21,671	21,164	2,338	18,826

State Life.....	22	1,853,928	2,205,554	351,626	2,504,338	1,481,770	1,022,568
Sun .....	17	23,416,504	33,798,283	10,381,779	31,119,766	15,697,821	15,421,945
Travelers .....	5.8	6,113,987	23,563,122	17,449,135	22,355,637	16,932,030	5,423,607
Union Central.....	17.3	8,261,744	8,846,456	584,712	14,434,272	10,045,285	4,388,987
Union Mut.....	20	522,727	579,262	56,535	976,507	652,049	324,458
United Benefit.....	...	274,693	498,211	233,518	31,736	23,781	7,955
Washington National.....	27.9	211,505	294,953	83,448	71,513	21,629	49,884
West Coast.....	24	1,110,778	1,620,212	509,434	973,980	638,239	335,741
<i>Company Totals</i> .....	<i>222</i>	<i>\$642,424,074</i>	<i>\$664,041,755</i>	<i>\$ 21,617,681</i>	<i>\$795,734,158</i>	<i>\$512,377,583</i>	<i>\$283,356,575</i>
Totals .....							

TABLE 8—CONTINUED—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT

NAME OF COMPANY	Gain from Mortality	Gain from Annuities	Gain from Surrendered and Lapsed Policies	Dividends to Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus by Dividends	All Other Losses	Gain in Surplus
Acacia .....	\$ 1,788,940	\$ —830	\$ 5,722	.....	\$ 1,086,314	\$ +40,065	\$ 125,080
Aetna .....	10,565,211	—57,907	1,358,239	\$ 1,200,000	3,761,865	10,855,174	*—10,696,464
American Central .....	747,969	1,318	51,741	87,680	4,543	+34,767	62,777
American Life (Colo.) .....	141,334	.....	4,728	.....	49,243	7,937	5,009
American Life (Mich.) .....	344,988	64,132	26,240	100,000	29,029	+202,587	248,601
American National .....	452,559	341	1,632,338	280,000	18,188	531,319	1,271,594
American Reserve .....	79,217	.....	15,419	.....	19,720	16,179	10,000
Bankers Life Co. ....	4,426,130	—9,966	885,259	.....	4,617,328	970,559	803,440
Bankers National .....	313,380	—1,622	13,724	.....	94,017	3,523	*—29,992
Bankers Reserve .....	638,364	.....	203,138	410,000	53,571	3,614	—126,065
Bankers Union .....	3,118	.....	.....	.....	.....	+14,002	12,398
Bank Savings .....	194,358	1,355	22,090	16,000	5,068	12,919	2,413
Business Men's Assur. ....	499,390	—197	74,894	60,000	2,066	+158,750	*—31,476
Capitol .....	265,575	2,792	21,195	50,000	96,675	7,804	116,115
Central Life Assur. ....	998,746	6,314	41,078	.....	1,068,645	304,487	221,128
Central (Kans.) .....	97,340	.....	17,431	.....	10,360	4,621	—4,591
Central (Ill.) .....	389,362	—812	37,112	.....	178,677	88,998	3,042
Central States .....	525,570	—1,098	51,709	120,000	71,204	71,311	36,474
Colorado .....	101,197	.....	9,709	.....	58,335	+250,543	18,166
Columbian National .....	369,347	851	527,667	160,000	85,745	130,186	*57
Columbus Mut. ....	750,288	876	20,375	50,000	81,436	133,751	*111,498
Connecticut Gen. ....	3,615,647	—30,834	485,236	360,000	2,440,654	1,134,674	*—1,200,403
Connecticut Mut. ....	3,956,957	45,428	316,919	.....	6,348,689	+473,386	771,618
Conservative .....	121,793	.....	61,670	22,750	.....	20,547	89,472
Continental Assur. ....	665,014	—1,227	162,965	200,000	.....	178,848	.....
Continental Life .....	641,395	2,079	33,461	.....	217,543	372,473	*—176,649
Continental National .....	16,409	.....	516	.....	17,535	+73,498	21,887
Equitable Life Assur. ....	27,781,202	—115,381	4,280,112	.....	55,682,684	5,587,516	*—1,315,343
Equitable of Iowa .....	3,187,447	—44,090	472,919	100,000	4,510,889	638,929	19,471

Farmers & Bankers.....	282,231	-1,459	38,292	27,500	.....	218,710	5,779
Farmers Life.....	40,127	.....	7,126	.....	11,434	+15,844	15,129
Federal Life.....	513,472	.....	76,624	50,000	171,941	+96,466	*62,453
Franklin .....	857,478	-3,163	90,552	50,000	48,907	174,194	24,897
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great American.....	118,785	.....	18,638	24,000	.....	+6,716	*54,820
Great Northern.....	148,292	-37	2,421	.....	1,839	19,082	.....
Guaranteed Securities.....	45,466	.....	3,622	.....	32,099	15,521	6,822
Guaranty .....	378,149	956	23,397	14,000	6,693	44,062	7,587
Home .....	2,180,460	-23,939	324,396	60	3,328,919	264,834	213,381
Jefferson Standard.....	1,545,352	-3,531	218,319	.....	2,372,415	166,806	-88,917
John Hancock Mut.....	1,434,149	4,462	145,935	100,000	1,150,215	411,556	25,610
John Hancock Mut.....	14,381,754	-39,239	4,712,738	.....	19,962,090	5,191,850	3,114,103
Kansas City .....	2,252,339	-27,599	242,534	160,000	199,639	64,292	806,189
Liberty .....	105,671	.....	6,283	9,000	123,608	+8,125	13,457
Lincoln Liberty.....	148,291	.....	16,137	7,000	55,182	86,322	10,872
Lincoln National.....	4,154,785	-11,038	348,444	625,000	150,267	368,552	.....
Manhattan .....	104,120	-17,551	67,519	33,000	325,821	+162,555	-7,009
Massachusetts Mut.....	7,997,694	-58,913	271,102	.....	15,360,533	594,703	-589,373
Massachusetts Prot.....	109,755	.....	43,543	.....	.....	+5,750	151,021
Metropolitan .....	63,650,029	48,332	21,719,438	.....	91,609,429	33,620,982	24,718,728
Midland Life.....	183,531	.....	43,943	16,000	4,002	+20,799	35,925
Midland National.....	119,814	.....	8,820	30,000	14,834	24,414	68,007
Minnesota Mut.....	937,437	-908	54,445	.....	1,152,933	+73,709	-33,101
Missouri State.....	3,402,721	-26,645	437,840	540,000	1,408,234	2,339,752	*-1,628,571
Monarch .....	82,598	.....	4,534	10,000	14,593	+1,650	-3,331
Montana .....	290,134	53	24,562	75,000	177,396	89,555	72,686
Mutual Benefit.....	11,987,865	-16,367	158,411	.....	24,036,070	1,041,633	.....
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	17,977,027	595,456	2,932,720	.....	45,698,248	5,267,637	.....
National Benefit.....	124,202	.....	149,278	20,000	.....	181,873	26,407
National (Ia.).....	223,837	.....	26,039	.....	14,626	327,993	41,080
National (Vt.).....	2,599,154	-110,547	181,486	.....	4,622,073	374,707	657,546

Casualty Business only transacted.

\*Includes Surplus Casualty Department.



TABLE 3—CONTINUED—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Gain from Mortality	Gain from Annuities	Gain from		Dividends to Stockholders	Decrease in Surplus by Dividends	All Other Losses	Gain in Surplus
			Surrendered and Lapsed Policies	\$				
National, U. S. A.....	967,369	\$ -1,525	271,226	\$	1,000,000	131,819	\$ 1,641,223	\$*-2,180,418
New England Mut.....	5,797,172	-209	137,794			10,979,571	795,325	446,611
New York.....	30,055,809	-421,537	10,568,277			70,968,186	14,318,741	
North Amer. (Ill.).....	383,971	-285	34,393		200,000		+603,820	571,070
North Amer. Reas.....	530,384	-2,962	122,544				+48,008	100,418
Northern.....	426,422		15,625		25,000	341,081	+5,613	*-98,786
Northwestern (Neb.).....	57,085		13,715				25,599	7,052
Northwestern Mut.....	18,757,469	10,142	408,460			43,932,958	1,813,008	
Northwestern National.....	1,548,748	14,313	75,430			1,562,735	119,624	56,615
Occidental (N. M.).....	183,107		13,149		18,750		24,092	
Occidental (Calif.).....	790,238	-3,433	92,828		120,000		164,567	-15,530
Old Line.....	363,909		36,150			188,362		*-11,387
Omaha.....	89,917	-42	9,042			7,746	123,445	*28,645
Pacific Mut.....	2,682,366	-86,749	332,556		7,500	25,017	15,512	2,255
Pacific National.....	32,571		3,947		290,400	4,252,337	119,590	158,790
Pacific States.....	87,871		27,314				+94,175	-45,586
Paul Revere.....	86					17,111	+171,928	*-9,911
Penn Mut.....	7,889,893	199,026	749,197				+199,403	*186,030
Peoria.....	985,739	10,139	45,268			16,696,073	+442,427	
Provident Life & Acc.....	177,046		19,131			312,953	+55,280	148,958
Provident Mut.....	4,114,630	-22,196	346,648			102	44,144	*100,000
Prudential.....	60,719,771	-94,557	21,212,995		17,753	82,711,460	33,197,433	*739,790
Pyramid.....	3,679		375			7,307,156		-37,910
Reliance.....	2,260,917	-23,173	231,144		60,000	2,039,269	+111,028	*374,998
Security.....	350,870	-5,950	35,463		30,000	1,302	+5,842	34,235
Sentinel.....	17,572	434	1,767				43,693	*-266,989
Service.....	139,239		9,830			94,434	9,309	10,035
State Farm Life.....	23,879	29			100,000	14,445	+6,315	*-85,626
State Life.....	948,761	-775	25,166			1,752,355	+108,261	

Sun .....	10,979,977	—638,276	2,546,863	1,500,000	25,641,231	19,670,012	—28,382,513
Travelers .....	17,199,091	114,676	2,331,413	1,200,000	36,071	6,317,269	*379,896
Union Central .....	5,687,019	—3,733	460,123	150,000	10,212,543	2,040,022	—2,454,881
Union Mut. ....	274,398	—4,404	91,832	.....	582,208	379,145	—331,604
United Benefit .....	183,481	.....	27,496	.....	583	+14,460	9,291
Washington National .....	133,422	.....	65,691	186,000	1,842	96,107	*71,552
West Coast .....	546,759	3,060	51,293	385,000	354,549	107,250	—419,380
Totals .....	\$377,445,653	\$ —788,142	\$ 83,646,889	\$ 10,297,393	\$ —573,550,162	\$ 150,195,078	\$ —13,262,823

\*Includes Surplus Casualty Department.

TABLE 9—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—POLICY EXHIBIT—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	In Force		Written		Terminated		In Force	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Acacia .....	1,626	\$ 3,845,800	278	\$ 861,189	97	349,800	1,807	4,357,189
Aetna .....	{ Ord. 8,191	23,451,499	1,258	3,579,396	1,438	3,674,246	8,011	23,356,649
American Central .....	{ Gr. 37	4,344,160	6	1,454,230	4	1,852,960	39	3,945,430
American Life (Colo.) .....	688	1,440,226	163	245,031	147	298,510	704	1,386,797
American Life (Mich.) .....	7,393	13,840,843	1,628	3,082,910	1,398	2,808,142	7,623	14,115,611
American National .....	121	218,294	1	1,064	6	9,000	116	210,358
American Reserve .....	76	107,538	19	32,000	31	43,500	64	96,038
Bankers Life Co. ....	4,962	13,369,534	431	1,283,366	444	1,325,856	4,949	13,327,044
Bankers National .....	1,447	4,859,483	73	217,337	585	2,566,506	935	2,510,314
Bankers Reserve .....	1,208	2,317,567	17	121,687	50	214,688	1,175	2,224,566
Bankers Union .....	.....	.....	44	384,000	.....	.....	44	384,000
Bank Savings .....	209	360,120	7	12,500	7	11,604	209	361,016
Business Men's Assur. ....	1,170	1,896,271	902	1,477,627	565	879,926	1,507	2,493,972
Capitol .....	{ Ord. 7,381	17,985,229	841	2,085,130	1,298	3,067,444	6,924	17,002,915
Central Life Assur. ....	{ Gr. 44	11,560,250	.....	.....	5	499,645	39	11,060,505
Central (Kans.) .....	486	964,610	130	288,092	65	143,420	551	1,109,282
Central (Ill.) .....	75	117,000	53	64,000	10	12,000	118	169,000
Central States .....	98	202,358	15	44,283	44	102,743	69	143,898
Colorado .....	3,987	7,798,634	365	661,270	437	860,317	3,915	7,599,587
Columbian National .....	5,383	6,312,858	2,739	3,675,966	4,030	2,020,620	4,142	7,968,204
Columbus Mut. ....	2,669	5,902,934	248	651,908	344	962,570	2,573	5,592,272
Connecticut Gen. ....	60	184,498	29	83,500	2	3,500	87	264,498
Connecticut Mut. ....	{ Ord. 971	3,281,620	50	260,444	89	531,887	932	3,010,177
Conservative .....	{ Gr. 1	91,000	.....	62,000	.....	51,500	1	101,500
Continental Assur. ....	4,818	11,730,201	461	1,409,302	358	644,807	4,921	12,494,696
Continental Life .....	96	134,642	6	15,992	46	76,000	56	74,634
Continental Life .....	665	1,403,513	103	341,363	160	257,677	608	1,487,199
Continental Life .....	1,810	3,075,908	90	165,493	140	249,205	1,760	2,992,195

Continental National.....	1,052	3,760,500	651	1,875,000	625	1,986,000	1,078	3,649,500
Equitable Life Assur.....	{ Ord. 14,636	31,493,519	2,352	4,934,143	1,339	3,207,361	15,649	33,220,301
	{ Gr. 12	20,012,200	2	4,299,175	.....	5,786,775	14	18,524,600
Equitable of Iowa.....	1,410	3,574,475	354	868,281	184	425,707	1,580	4,017,049
Farmers & Bankers.....	581	1,014,023	287	484,041	150	243,200	718	1,254,864
Farmers Life.....	2,599	4,228,752	736	1,168,875	751	1,166,259	2,584	4,231,363
Federal Life.....	{ Ord. 1,333	1,517,822	472	553,937	383	434,955	1,422	1,636,804
	{ Gr. 1	67,000	.....	.....	1	67,000	.....	.....
Franklin.....	{ Ord. 1,618	4,407,952	372	931,294	191	589,078	1,799	4,750,163
	{ Gr. 2	442,250	1	44,770	.....	21,600	3	465,420
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	Casualty business only transacted.							
Great American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Northern.....	125	356,821	21	62,376	19	73,147	127	346,050
Great Western.....	360	670,500	337	360,000	60	107,289	637	923,211
Guaranteed Securities.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guaranty.....	257	508,620	26	57,611	74	148,324	209	417,907
Guardian.....	2,455	4,515,960	241	443,498	191	399,117	2,505	4,560,341
Home.....	3,082	9,199,291	174	649,352	185	618,687	3,071	9,229,956
Jefferson Standard.....	839	2,283,500	173	455,200	107	406,000	905	2,332,700
	103	391,621	70	218,356	20	82,310	153	527,667
John Hancock Mut.....	{ Ord. 1	40,000	.....	21,000	.....	23,000	1	38,000
	{ Gr. 562	117,722	345	88,800	252	70,212	655	136,310
Kansas City.....	14,343	30,580,355	2,512	4,737,374	1,724	3,803,458	15,131	31,514,271
Liberty.....	59	171,350	45	92,500	16	37,500	88	226,350
Lincoln Liberty.....	648	973,173	581	528,400	308	355,300	921	1,146,273
Lincoln National.....	2,121	6,848,466	978	2,278,297	530	1,750,544	2,569	7,376,219
Manhattan.....	2,262	4,336,375	243	643,934	353	781,314	2,152	4,198,995
Massachusetts Mut.....	3,822	11,308,763	554	2,254,289	375	1,229,965	4,001	12,333,087
Massachusetts Prot.....	291	492,795	84	132,000	32	43,736	343	581,059
Metropolitan.....	{ Ord. 19,211	27,817,718	4,239	6,814,248	2,490	4,576,142	20,900	30,055,824
	{ Gr. 14	5,928,911	2	1,672,647	1	1,764,141	15	5,837,417
Midland Life.....	Ind. 124,471	21,796,623	25,374	5,920,862	18,808	4,820,325	131,037	22,897,160
Midland National.....	1,285	2,619,538	143	241,953	107	241,131	1,321	2,620,360
Minnesota Mut.....	143	359,814	60	128,000	19	31,894	184	455,920
	589	1,361,200	510	1,114,368	219	450,366	880	2,025,212



TABLE 9—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—POLICY EXHIBIT—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	In Force		Written		Terminated		In Force	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
		Dec. 31, 1929		During Year		During Year		Dec. 31, 1930
Missouri State.....	{ Ord. 5,088	\$ 10,565,042	515	\$ 1,231,178	555	\$ 1,327,140	5,048	\$ 10,469,080
	{ Gr. 2	43,400,200	2	14,147,270	.....	5,512,825	4	52,034,645
Monarch .....	17	25,500	15	31,000	5	5,000	27	51,500
Montana .....	231	490,000	58	99,000	60	149,000	229	440,000
Mutual Benefit.....	6,022	20,118,820	659	2,013,809	352	1,093,802	6,329	21,038,827
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	13,157	30,851,525	1,523	3,519,016	1,034	2,507,278	13,646	31,863,263
National Benefit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National (Ia.).....	{ Ord. 236	592,000	179	335,400	+5.	29,300	420	897,500
	{ Asst. 1,013	2,258,400	.....	.....	201	524,200	812	1,734,200
National (Vt.).....	1,386	4,543,920	179	1,161,687	102	484,043	1,463	5,221,564
National, U. S. A.....	1,952	4,283,941	100	212,402	136	559,211	1,916	3,937,132
New England Mut.....	2,822	9,941,396	403	1,229,587	323	1,185,781	2,902	9,985,202
New York.....	35,055	74,821,677	5,302	10,707,620	2,721	5,574,037	37,636	79,355,260
North Amer. (Ill.).....	639	1,181,005	111	211,250	128	244,991	622	1,147,264
North Amer. Reas.....	98	721,000	71	420,400	41	345,000	128	796,400
Northern .....	376	627,712	186	273,650	161	255,112	401	646,250
Northernwestern (Neb.).....	438	834,676	83	113,050	111	221,777	410	725,949
Northwestern Mut.....	14,913	50,981,731	1,191	4,883,750	822	3,133,094	15,282	52,732,387
Northwestern National.....	{ Ord. 1,765	3,546,904	246	482,044	227	395,201	1,784	3,633,747
	{ Gr. 4	1,114,500	.....	391,000	.....	191,500	4	1,314,000
Occidental (N. M.).....	2,826	4,991,485	696	1,102,445	547	911,250	2,975	5,182,680
Occidental (Calif.).....	511	1,206,065	176	377,430	129	343,821	558	1,239,674
Old Line.....	313	510,000	72	182,000	46	89,000	339	603,000
Omaha .....	264	493,822	18	42,000	43	60,814	239	475,008
Pacific Mut.....	6,333	18,695,914	727	1,998,563	555	1,159,245	6,505	14,535,232
Pacific National.....	18	36,000	93	224,500	6	12,000	105	248,500
Pacific States.....	853	2,599,147	112	240,880	247	545,682	718	2,294,345
Paul Revere.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penn Mut.....	4,134	13,252,573	942	2,841,916	383	1,314,687	4,693	14,779,802
Peoria .....	167	491,730	84	306,680	37	141,198	214	657,212

Provident Life & Acc.....	3	14,500	4	11,000	3	8,500	9	17,000
Provident Mut.....	5,132	13,530,716	556	2,003,298	535	1,565,566	5,153	13,968,448
	{ Ord. 36,026	51,705,298	7,459	10,125,956	4,846	6,903,583	38,839	54,927,691
Prudential .....	{ Gr. 10	4,944,018	8	2,868,758	2	1,049,002	16	6,763,774
	{ Ind. 232,742	49,838,835	43,092	11,127,570	33,897	8,575,992	241,937	52,390,413
Pyramid .....	.....	.....	18	41,000	.....	.....	18	41,000
Reliance .....	2,132	4,106,021	520	1,051,910	274	712,506	2,378	4,445,425
Security .....	22	49,474	584	2,860,439	81	896,692	525	2,013,221
Sentinel .....	8	13,000	46	68,000	15	24,500	39	56,500
Service .....	904	3,723,904	541	1,116,728	369	789,781	1,076	4,050,851
State Farm Life.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Life.....	1,039	3,871,531	64	292,254	93	417,316	1,010	3,746,519
Sun .....	{ Ord. 1,322	3,845,386	979	2,965,461	377	1,142,710	1,924	5,668,137
	{ Gr. 2	72,000	5	794,450	1	379,500	6	486,950
Travelers .....	{ Ord. 6,218	23,091,303	777	3,682,973	775	2,933,818	6,220	23,840,458
	{ Gr. 18	2,283,250	2	2,193,150	.....	.....	20	4,476,400
Union Central.....	9,370	24,619,369	1,239	3,700,260	1,084	3,153,188	9,525	25,166,443
Union Mut.....	567	1,524,294	57	250,522	39	176,156	585	1,598,660
United Benefit.....	472	998,000	172	279,000	201	414,000	443	863,000
Washington National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Coast.....	499	1,101,803	426	718,861	173	436,557	752	1,384,107
Totals .....	653,083	\$831,503,636	122,255	\$161,621,328	92,846	\$117,155,834	682,492	\$875,969,130

TABLE 10—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LOSSES AND CLAIMS—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Dec. 31, 1929		Incurred During Year		Settled During Year		Unpaid Dec. 31, 1930	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Acacia.....	2	\$ 15,000	2	\$ 6,000	4	\$ 21,000	...	...
Aetna.....	...	...	84	251,456	84	251,456	...	...
American Central.....	...	...	...	31,400	...	31,400	...	...
American Life (Colo.).....	...	...	6	40,000	6	40,000	...	...
American Life (Mich.).....	...	...	32	61,007	32	61,007	...	...
American National.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Reserve.....	...	...	2	1,897	2	1,897	...	...
Bankers Life Co.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bankers National.....	3	12,000	92	183,065	94	193,065	1	\$ 2,000
Bankers Reserve.....	...	...	10	35,364	9	32,864	1	2,500
Bankers Union.....	...	...	7	17,500	7	17,500	...	...
Bank Savings.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Business Men's Assur.....	1	4,000	6	7,000	7	11,000	...	...
Capitol.....	9	35,836	55	186,209	60	204,045	4	18,000
Central Life Assur.....	6	10,750	46	82,985	45	83,235	7	10,500
Central (Kans.).....	...	...	7	14,354	7	14,354	...	...
Central (Ill.).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central States.....	2	3,000	1	4,615	1	4,615	...	...
Colorado.....	1	5,000	26	49,073	26	50,073	2	2,000
Columbian National.....	2	5,065	26	72,554	26	75,554	2	2,065
Columbus Mut.....	...	...	1	5,000	1	5,000	...	...
Connecticut Gen.....	...	...	17	59,070	6	58,070	1	1,000
Connecticut Mut.....	1	2,500	32	71,054	33	73,554	...	...
Conservative.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Continental Assur.....	1	2,000	2	7,500	3	9,500	...	...
Continental Life.....	1	1,000	16	23,620	16	23,620	1	1,000
Continental National.....	1	2,500	8	32,000	9	34,500	...	...

Equitable Life Assur.....	{ Ord. 7	19,292	96	336,813	94	305,652	94	50,453
	{ Gr. 20	25,232	136	241,447	144	240,993	12	25,686
Equitable of Iowa.....	...	...	7	24,000	7	24,000	...	...
Farmers & Bankers.....	...	...	4	6,813	4	6,813	...	...
Farmers Life.....	...	7,250	22	56,000	24	62,000	2	1,250
Federal Life.....	...	...	14	24,392	12	21,392	2	3,000
Franklin.....	{ Ord. 1	5,000	9	30,500	9	34,500	1	1,000
	{ Gr. ...	...	...	100	...	100	...	...
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Great American.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Great Northern.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Great Western.....	...	...	...	4,000	13	4,000	...	...
Guaranteed Securities.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guaranty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guardian.....	...	3,000	37	88,321	35	87,606	5	4,215
Home.....	...	4,763	38	119,461	38	103,718	4	20,506
Jefferson Standard.....	...	1,000	3	4,000	4	5,000	...	...
John Hancock Mut.....	{ Ord. 1	...	10	28,000	10	28,000	...	...
	{ Gr. ...	...	1	2,000	1	2,000	...	...
	{ Ind. ...	...	13	3,709	13	3,709	...	...
Kansas City.....	...	15,500	75	168,500	70	171,500	8	12,500
Liberty.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lincoln Liberty.....	...	...	...	5,500	...	5,500	...	...
Lincoln National.....	...	45,780	23	98,014	21	92,374	3	51,420
Manhattan.....	...	3,000	19	33,349	20	35,349	1	1,000
Massachusetts Mut.....	...	11	38	67,444	38	67,444	1	11
Massachusetts Prot.....	...	1,000	3	5,000	4	6,000	...	...
Metropolitan.....	{ Ord. 10	19,768	185	320,060	182	271,821	13	68,207
	{ Gr. ...	...	14	54,118	13	53,518	1	600
	{ Ind. 10	2,246	1,070	204,331	1,059	202,416	21	4,161
Midland Life.....	...	4,000	2	3,500	...	3,500	1	4,000
Midland National.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota Mut.....	...	30	3	5,461	2	2,030	2	3,461
Missouri State.....	{ Ord. 2	12,000	25	47,200	27	59,200	...	...
	{ Gr. 13	25,842	211	421,056	204	413,998	20	32,900

Casualty business only transacted.



TABLE 10—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LOSSES AND CLAIMS—COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid		Incurred		Settled		Unpaid	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Monarch .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana .....	...	...	1	\$ 2,000	1	\$ 2,000	...	...
Mutual Benefit.....	1	\$ 632	76	290,253	76	290,253	1	\$ 632
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	6	11,833	139	336,036	143	346,785	2	1,134
National Benefit.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National (Ia.).....	...	...	1	10,000	1	10,000	...	...
National (Vt.).....	1	1,000	17	50,800	17	47,800	1	4,000
National, U. S. A.....	...	2	11	17,984	11	17,984	1	2
New England Mut.....	5	2,418	12	22,500	10	16,000	2	6,500
New York.....	31	59,114	27	112,278	28	111,854	4	2,842
North Amer. (Ill.).....	...	...	298	547,384	310	591,724	19	14,774
North Amer. Reas.....	...	...	2	2,000	2	2,000	...	...
Northern .....	...	...	2	12,020	2	12,020	...	...
Northern .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northwestern (Neb.).....	1	1,000	2	5,000	2	2,000	1	4,000
Northwestern Mut.....	7	5,783	189	793,592	183	753,374	13	40,501
Northwestern National.....	...	...	21	51,709	21	51,709	...	...
Occidental (N. M.).....	1	500	9	11,000	8	10,000	1	1,000
Occidental (Calif.).....	...	...	11	14,919	12	12,419	...	3,000
Old Line.....	...	...	7	13,917	7	13,917	...	...
Omaha .....	...	...	2	4,000	2	4,000	...	...
Pacific Mut.....	6	8,035	1	5,000	1	5,000	...	...
Pacific National.....	...	...	42	98,371	43	102,070	5	4,336
Pacific States.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paul Revere.....	...	...	10	26,000	7	17,500	3	8,500
Penn Mut.....	3	3,856	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peoria .....	...	...	44	174,994	46	176,494	1	2,356
Provident Life & Acc.....	...	...	5	30,588	5	30,588	...	...
Provident Mut.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provident Mut.....	1	2,000	30	168,082	31	170,082	...	...

Prudential	{	Ord.	56	71,289	437	566,136	435	577,434	58	59,991
		Gr.	1	1,000	29	69,773	34	59,073	6	11,700
Pyramid	{	Ind.	50	9,738	2,142	443,421	2,135	442,870	57	10,289
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reliance			1	1,151	18	44,551	19	45,702	...	...
Security			...	...	4	57,000	3	47,000	1	10,000
Sentinel			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service			...	...	4	6,554	4	6,554	...	...
State Farm Life			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State Life			...	...	18	72,117	16	57,117	2	15,000
Sun	{	Ord.	...	...	19	96,672	18	95,672	1	1,000
Gr.		...	...	...	4,000	...	4,000	...	...	...
Travelers	{	Ord.	1	1,000	58	170,887	57	160,887	2	11,000
Gr.		1	750	20	18,870	20	18,620	1	1,000	...
Union Central	{	...	3	7,000	56	162,542	58	163,542	1	6,000
...		7	31,517	8	14,177	14	45,194	1	500	...
Union Mut.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Benefit			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington National			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Coast			9	1,423	15	8,309	16	6,287	8	3,445
Totals			308	\$ 514,456	6,351	\$8,277,735	6,342	\$8,245,254	317	\$ 546,937

TABLE 10—CONTINUED—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LOSSES AND CLAIMS PAID—  
COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF COMPANY	Death Claims	Endow- ments	Annuities	Disability Benefits	Total Claims Paid	Gross Premiums Received
Acacia .....	\$ 21,000	.....	.....	\$ 528	\$ 21,528	\$ 105,096
Aetna .....	206,966	\$ 30,744	\$ 21,895	12,746	272,351	695,407
American Central .....	40,000	.....	.....	295	40,295	37,115
American Life (Colo.) .....	57,573	.....	.....	3,434	61,007	448,052
American Life (Mich.) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,270
American National .....	1,897	.....	.....	.....	1,897	6,158
American Reserve .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,144
Bankers Life Co. ....	193,065	.....	.....	7,705	200,770	491,472
Bankers National .....	32,864	.....	.....	.....	32,864	105,784
Bankers Reserve .....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	17,500	73,343
Bankers Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,222
Bank Savings .....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	7,461
Business Men's Assur. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,427
Capitol .....	283,780	12,000	1,727	6,731	304,238	604,380
Central Life Assur. ....	14,354	183	.....	228	14,765	30,241
Central (Kans.) .....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	4,000	4,131
Central (Ill.) .....	4,615	.....	.....	.....	4,615	4,974
Central States .....	50,073	4,000	.....	3,619	57,692	211,099
Colorado .....	90,338	.....	.....	150	90,488	272,026
Columbian National .....	75,554	15,500	.....	1,545	92,599	146,363
Columbus Mut. ....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	6,516
Connecticut Gen. ....	58,070	.....	.....	.....	58,070	77,316
Connecticut Mut. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385,011
Conservative .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,535
Continental Assur. ....	9,500	.....	.....	431	9,931	40,760
Continental Life .....	23,620	5,000	.....	.....	28,620	102,815
Continental National .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,884
Equitable Life Assur. ....	546,646	36,666	35,846	110,676	729,834	1,396,876
Equitable of Iowa .....	24,000	1,600	.....	2,644	28,244	143,433

Farmers & Bankers.....	6,813	.....	.....	.....	6,813	35,902
Farmers Life.....	57,211	.....	326	.....	57,537	240,427
Federal Life.....	21,392	.....	.....	.....	21,392	42,021
Franklin.....	34,600	.....	1,159	.....	37,577	144,885
Gibraltar Life & Acc.....	.....	.....	.....	Casualty business only transacted.	.....	.....
Great American.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,883
Great Northern.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	23,186
Great Western.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guaranteed Securities.....	9,500	.....	.....	.....	9,500	17,975
Guaranty.....	75,068	12,538	.....	.....	90,652	153,107
Guardian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263,007
Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,594
Jefferson Standard.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	7,712	30,213
John Hancock Mut.....	33,609	100	.....	.....	33,709	801,911
Kansas City.....	171,500	.....	.....	.....	176,186	7,490
Liberty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,730
Lincoln Liberty.....	5,500	.....	.....	.....	5,500	149,190
Lincoln National.....	92,374	2,000	.....	.....	94,546	148,338
Manhattan.....	34,016	1,333	.....	.....	35,349	423,980
Massachusetts Mut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,350
Massachusetts Prot.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	2,154,989
Metropolitan.....	431,528	57,381	2,411	.....	528,579	69,896
Midland Life.....	3,500	15,009	.....	.....	18,549	14,680
Midland National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,249
Minnesota Mut.....	2,030	.....	.....	.....	2,030	875,959
Missouri State.....	473,198	3,000	.....	.....	523,255	1,174
Monarch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,545
Montana.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,677	664,317
Mutual Benefit.....	247,151	43,102	.....	.....	294,112	1,119,326
Mutual Life of N. Y.....	295,401	51,384	62,422	.....	*26,695	.....
National Benefit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National (Ia.).....	57,800	.....	400	.....	58,764	59,040
National (Vt.).....	15,458	2,526	14,861	.....	33,088	157,386
National, U. S. A.....	16,000	3,250	1,500	.....	21,950	115,387

\*Includes Accidental Death Benefit.



TABLE 10—CONTINUED—LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—LOSSES AND CLAIMS PAID—  
COLORADO BUSINESS—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Death Claims	Endow- ments	Annuities	Disability Benefits	Total Claims Paid	Gross Premiums Received
New England Mut.....	\$ 101,789	\$ 10,065	\$ 1,014	\$ 2,305	\$ 115,173	\$ 319,947
New York.....	493,845	97,879	31,139	80,517	703,380	2,856,298
North Amer. (Ill.).....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	34,125
North Amer. Reas.....	12,020	.....	.....	.....	12,020	16,473
Northern .....	.....	.....	.....	180	180	16,689
Northwestern (Neb.).....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	19,300
Northwestern Mut.....	686,965	71,910	1,789	1,175	761,839	1,620,059
Northwestern National.....	61,709	.....	.....	.....	61,709	136,950
Occidental (N. M.).....	12,419	.....	.....	13,958	26,377	157,764
Occidental (Calif.).....	13,917	3,000	.....	267	17,184	37,509
Old Line.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	20,291
Omaha .....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	13,389
Pacific Mut.....	102,070	39,904	11,957	28,446	182,377	603,067
Pacific National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,861
Pacific States.....	17,500	.....	.....	302	17,802	82,523
Paul Revere.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penn Mut.....	174,994	24,440	.....	.....	199,434	469,062
Peoria .....	30,588	.....	.....	.....	30,588	17,746
Provident Life & Acc.....	.....	.....	8,906	.....	.....	294
Provident Mut.....	170,082	9,000	.....	6,726	194,714	388,960
Prudential .....	907,726	70,535	27,774	74,206	1,080,241	3,947,227
Pyramid .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	598
Reliance .....	45,702	5,000	1,242	4,580	56,524	142,799
Security .....	47,000	.....	.....	7,000	54,000	10,755
Sentinel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,536
Service .....	6,554	.....	.....	.....	6,554	163,401
State Farm Life.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Life.....	57,117	.....	.....	2,442	59,559	66,180

Sun .....	96,515	3,157	2,429	1,440	103,541	249,508
Travelers .....	164,621	5,976	18,480	44,223	233,300	632,582
Union Central .....	108,030	55,512	911	5,625	170,078	816,797
Union Mut. ....	39,000	6,194	9	.....	45,203	52,054
United Benefit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,320
Washington National .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Coast .....	5,427	500	.....	360	6,287	46,587
Totals .....	\$7,226,654	\$700,379	\$251,730	\$554,988	\$8,733,751	\$26,517,099



**Fidelity, Surety, Casualty and  
Miscellaneous Insurance  
Companies  
1930**

---

**Summary of the Reports to the Commis-  
sioner of Insurance on the Business of the  
Year 1930**



TABLE A—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES

Corporate Name of Company.	Home Office.	Location.	President.	Secretary.
Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, The..	Hartford, Conn.....	151 Farmington Ave.	M. B. Brainard.....	N. C. Stevens
Aetna Life Insurance Company.....	Hartford, Conn.....	151 Farmington Ave.	M. B. Brainard.....	N. C. Stevens
Alliance Casualty Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	1600 Arch St.....	B. Rush.....	F. A. Eger
American Automobile Insurance Company..	St. Louis, Mo.....	Pierce Bldg.....	L. A. Harris.....	P. R. Ryan
American Credit Indemnity Company of New York.....	{†New York, N. Y.... *St. Louis, Mo.....}	511 Locust St.....	{J. F. McFadden.... F. P. Horton.....}	L. J. Nouss
American Employers' Insurance Company..	Boston, Mass.....	110 Milk St.....	E. C. Stone.....	F. P. Horton
American Indemnity Company.....	Galveston, Texas....	2328 Strand.....	S. Hutchings.....	C. S. Kuhn
American Motorists Insurance Company...	Chicago, Ill.....	Mutual Ins. Bldg....	J. S. Kemper.....	E. E. Hooper
American Mutual Liability Insurance Com- pany.....	Boston, Mass.....	142 Berkeley St....	C. E. Hodges.....	F. R. Mullaney
American Re-Insurance Company.....	{†Philadelphia, Pa.... *New York, N. Y....}	242 S. 13th St.....	{R. C. Ream..... R. R. Brown.....}	A. E. Ives
American Surety Company of New York....	New York, N. Y.....	100 Broadway.....	R. R. Brown.....	S. C. Hemstreet
Associated Indemnity Corporation.....	San Francisco, Cal...	332 Pine St.....	C. W. Fellows.....	F. M. Robinson
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company....	Newark, N. J.....	15 Washington St..	H. P. Jackson.....	J. C. Montgomery
Bankers National Life Insurance Company.	Jersey City, N. J....	910 Bergen Ave....	R. E. Lounsberry...	W. B. Chambers
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.	Chicago, Ill.....	901 Montrose Ave..	R. A. Leitz.....	G. M. Culver
Brotherhood Accident Company.....	Boston, Mass.....	294 Washington St..	C. S. Farquhar.....	C. M. Estabrook
Business Men's Assurance Company of America.....	Kansas City, Mo....	215 Pershing Road..	W. T. Grant.....	L. D. Ramsey
Car and General Insurance Corporation, Limited.....	{†London, England... New York, N. Y.... Kansas City, Mo....}	95 Maiden Lane.....	{Gayle T. Forbush, U. S. Manager. D. Hudson.....}	L. M. Goodwin
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation.	Detroit, Mich.....	131 W. Lafayette Bld.	H. H. Smith.....	H. H. Smith, Jr.
Central West Casualty Company.....	Hartford, Conn.....	670 Main St.....	R. B. Ives.....	F. S. Becker, Jr.
Century Indemnity Company, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	1 Park Ave.....	H. Collins.....	J. F. Ranges
Columbia Casualty Company.....				

Columbian National Life Insurance Company, The.....	Boston, Mass.....	77 Franklin St.....	A. E. Childs.....	W. H. Brown
Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company, The.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	580 E. Broad St.....	D. E. Ball.....	C. Mitcheltree
Commerce Casualty Company.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.....	191 Glen St.....	E. W. West.....	R. C. Carter
Commercial Casualty Insurance Company..	Newark, N. J.....	10 Park Place.....	C. W. Feigenspan..	W. B. Griffin
Commercial Standard Insurance Co.....	Dallas, Texas.....	Southland Life Bldg.	C. R. Moore.....	J. E. Earnest
Commonwealth Casualty Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	523 Chestnut St.....	W. F. Kendrick....	C. W. Freed
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company .....	Hartford, Conn.....	55 Elm St.....	R. W. Huntington..	F. B. Wilde
Consolidated Indemnity and Insurance Company .....	New York, N. Y.....	475 Fifth Ave.....	R. R. Rasquin.....	A. H. Hayum
Constitution Indemnity Company of Philadelphia .....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	401 Walnut St.....	O. E. Lane.....	H. K. Remington
Continental Assurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.....	910 S. Michigan Ave.	H. A. Behrens.....	E. G. Timme
Continental Casualty Company.....	{†Hammond, Ind.....	910 S. Michigan Ave.	H. A. Behrens.....	E. G. Timme
Continental Life Insurance Company.....	{*Chicago, Ill.....	3615 Olive St.....	E. Mays.....	L. Marks
Detroit Fidelity and Surety Company.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	411 W. Milwaukee Ave.	H. H. McKee.....	R. J. Daly
Eagle Indemnity Company.....	Detroit, Mich.....	150 William St.....	F. J. O'Neill.....	R. F. Gibson
Employers Casualty Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	Interurban Bldg.....	H. R. Mitchell.....	L. W. Groves
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, The.....	Dallas, Texas.....	110 Milk St.....	E. C. Stone, U. S. Manager.	
Employers' Mutual Insurance Company, The .....	{†London, England...}	244 Coronado Bldg...	F. R. Wood.....	H. F. Nash
Employers Reinsurance Corporation.....	{Boston, Mass.....}	Insurance Bldg.....	E. G. Trimble.....	S. W. Izard
†Equitable Casualty & Surety Company.....	Denver, Colo.....	2 Lafayette St.....	J. L. Mee.....	W. E. Roesch
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., The.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	393 Seventh Ave....	T. I. Parkinson.....	W. Alexander
	New York, N. Y.....			

†Company to Liquidate.

†Principal Office. \*Executive Office.

TABLE A—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

Corporate Name of Company.	Home Office.	Location.	President.	Secretary.
Equitable Life and Casualty Insurance Company	{†Frankfort, Ky..... *Louisville, Ky.....	McClure Bldg..... 4th and Market Sts..	{ L. H. Harlan..... C. H. Morris	
European General Reinsurance Company, Limited, The.....	{†London, England... New York, N. Y.....	110 William St.....	{ T. L. Haff, U. S. Manager. J. Gibbs.....	
Excess Insurance Company of America, The .....	{†Newark, N. J..... *New York, N. Y.....	755 Broad St..... 84 William St.....	{ W. D. McLoughlin L. L. Fleming.....	
Export Indemnity Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	1 Park Ave.....	A. E. Petersen	
Federal Life and Casualty Company of Detroit, Michigan.....	Detroit, Mich.....	2980 W. Grand Blvd..	V. D. Cliff.....	F. V. Cliff
Federal Life Insurance Company.....	Chicago, Ill.....	168 N. Michigan Ave.	I. M. Hamilton.....	W. E. Brimstin
Federal Surety Company.....	Davenport, Ia.....	809 Kahl Bldg.....		T. G. Lorenzen
Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York .....	New York, N. Y.....	92-94 Liberty St....	P. L. Haid.....	W. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland.	Baltimore, Md.....	Charles & Lexington.	C. R. Miller.....	R. S. Hart
First Reinsurance Company of Hartford, The .....	Hartford, Conn.....	115 Broad St.....	G. E. Turner.....	W. Barber
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Limited.....	{†Perth, Scotland.... Philadelphia, Pa.....	4th and Walnut Sts..	{ F. Richardson, U. S. Manager. H. K. Dent.....	
General Casualty Company of America....	Seattle, Wash.....	1102 White Bldg....		F. B. Martin
General Casualty & Surety Company.....	Detroit, Mich.....	1380 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg. ....	F. H. Bryan.....	S. E. Pattison
General Indemnity Corporation of America.	Rochester, N. Y.....	1050 University Ave.	W. R. McCanne....	W. I. Miller
General Reinsurance Corporation.....	New York, N. Y.....	80 John St.....	E. H. Boles.....	W. W. Greene
{Georgia Casualty Company.....	{†Macon, Ga..... *Newark, N. J.....	Broad & Williams Sts.	{ H. C. Mitchell..... S. Lester Guinn....	J. C. Morton
Gibraltar Life & Accident Insurance Company .....	Denver, Colo.....	Patterson Bldg.....		N. B. McBroom
Globe Indemnity Company.....	{†New York, N. Y.... *Newark, N. J.....	Washington Park...	{ A. D. Reid..... F. H. Kingsbury	



Great American Indemnity Company.....	New York, N. Y.,...	1 Liberty St.,.....	J. S. Phillips,.....	G. F. Michelbacher
Great Northern Life Insurance Company..	{ Milwaukee, Wis.,... Chicago, Ill.,.....	710 N. Plankinton Av., 110 S. Dearborn St.,	{ H. G. Royer,..... W. G. Tallman,....	C. O. Pauley B. H. Gross
Great Western Insurance Company.....	Des Moines, Ia.,....	2015 W. Grand Ave.,	M. D. Johnston,....	I. B. Ganetsky
Guaranty Mutual Insurance Company.....	Denver, Colo.,.....	520 Temple Ct. Bldg.	C. N. Jacobs,.....	K. W. Pfiffner
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company.....	Stevens Point, Wis.,	200-208 Strong's Ave.	R. M. Bissell,.....	J. C. Lee
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company.	Hartford, Conn.,....	690 Asylum Ave.,...	{ R. M. Bissell,..... R. M. Bissell,.....	J. L. D. Kearney
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company..	{ New York, N. Y.,... Hartford, Conn.,...	85 John St.,..... 690 Asylum Ave.,...	{ W. R. C. Corson,.... W. Kurth,.....	L. F. Middlebrook F. E. Burke
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and In- surance Company, The.....	Hartford, Conn.,....	56 Prospect St.,.....	B. Rush,.....	F. A. Eger
Home Indemnity Company, The.....	New York, N. Y.,....	111 John St.,.....	C. H. Holland,....	J. Morrison
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America .....	Philadelphia, Pa.,...	1600 Arch St.,.....	S. Pixton,.....	R. L. Conely
Independence Indemnity Company.....	Philadelphia, Pa.,...	Independence Bldg.,...	{ J. W. Scherr,..... C. A. Moore,.....	W. G. Alpaugh C. L. Clark
Intermountain Lloyds.....	Salt Lake City, Utah.	Deseret Nat'l Bank Bldg. ....	S. B. Black,.....	C. E. Woodward P. F. Biglin
Inter-Ocean Casualty Company.....	{ Indianapolis, Ind.,... Cincinnati, Ohio,...	American Bldg.,.....	{ J. M. Haines, U. S. Manager, H. W. Gray,.....	J. Urmson
Liberty Life Insurance Company, The.....	Topeka, Kan.,.....	Mulvane Bldg.,.....	J. M. Powell,.....	G. B. Smith
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.,.....	Park Square Bldg.,...	J. S. Kemper,.....	E. E. Hooper
Lloyds Casualty Company.....	New York, N. Y.,....	75 Maiden Lane,....	F. H. Burns,.....	J. A. Hartman
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited .....	{ London, England,.... New York, N. Y.,...	55 Fifth Ave.,.....		
London & Lancashire Indemnity Company of America.....	{ New York, N. Y.,... Hartford, Conn.,...	85 John St.,..... 20-22 Trinity St.,...		
Loyal Protective Insurance Company.....	Boston, Mass.,.....	38 Newbury St.,....		
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company...	Chicago, Ill.,.....	Mutual Ins. Bldg.,...		
Maryland Casualty Company.....	Baltimore, Md.,.....	40th St. & Cedar Ave.		

†Principal Office. \*Executive Office. §Reinsured.



TABLE A—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

Corporate Name of Company.	Home Office.	Location.	President.	Secretary.
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	14-20 Kilby St.	T. J. Falvey	D. Falvey
Massachusetts Protective Association, Incorporated, The	Worcester, Mass.	18 Chestnut St.	C. A. Harrington	L. G. Hodgkins
Merchants Indemnity Corporation of New York	New York, N. Y.	45 John St.	W. B. Carter	W. F. Brady
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company of New York, The	{†New York, N. Y. *Newark, N. J.	{80 John St. 10 Park Place.	{J. S. Rowe	S. W. Burton
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1 Madison Ave.	F. H. Ecker	W. C. Fletcher
Missouri State Life Insurance Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1501 Locust St.	H. Taylor	F. H. Morgan
Monarch Accident Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	14 Maple St.	C. W. Young	C. E. Nay
National Accident Insurance Company	Lincoln, Neb.	1st Nat'l Bk. Bldg.	G. L. Waters	L. L. Waters
National Casualty Company	Detroit, Mich.	422 Majestic Bldg.	W. G. Curtis	E. A. Grant
National Life Insurance Company of the United States of America	Chicago, Ill.	29 S. LaSalle St.	R. D. Lay	E. B. Moyer
National Surety Company	New York, N. Y.	115 Broadway	E. M. Allen	H. J. Hewitt
National Union Indemnity Company	Pittsburgh, Pa.	139 University Place	E. E. Cole	F. J. Breen
New Amsterdam Casualty Company	{†New York, N. Y. *Baltimore, Md.	{60 John St. 227 St. Paul St.	{J. A. Nelson	S. Pearre
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.	271 Market St.	S. C. Hoagland	W. D. Ward
New York Casualty Company	New York, N. Y.	80 John St.	J. C. French	F. E. Pohle
New York Indemnity Company	{†New York, N. Y. *New Orleans, La.	{100 Maiden Lane Union Indemnity Bldg.	{W. I. Moss	E. C. Kuhn
North American Accident Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	209 S. LaSalle St.	A. E. Forrest	A. E. Forrest, Jr.
Northern Life Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	3rd at University St.	D. M. Morgan	J. H. Sargent
Northwest Casualty Company	Seattle, Wash.	Central Bldg.	M. D. L. Rhodes	L. D. Brill
Norwich Union Indemnity Company	New York, N. Y.	75 Maiden Lane	H. L. Callahan	H. L. Kidder
Occidental Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Cal.	401 California St.	J. B. Levison	E. V. Mills
Occidental Life Insurance Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	548 S. Spring St.	L. M. Giannini	R. J. Giles

Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Limited, The.....	{	†London, England...	{	1 Park Ave.....	{	H. Collins, U. S. Manager.
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company.....	{	New York, N. Y.....	{	136 N. Third St.....	{	B. D. Lecklider.... H. Sloneker
Old Line Insurance Company of Lincoln, Nebraska, The.....	{	Hamilton, Ohio.....	{		{	
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California, The.....	{	Lincoln, Neb.....	{	204 S. Eleventh St..	{	J. G. Maher..... E. P. Martin
Pacific States Life Insurance Company.....	{	Los Angeles, Cal.....	{	501 W. Sixth St.....	{	G. I. Cochran..... S. F. McClung
Paul Revere Life Insurance Company, The	{	†Denver, Colo.....	{	940 Gas & Elec. Bldg.	{	W. L. Vernon..... L. D. Collins
Phoenix Indemnity Company.....	{	†Hollywood, Cal.....	{	6305 Yucca St.....	{	C. A. Harrington... L. G. Hodgkins
Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York, The.....	{	Worcester, Mass.....	{	18 Chestnut St.....	{	J. M. Haines..... H. L. Jones
Progressive Mutual Insurance Company.....	{	New York, N. Y.....	{	55 Fifth Ave.....	{	W. C. Potter..... K. C. Atwood, Jr.
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Com- pany of Chattanooga, Tennessee, The..	{	Denver, Colo.....	{	80 Maiden Lane....	{	G. Byrnes..... C. P. Beale
Prudential Casualty and Surety Company..	{	Chattanooga, Tenn...	{	725 Broad St.....	{	R. J. Maclellan.... W. C. Carthhour
Prudential Insurance Company of Amer- ica, The.....	{	St. Louis, Mo.....	{	110 N. Ninth St....	{	W. M. Baldwin.... P. L. Temple
Reliance Life Insurance Company of Pitts- burgh.....	{	Newark, N. J.....	{	755 Broad St.....	{	E. D. Duffield.... W. I. Hamilton
Royal Indemnity Company.....	{	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	{	5th Ave. & Wood St.	{	A. E. Braun..... H. G. Scott
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity Company of Saint Paul.....	{	New York, N. Y.....	{	150 William St.....	{	F. J. O'Neill..... W. H. Wunner
Security Lloyds of America.....	{	†Wilmington, Del...	{	7 W. 10th St.....	{	F. R. Bigelow..... J. C. McKown
Sentinel Life Insurance Company.....	{	†St. Paul, Minn.....	{	5th & Washington St.	{	J. E. Earnest, Attorney-in-Fact
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty Company of Shelby, Ohio, The.....	{	Dallas, Texas.....	{	Southland Life Bldg.	{	J. M. Chaplin..... F. E. Baldwin
Southern Surety Company of New York....	{	Chicago, Ill.....	{	1525 E. 53rd St....	{	L. L. Adams..... E. E. Smith
Standard Accident Insurance Company, The	{	Kansas City, Mo....	{	10th & Oak Sts....	{	L. A. Dennis..... J. J. Crum
	{	Shelby, Ohio.....	{	23 W. Main St.....	{	W. Kurth..... J. T. Price
	{	†St. Louis, Mo.....	{	111 John St.....	{	D. M. Ferry, Jr.... C. C. Bowen
	{	Detroit, Mich.....	{	818 Olive St.....	{	
	{		{	640 Temple Ave....	{	

†Principal Office. \*Executive Office.

TABLE A—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

Corporate Name of Company.	Home Office.	Location.	President.	Secretary.
Standard Surety & Casualty Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.....	80 John St.....	F. G. Morris.....	C. E. Heath
State Compensation Insurance Fund.....	Denver, Colo.....	230 State Office Bld.	H. W. Redding.....	H. T. Hamill
State Farm Life Insurance Company.....	Bloomington, Ill.....	112 E. Washington St.	G. J. Mecherle.....	G. E. Beedle
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company.....	Bloomington, Ill.....	East & Washing'tn St.	G. J. Mecherle.....	G. E. Beedle
Sun Indemnity Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.....	55 Fifth Ave.....	F. I. P. Callos.....	F. S. Batterson
Transportation Indemnity Company of New York.....	New York, N. Y.....	110 William St.....	R. O. Haubold.....	G. Ennis
Travelers Indemnity Company, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....	700 Main St.....	L. E. Zacher.....	F. S. Garrison
Travelers Insurance Company, The.....	Hartford, Conn.....	700 Main St.....	L. E. Zacher.....	D. A. Read
Union Automobile Insurance Company.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1008 W. Sixth St....	G. Newberger.....	N. H. Bedell
Union Indemnity Company.....	New Orleans, La....	Union Indemnity Bld.	W. I. Moss.....	A. S. Huey
United States Casualty Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	80 Maiden Lane....	E. S. Lott.....	D. St. C. Moorhead
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company.....	Baltimore, Md.....	U. S. Fld. & Guar. Bld.	R. H. Bland.....	W. W. Symington
United States Guarantee Company.....	New York, N. Y.....	3 S. William St....	G. H. Reaney.....	J. G. Cannon
Universal Casualty Company.....	Dallas, Texas.....	614 Santa Fe Bldg...	E. T. Harrison.....	F. O. Harrison
Universal Indemnity Insurance Company, The.....	{ New York, N. J.....	810 Broad St.....	{ S. Bird.....	J. T. Byrne
	{ New York, N. Y.....	51 Beaver St.....	{ G. R. Kendall.....	J. F. Ramey
Washington National Insurance Company..	Chicago, Ill.....	1737 Howard St....	G. M. Willetts....	E. L. Lalumier
Western Casualty Company.....	Chicago, Ill.....	316 S. LaSalle St...		
Western Casualty and Surety Company, The.....	Fort Scott, Kan.....	1st St. & Nat'l Ave..	R. B. Duboc.....	E. C. Gordon
Yorkshire Indemnity Company of New York, The.....	New York, N. Y.....	12 Gold St.....	F. B. Martin.....	A. O. Robinson
Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Company Limited.....	{ Zurich, Switzerland.			
	{ Chicago, Ill.....	175 W. Jackson Blvd.	{ A. W. Collins, U. S. Manager.	

†Principal Office. •Executive Office. <sup>1</sup>Manager. <sup>2</sup>Assistant Manager.



TABLE B—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	May 2, 1883	May 26, 1907	Apr. 9, 1910	\$ 3,000,000.00	\$ 10,210,028.71
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	June 5, 1850	Oct., 1850	Aug. 20, 1888	15,000,000.00	23,967,458.42
Alliance Casualty.....	July 24, 1928	Oct., 1928	Mar. 12, 1929	1,000,000.00	1,000,062.55
American Automobile.....	Dec. 21, 1911	Jan. 1, 1912	June 12, 1912	1,000,000.00	1,598,104.16
American Credit Indemnity.....	Apr. 28, 1893	May 1, 1893	Mar. 21, 1902	1,000,000.00	547,872.04
American Employers'.....	Feb. 10, 1923	Mar. 2, 1923	Nov. 1, 1923	1,000,000.00	629,022.67
American Indemnity.....	Apr., 1913	Apr. 29, 1913	Nov. 5, 1927	506,575.00	506,575.00
American Mutualists.....	Jan. 29, 1926	Feb. 1, 1926	July 26, 1928	500,000.00	510,187.19
American Mutual Liability.....	Mar. 30, 1887	Oct., 1887	June 12, 1926	200,000.00	4,098,466.11
American Re-Insurance.....	Mar. 15, 1917	Apr. 2, 1917	Apr. 8, 1920	1,000,000.00	2,530,625.95
American Surety.....	Apr. 14, 1884	Apr. 15, 1884	June 22, 1885	7,500,000.00	5,667,025.97
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	Dec. 21, 1922	Feb. 9, 1923	Nov. 8, 1929	500,000.00	964,777.50
Bankers Indemnity.....	May 29, 1925	Apr. 7, 1926	Dec. 31, 1928	1,600,000.00	820,537.57
Bankers National (Cas.).....	Aug. 28, 1922	Jan. 31, 1923	Jan. 1, 1930	420,000.00	100,007.81
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	Dec. 27, 1922	Feb. 14, 1923	May 17, 1924	Mutual	1,251,766.01
Brotherhood Accident.....	Apr. 4, 1911	Apr., 1911	Mar. 1, 1924	100,000.00	178,407.97
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	June 28, 1909	July 1, 1909	July 7, 1920	500,000.00	650,373.08
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	Sept. 19, 1903	Mar. 1, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Sept. 30, 1930	500,000.00	534,989.72
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	June 23, 1926	July 13, 1926	Aug. 19, 1926	1,000,000.00	922,634.15
Central West Casualty.....	June 6, 1922	Jan. 1, 1924	Apr. 28, 1930	1,000,000.00	425,468.29
Century Indemnity.....	May 16, 1917	Dec. 21, 1925	Nov. 22, 1927	1,200,000.00	360,147.85
Columbia Casualty.....	Feb. 4, 1920	May 1, 1920	Sept. 13, 1920	1,000,000.00	1,211,496.00
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	June 5, 1902	Sept. 11, 1902	June 3, 1911 <sup>b</sup>	2,000,000.00	1,520,519.11
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	Jan. 2, 1907	Apr. 1, 1908	Dec. 16, 1920	500,000.00	1,170,523.55
Commerce Casualty.....	Aug. 5, 1929	Sept. 3, 1929	Nov. 25, 1930	750,000.00	400,000.00
Commercial Casualty.....	Apr. 2, 1909	Feb. 25, 1910	Sept. 23, 1922	2,500,000.00	1,325,787.44
Commercial Standard.....	Oct. 9, 1924	Oct. 10, 1924	May 12, 1928	400,000.00	362,505.86
Commonwealth Casualty.....	Mar. 20, 1906	Apr., 1906	Oct. 8, 1915	1,500,000.00	—747,255.85
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....	June, 1865	Oct., 1865	Mar. 17, 1922	3,000,000.00	6,193,762.22

<sup>a</sup>Readmitted. <sup>b</sup>Reincorporated. <sup>c</sup>Commenced business in U. S. <sup>d</sup>Includes Capital of Life Dept. <sup>e</sup>Includes Surplus of Life Dept. <sup>f</sup>Guaranty Fund. <sup>g</sup>Statutory Deposit.



TABLE B—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.	June 13, 1928	Nov. 19, 1928	June 7, 1929	\$ 1,200,000.00	\$ 1,255,680.10
Constitution Indemnity	Apr. 12, 1926	Aug. 16, 1926	Dec. 20, 1927	1,250,000.00	1,091,411.75
Continental Assurance (Cas.)	Apr. 16, 1911	Aug. 15, 1911	July 22, 1911	*1,000,000.00	*2,250,000.00
Continental Casualty	Nov., 1897	Dec., 1897	Nov. 3, 1900	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00
Continental Life (Cas.)	6, 1920 <sup>2</sup>	July 20, 1907	Mar. 1, 1920 <sup>4</sup>	*500,000.00	*471,175.83
Detroit Fidelity & Surety	May, 1920	Apr., 1921	June 12, 1924	1,000,000.00	1,300,750.88
Eagle Indemnity	June 9, 1922	June 27, 1922	Nov. 8, 1929	1,000,000.00	982,718.58
Employers Casualty	July, 1920	July, 1920	Nov. 7, 1930	300,000.00	250,591.98
Employers' Liability Assur.	Oct. 25, 1880	Apr., 1881 <sup>3</sup>	July 27, 1915 <sup>4</sup>	*250,000.00	6,386,455.22
Employers' Mutual	July 24, 1915	July 27, 1915	.....	Mutual	123,197.90
Employers Reinsurance	Jan. 30, 1914	July 1, 1914	July 22, 1915	1,500,000.00	2,250,000.00
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.)	July 26, 1859	July 28, 1859	May 10, 1883	Mutual	*55,485,287.84
Equitable Life & Casualty	June 9, 1923	Oct. 4, 1923	Oct. 14, 1926	101,979.00	45,894.67
European Gen'l Reins.	May, 1911	Sept., 1911 <sup>3</sup>	Dec. 31, 1913	800,000.00	1,700,000.00
Excess Ins. Co.	Dec. 7, 1926	Feb. 18, 1927	July 17, 1929	750,020.00	510,509.00
Export Indemnity Co.	Feb. 1, 1929	Apr. 30, 1929	May 12, 1930	300,000.00	455,413.20
Federal Life & Cas. Co.	Mar. 19, 1906	May 2, 1906	Feb. 14, 1907	450,000.00	210,569.09
Federal Life (Cas.)	Sept. 8, 1899	May 5, 1900	Mar. 1, 1917	*750,000.00	*306,294.90
Federal Surety	July 7, 1919	July 1, 1920	Nov. 15, 1921	1,235,238.80	338,740.87
Fidelity & Casualty	Mar., 1874	May 1, 1876	June 14, 1883	5,000,000.00	3,837,160.99
Fidelity & Deposit	Feb., 1890	June, 1890	Mar. 28, 1893	6,000,000.00	5,134,240.94
First Reinsurance	Nov. 13, 1912	Jan. 1, 1913	Mar. 1, 1926 <sup>4</sup>	800,000.00	807,349.89
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life	Feb. 23, 1891	Mar. 9, 1893 <sup>3</sup>	June 29, 1906 <sup>4</sup>	550,000.00	4,757,826.82
General Casualty	May, 1925	June, 1925	Jan. 11, 1928	500,000.00	717,958.04
General Cas. & Surety	June 11, 1915	Aug. 9, 1917	Aug. 12, 1929	350,000.00	67,626.57
General Indemnity	Dec. 12, 1914	Oct. 15, 1914	May 18, 1928	1,000,000.00	779,524.68
General Reinsurance	Mar. 21, 1921	June 21, 1921	Dec. 21, 1925 <sup>4</sup>	1,500,000.00	1,075,229.73
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.)	Aug. 13, 1929	Aug. 13, 1930	.....	100,000.00	6,297.57
Globe Indemnity	June 1, 1911	Dec. 4, 1911	Mar. 4, 1912	2,500,000.00	5,000,000.00
Great American Indemnity	Apr., 1926	May 8, 1928	Nov. 15, 1928	1,500,000.00	801,678.32
Great Northern Life (Cas.)	May 7, 1909	May 7, 1909	July 18, 1922	*300,000.00	*258,184.05
Great Western (Cas.)	June 18, 1914 <sup>2</sup>	Aug. 1, 1914	Aug. 1, 1914 <sup>4</sup>	*250,000.00	*125,000.00

Guaranty Mutual.....	July 2, 1928	July 30, 1928	.....	Mutual	3,162.93
Hardware Mutual.....	Dec. 19, 1913	Aug. 15, 1914	June 22, 1926	Mutual	687,988.26
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	Aug. 12, 1913	Aug. 15, 1914	Oct. 26, 1914	3,000,000.00	6,817,335.22
Hartford Live Stock.....	Aug.....	Aug., 1916	Mar. 1, 1920	500,000.00	698,475.79
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	June 30, 1866	Oct. 30, 1866	May 18, 1883	3,000,000.00	7,308,851.11
Home Indemnity.....	Apr. 26, 1930	May 16, 1930	Aug. 18, 1930	1,000,000.00	1,581,507.18
Indemnity Insurance.....	Apr. 19, 1920	Sept. 15, 1920	Oct. 19, 1920	1,000,000.00	3,051,687.10
Independence Indemnity.....	Oct. 31, 1922	Jan. 1, 1923	Apr. 2, 1923	1,250,000.00	612,317.25
Intermountain Lloyds.....	.....	Jan. 16, 1928	Nov. 20, 1929	.....	952,949.32
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	Feb. 2, 1907	Feb. 2, 1907	Apr. 14, 1919	200,000.00	73,200.59
Liberty Mutual.....	Jan. 1, 1912	July 1, 1912	June 16, 1922	Mutual	3,895,358.53
Lloyds Casualty.....	May 22, 1882	Sept., 1882	Feb. 3, 1885	2,000,000.00	629,338.68
London Guarantee & Acc.....	.....	June 14, 1915	Feb. 25, 1893	800,000.00	3,133,766.20
London & Lancashire Ind.....	June 12, 1895	Sept. 1, 1895	May 24, 1926	750,000.00	697,927.95
Loyal Protective.....	.....	Nov. 18, 1912	Dec. 28, 1909	200,000.00	413,288.27
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	Nov. 18, 1912	Nov. 25, 1912	Jan. 10, 1920	Mutual	2,101,032.43
Maryland Casualty.....	Feb. 9, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	June 21, 1909 <sup>1</sup>	5,000,000.00	5,306,187.84
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	July 29, 1907	Nov. 26, 1907	Mar. 31, 1908	4,000,000.00	4,618,406.95
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	.....	June 12, 1909 <sup>2</sup>	May 2, 1910 <sup>1</sup>	1,000,000.00	1,548,634.17
Merchants Ind. Corp.....	Jan. 9, 1928	June 20, 1895	Mar. 1, 1929	600,000.00	335,168.94
Metropolitan Casualty.....	Apr. 22, 1874	Apr. 22, 1874	Mar. 3, 1884	1,500,000.00	2,048,958.76
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	May.....	Jan., 1867	Dec. 7, 1917	Mutual	202,159,759.70
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	Nov. 23, 1892	Dec. 1, 1892	July 2, 1909	5,000,000.00	1,616,561.36
Monarch Accident.....	Sept. 2, 1912 <sup>2</sup>	Jan. 16, 1902	Dec. 12, 1921 <sup>1</sup>	300,000.00	211,633.32
National Accident.....	.....	July 11, 1907	Apr. 7, 1928	100,000.00	17,228.36
National Casualty.....	Dec. 19, 1904	Dec. 31, 1904	Jan. 9, 1905	750,000.00	500,000.00
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.).....	Mar. 3, 1904 <sup>2</sup>	Aug. 1, 1868	July 1, 1903	2,000,000.00	1,200,341.61
National Surety.....	Feb. 24, 1897	June 9, 1897	Aug. 6, 1897	15,000,000.00	8,667,112.58
National Union Indemnity.....	July 23, 1925	Oct. 9, 1925	May 21, 1926	1,000,000.00	290,675.27
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	Dec. 31, 1898	Jan. 1, 1899	Sept. 15, 1914 <sup>1</sup>	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	Apr. 21, 1868	Sept. 15, 1868	Apr. 12, 1893	800,000.00	1,014,119.65
New York Casualty.....	Mar. 19, 1891	Mar. 19, 1891	July 6, 1891	1,500,000.00	749,447.54
New York Indemnity.....	Dec. 15, 1921	Dec. 22, 1921	July 26, 1923	1,000,000.00	401,979.87

<sup>1</sup>Readmitted. <sup>2</sup>Reincorporated. <sup>3</sup>Commenced business in U. S. <sup>4</sup>Includes Capital of Life Dept.<sup>5</sup>Includes Surplus of Life Dept.<sup>6</sup>Statutory Deposit.

TABLE B—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Capital	Surplus
North American Accident.....	May 13, 1886	June 15, 1886	Nov. 10, 1899	\$ 400,000.00	\$ 418,845.58
Northern Life (Cas.).....	July 14, 1906	Oct. 10, 1906	June 9, 1925	\$250,000.00	\$258,278.26
Northwest Casualty.....	Apr. 2, 1928	Apr. 27, 1928	Aug. 15, 1929	200,000.00	178,126.31
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	Sept. 20, 1919	Nov. 12, 1919	July 15, 1920	500,000.00	704,251.42
Occidental Indemnity.....	June 24, 1927	June 1, 1927	June 27, 1928	500,000.00	678,865.53
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	June 30, 1906	Aug. 14, 1906	Aug. 15, 1923	\$1,000,000.00	\$115,579.66
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	Dec. 13, 1871	Aug. 23, 1895	Feb. 5, 1901	800,000.00	2,335,627.75
Ohio Casualty.....	Nov. 1, 1919	Mar. 1, 1920	May 21, 1926	600,000.00	523,999.53
Old Line (Cas.).....	June 25, 1913	June 25, 1913	May 26, 1924	\$200,000.00	\$200,081.71
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	Dec. 28, 1867	May 1, 1885	Oct. 26, 1885	\$4,840,000.00	\$9,603,147.93
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	Oct. 27, 1920	Oct. 28, 1920	.....	\$250,000.00	\$108,056.17
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	June 10, 1930	July 10, 1930	Déc. 24, 1930	\$400,000.00	\$186,030.19
Phoenix Indemnity.....	Feb. 15, 1922	Mar. 30, 1922	June 25, 1929	500,000.00	550,204.70
Preferred Accident.....	Mar. 3, 1893	May 6, 1893	May 22, 1893	3,500,000.00	1,002,626.28
Progressive Mutual.....	Feb. 9, 1926	June 9, 1926	.....	Mutual	—19,603.09
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	1910	1910	Aug. 14, 1928	\$800,000.00	\$600,000.00
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	Feb. 5, 1929	Mar. 1, 1929	June 25, 1929	300,000.00	81,799.04
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	1873	1876	Nov. 5, 1888	\$2,000,000.00	\$66,297,124.66
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	Mar. 31, 1903	May 4, 1903	July 11, 1910	\$1,000,000.00	\$3,216,725.66
Royal Indemnity.....	Sept. 30, 1910	Feb. 15, 1911	Apr. 6, 1911	2,500,000.00	3,524,844.66
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	Mar. 22, 1926	Apr., 1926	Aug. 10, 1926	800,000.00	355,752.74
Security Lloyds.....	May 29, 1929	May 29, 1929	Dec. 10, 1929	75,000.00	36,123.10
Security Mutual Cas.....	Sept. 6, 1913	Sept. 6, 1913	May 24, 1922	Mutual	2,850,000.00
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	Sept. 29, 1926	Nov. 6, 1926	Mar. 1, 1927	\$300,000.00	\$110,793.01
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	Feb. 5, 1880	Feb. 16, 1880	July 26, 1924	Mutual	415,096.49
Southern Surety.....	June 27, 1928	Aug. 17, 1928	Dec. 23, 1928	1,500,000.00	520,074.05
Standard Accident.....	May 29, 1884	Aug. 1, 1884	Oct. 24, 1885	2,500,000.00	1,222,058.78
Standard Surety & Cas.....	Nov. 5, 1928	Dec. 1, 1928	Oct. 15, 1929	1,500,000.00	1,300,147.48
State Compensation.....	1915	Aug. 1, 1915	.....	State Fund	1,278,956.06
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	Jan. 16, 1929	Apr. 19, 1929	Dec. 29, 1930	\$300,000.00	\$116,471.77
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	Mar. 29, 1922	June 7, 1922	May 18, 1927	Mutual	598,616.46
Sun Indemnity.....	Dec. 5, 1922	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 2, 1924	1,000,000.00	719,627.78



Transportation Indemnity.....	Feb. 4, 1928	Apr. 20, 1928	Dec. 29, 1928	1,000,000.00	511,178.59
Travelers Indemnity.....	Mar. 25, 1903	May 12, 1906	July 12, 1907	3,000,000.00	5,094,840.23
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	June 17, 1863	Apr. 1, 1864	June 11, 1883	20,000,000.00	26,963,538.78
Union Automobile.....	Sept. 17, 1924 <sup>2</sup>	Feb. 6, 1918	Mar. 1, 1925 <sup>1</sup>	300,000.00	343,597.82
Union Indemnity.....	Dec. 6, 1919	Jan. 1, 1920	Sept. 10, 1920	1,000,000.00	1,015,295.54
U. S. Casualty.....	May 2, 1895	May 3, 1895	June 7, 1895	1,500,000.00	1,505,415.11
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	Mar. 19, 1896	Aug. 1, 1896	May 3, 1897	10,000,000.00	11,305,830.78
U. S. Guarantee.....	Jan. 18, 1890	Jan. 18, 1890	June 1, 1891	1,000,000.00	2,630,855.79
Universal Casualty.....	Aug. 15, 1928	Aug. 22, 1928	Jan. 2, 1929	300,000.00	120,008.86
Universal Indemnity.....	Jan. 18, 1928	Apr. 13, 1928	Oct. 23, 1929	300,000.00	233,003.14
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	May 26, 1923	Sept. 7, 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	600,000.00	948,414.51
Western Casualty (Ill.).....	Dec. 14, 1914	Jan. 3, 1915	Dec. 31, 1915	250,000.00	138,230.99
Western Cas. & Surety.....	May 2, 1924	July, 1924	Mar. 18, 1925	750,000.00	504,666.15
Yorkshire Indemnity.....	May 25, 1926	Jan. 1, 1927	July 18, 1929	600,000.00	625,836.63
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	1872	Jan. 1, 1913 <sup>3</sup>	May 10, 1923	600,000.00	1,500,000.00
Totals .....				\$213,972,237.80	\$592,723,745.52

<sup>1</sup>Readmitted. <sup>2</sup>Reincorporated. <sup>3</sup>Commenced business in U. S. <sup>4</sup>Created by Legislature. <sup>5</sup>Includes Capital of Life Dept. <sup>6</sup>Includes Surplus of Life Dept. <sup>7</sup>Statutory Deposit.

Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.



TABLE 1—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase in Capital	Net Premiums	Total Investment	Miscellaneous	Total
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	\$ 33,882,919.01	.....	\$ 16,758,749.58	\$ 1,435,475.98	\$ 191,659.31	\$ 18,385,884.87
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	41,549,677.12	.....	27,233,023.69	1,908,902.53	76,743.30	29,268,669.52
Alliance Casualty.....	3,239,182.01	.....	3,442,816.81	121,679.19	1,006,661.25	4,571,157.25
American Automobile.....	11,612,593.03	.....	6,531,199.33	544,917.42	220,219.38	7,296,336.13
American Credit Indemnity.....	4,597,203.78	.....	2,046,710.43	202,606.94	46,718.28	2,296,036.65
American Employers'.....	7,170,233.13	.....	5,400,226.86	277,945.23	102,049.71	5,780,221.85
American Indemnity.....	2,200,347.36	.....	1,203,749.35	105,854.21	32,485.50	1,342,089.06
American Motorists.....	2,711,410.58	.....	3,083,002.62	79,640.24	6,494.38	3,169,137.24
American Mutual Liability.....	22,945,398.72	.....	14,125,182.31	1,234,333.54	284,866.40	15,644,382.25
American Re-Insurance.....	8,600,101.63	.....	2,028,649.41	437,981.80	65,395.59	2,532,026.80
American Surety.....	29,444,360.39	.....	10,230,229.93	2,159,609.28	80,731.21	12,470,570.42
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	3,723,809.43	.....	4,031,192.73	156,531.43	9,209.06	4,196,933.22
Bankers Indemnity.....	5,802,140.56	\$ 100,000.00	3,011,245.43	239,268.94	817,824.66	4,068,339.03
Bankers National (Cas.).....	3,635.63	.....	387.50	.....	47.50	435.00
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	1,895,264.90	.....	3,133,340.88	94,564.60	1,045.33	3,228,950.81
Brotherhood Accident.....	483,816.50	.....	482,075.37	19,480.09	11,293.75	512,849.21
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	6,187,605.68	.....	3,666,394.41	.....	.....	3,666,394.41
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	2,197,842.18	.....	1,243,983.64	77,184.53	24,607.22	1,350,775.39
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	4,034,981.52	.....	2,279,135.14	161,819.77	56,888.35	2,497,843.26
Central West Casualty.....	3,267,432.72	.....	2,160,920.21	134,134.83	4,070.00	2,299,125.04
Century Indemnity.....	6,035,358.25	100,000.00	6,290,327.40	199,561.66	906,397.29	7,396,286.35
Columbia Casualty.....	6,687,773.40	.....	4,641,576.45	271,729.53	1,020,099.49	5,933,405.47
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	*38,716,863.30	.....	389,219.44	.....	.....	389,219.44
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	*16,004,499.05	.....	303,739.32	.....	.....	303,739.32
Commerce Casualty.....	1,590,951.13	.....	1,337,451.24	74,329.75	228,375.75	1,640,156.74
Commercial Casualty.....	14,641,839.20	.....	11,550,843.28	655,595.40	276,409.79	12,482,813.47
Commercial Standard.....	1,124,256.55	100,000.00	1,063,344.22	68,489.38	150,987.16	1,382,820.76
Commonwealth Casualty.....	5,848,201.55	.....	4,678,258.23	242,601.69	83,499.55	5,004,359.47
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....	*123,007,322.38	.....	2,878,512.86	.....	110.87	2,878,623.73
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.....	6,895,638.76	.....	3,845,532.55	237,709.32	83,255.76	4,166,497.83
Constitution Indemnity.....	4,571,117.64	.....	2,035,845.73	140,075.67	1,567,477.50	3,743,398.90

Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	202,557.83	120,656.61	8,072.61	115.25	128,844.47
Continental Casualty.....	23,085,554.34	16,156,328.30	912,811.89	90,838.95	17,159,979.14
Continental Life (Cas.).....	224,070.70	796,342.83	7,047.54	1,766.09	805,656.46
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	5,053,660.06	779,446.61	163,574.76	1,005,652.05	1,948,673.42
Eagle Indemnity.....	6,766,678.07	3,828,587.30	238,415.26	75,382.50	4,142,385.06
Employers Casualty.....	1,360,631.42	984,829.14	56,868.47	53,423.90	1,094,621.51
Employers' Liability Assur.....	37,581,781.16	28,878,429.57	1,732,045.92	1,214,019.30	31,824,494.79
Employers' Mutual.....	1,080,569.42	319,105.48	51,851.29	215.94	371,172.71
Employers' Reinsurance.....	7,342,586.82	3,471,351.81	297,941.10	72,956.41	3,842,249.32
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	*1,134,298,023.31	2,677,539.42	53.32	6,692.20	2,684,284.94
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	616,349.18	70,135.78	36,230.12	26,966.40	133,332.30
European Gen'l Reins.....	14,132,725.08	6,273,976.02	632,873.98	56,276.20	6,963,126.20
Excess Ins. Co.....	4,118,354.00	1,579,421.31	174,832.44	52,057.86	1,806,301.61
Export Indemnity Co.....	301,999.32	160,799.93	32,482.57	2,459.50	195,742.00
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	735,420.73	954,956.72	33,511.49	100,468.57	1,088,036.78
Federal Life (Cas.).....	*12,173,367.01	2,957,630.11	.....	2,006.21	2,959,636.32
Federal Surety.....	4,131,169.54	3,088,939.39	72,971.92	1,958,061.05	5,119,972.36
Fidelity & Casualty.....	38,812,610.83	27,453,696.68	1,801,775.62	3,320,642.95	33,076,115.25
Fidelity & Deposit.....	27,103,801.60	11,895,983.96	1,306,373.15	539,520.64	13,741,877.75
First Reinsurance.....	3,102,219.64	1,614,703.92	145,482.64	4,395.67	1,764,582.23
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	24,801,800.14	17,573,532.41	992,206.17	691,643.89	19,257,382.47
General Casualty.....	2,100,318.72	1,019,837.83	92,239.07	20,588.92	1,132,655.82
General Cas. & Surety.....	1,860,637.71	1,232,496.79	97,302.53	156,581.38	1,516,380.60
General Indemnity.....	1,737,314.39	423,163.98	85,070.72	4,409.03	912,643.73
General Reinsurance.....	12,704,535.35	4,666,800.29	592,840.70	288,886.98	5,548,527.97
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	10,123.76	10,123.76
Globe Indemnity.....	37,365,775.37	21,157,696.72	1,545,654.35	563,995.45	22,867,346.52
Great American Indemnity.....	9,747,777.92	5,444,755.84	428,784.88	16,946.31	5,890,487.03
Great Northern Life (Cas.).....	*4,942,123.20	1,100,111.72	184.08	.....	1,100,295.80
Great Western (Cas.).....	1,430,245.82	786,178.92	54,469.70	302.50	840,951.12
Guaranty Mutual.....	3,159.39	23,332.40	200.00	17,140.37	40,672.77
Hardware Mutual.....	3,421,675.03	4,037,351.97	170,458.43	15,662.03	4,233,472.48
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	43,346,559.53	30,029,748.02	1,617,250.23	110,746.91	31,757,745.16
Hartford Live Stock.....	1,608,370.50	612,665.17	62,565.48	3,722.65	678,953.30

\*Includes Ledger Assets of Life Department.

TABLE 1—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930  
—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase in Capital	Net Premiums	Total Investment	Miscellaneous	Total
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	18,744,440.62	.....	\$ 5,423,275.98	\$ 895,743.29	\$ 138,604.51	\$ 6,457,623.78
Home Indemnity.....	.....	\$ 1,000,000.00	2,741,359.11	75,459.10	3,000,125.00	5,816,943.21
Indemnity Insurance.....	20,506,759.88	.....	14,398,536.18	745,855.87	231,887.79	15,376,279.84
Independence Indemnity.....	13,069,455.92	.....	6,444,738.13	286,825.20	139,290.87	6,870,354.20
Intermountain Lloyds.....	62,357.91	.....	68,112.17	1,156.69	1,062.68	70,331.54
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	785,516.20	.....	1,527,371.10	17,315.74	77,844.77	1,622,531.61
Liberty Mutual.....	21,412,915.71	.....	18,255,903.48	967,188.20	88,387.30	19,311,478.40
Lloyds Casualty.....	5,678,818.75	.....	5,318,010.61	187,608.39	378,753.09	5,884,372.09
London Guarantee & Acc.....	16,237,605.92	.....	8,781,381.93	126,970.48	412,766.96	9,231,119.37
London & Lancashire Ind.....	5,555,720.35	.....	3,237,433.54	201,291.86	11,894.72	3,450,620.12
Loyal Protective.....	865,770.79	100,000.00	1,214,414.37	34,722.25	981,537.21	2,230,673.83
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	11,406,139.08	.....	13,650,070.76	416,334.19	1,532,111.87	15,598,516.82
Maryland Casualty.....	47,637,018.47	.....	29,505,329.65	1,960,667.83	3,053,465.64	34,519,463.12
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	18,299,850.39	.....	11,020,811.35	889,736.31	98,037.80	12,008,585.46
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	8,309,997.70	.....	3,702,590.81	403,987.76	56,145.93	9,162,724.50
Merchants Ind. Corp.....	1,102,720.76	200,000.00	313,441.99	55,010.64	80,349.94	448,802.57
Metropolitan Casualty.....	14,859,627.93	.....	8,943,592.50	557,543.46	2,607,069.18	12,108,205.14
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	*2,897,002,810.70	.....	15,550,644.52	.....	2,997.30	15,553,641.82
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	*136,740,811.05	1,000,000.00	1,040,483.81	.....	.....	1,040,483.81
Monarch Accident.....	1,513,615.48	.....	2,619,225.91	74,173.19	509.07	2,693,908.17
National Accident.....	247,335.37	.....	264,471.50	10,969.54	913.18	276,354.22
National Casualty.....	2,762,437.34	.....	2,131,467.14	117,221.11	43,814.28	2,292,502.53
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.).....	*49,994,432.01	.....	125,013.33	.....	.....	125,013.33
National Surety.....	52,492,513.57	.....	18,085,158.19	1,986,063.63	518,422.64	20,589,644.46
National Union Indemnity.....	4,168,471.84	.....	3,153,612.43	155,162.26	252,582.36	3,561,357.05
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	28,165,200.29	.....	13,647,419.04	1,417,583.94	635,041.88	15,700,044.86
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	7,178,005.37	.....	3,170,218.37	291,746.43	16,403.08	3,500,367.88
New York Casualty.....	6,591,093.15	.....	2,859,929.74	291,402.69	25,500.92	3,176,833.35
New York Indemnity.....	8,890,284.50	.....	5,603,111.23	356,531.93	668,274.95	6,627,968.11
North American Accident.....	2,761,352.00	.....	3,243,790.53	120,925.51	157.50	3,364,873.54



Northern Life (Cas.).....	675,451.11	36,544.42	4,904.92	716,900.45
Northwest Casualty.....	400,687.75	45,115.85	4,231.71	450,035.31
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	3,163,579.74	179,695.58	265,795.38	3,609,070.70
Occidental Indemnity.....	1,169,442.59	78,059.56	455.00	1,247,957.15
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	406,450.95	.....	24,641.25	431,092.20
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	11,115,096.91	793,760.77	37,242.43	11,946,100.11
Ohio Casualty.....	2,636,294.00	105,751.20	144,030.08	2,886,075.28
Old Line (Cas.).....	8,992.79	11.27	.....	9,004.06
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	6,631,763.63	1,292,856.96	1,788,352.35	9,712,972.94
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	515,532.03	63,880.06	162,542.44	741,955.53
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	15,010.10	.....	.....	15,010.10
Phoenix Indemnity.....	3,278,988.96	148,502.11	43,320.84	3,470,791.91
Preferred Accident.....	5,301,673.30	472,786.01	136,915.33	5,911,374.64
Progressive Mutual.....	83,225.26	400.30	1,330.50	84,956.06
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	4,539,685.00	.....	1,251.38	4,540,936.38
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	614,221.02	78,631.85	206,762.10	899,614.97
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	1,417,391.98	.....	175,418.08	1,592,810.06
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	694,810.22	.....	87,657.54	782,467.76
Royal Indemnity.....	14,936,251.68	1,051,952.11	207,241.57	16,195,445.36
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	2,074,404.49	117,002.99	2.10	2,191,409.58
Security Lloyds.....	27,084.09	89.76	.....	27,173.85
Security Mutual Cas.....	2,284,546.88	441,053.47	631.00	2,726,231.35
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	435,162.25	5.16	11,224.84	446,392.25
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	461,859.14	30,662.67	5,721.22	498,243.03
Southern Surety.....	12,505,305.96	360,786.49	5,307,568.18	18,173,660.63
Standard Accident.....	18,708,187.25	899,065.54	5,672,140.88	25,279,393.67
Standard Surety & Cas.....	1,381,433.27	135,336.07	320,000.00	1,836,769.34
State Compensation.....	747,651.87	131,920.52	4,340.06	883,912.45
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	9,078.48	.....	.....	9,078.48
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	6,966,151.01	128,749.68	16,158.22	7,110,058.91
Sun Indemnity.....	2,810,126.71	177,563.06	2,483.38	2,990,173.15
Transportation Indemnity.....	735,835.83	112,636.35	51,548.07	900,020.75
Travelers Indemnity.....	13,375,163.13	664,325.61	153,392.60	14,192,881.34
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	57,715,162.83	4,381,047.49	665,273.64	62,761,483.96

\*Includes Ledger Assets of Life Department.

Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.



TABLE 1—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930  
—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Increase in Capital	Net Premiums	Total Investment	Miscellaneous	Total
Union Automobile.....	3,264,049.50	.....	\$ 3,505,235.01	\$ 147,337.59	\$ 258,540.32	\$ 3,911,112.92
Union Indemnity.....	14,001,674.54	.....	13,556,029.15	553,223.10	304,892.54	14,914,144.79
U. S. Casualty.....	13,377,771.95	.....	9,310,015.38	558,705.28	82,471.25	9,951,191.91
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	67,245,094.55	.....	41,073,731.77	2,878,160.22	359,570.71	44,311,462.70
U. S. Guarantee.....	6,781,294.87	.....	2,658,102.45	287,424.42	3,222.92	2,958,749.79
Universal Casualty.....	727,910.54	.....	397,343.23	32,424.61	4,316.56	434,084.40
Universal Indemnity.....	698,760.61	.....	97,897.46	29,391.66	9,723.00	137,012.12
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	*1,720,701.16	.....	5,682,841.19	.....	.....	5,682,841.19
Western Casualty (Ill.).....	856,357.54	.....	519,771.23	61,359.70	15,385.00	596,515.93
Western Cas. & Surety.....	2,545,343.07	.....	1,654,619.43	104,128.46	12,802.70	1,771,550.59
Yorkshire Indemnity.....	1,271,974.07	\$ 300,000.00	683,095.57	49,309.32	530,173.37	1,262,578.26
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	18,903,525.76	.....	13,480,144.27	754,173.50	710,729.09	14,945,046.86
Totals .....	\$7,998,580,691.88	\$ 2,293,138.80	\$834,818,702.31	\$55,348,593.89	\$51,687,317.48	\$941,854,613.68

\*Includes Ledger Assets of Life Department.

TABLE 2—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest and Dividends to Stockholders	All Other		Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
			\$	\$		\$
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	7,624,461.32	\$ 780,000.00	9,838,205.10	\$ 18,242,666.42		34,026,137.46
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	15,014,827.32	600,000.00	13,998,740.35	29,613,568.27		41,204,778.37
Alliance Casualty.....	1,166,601.15	10,000.00	1,514,275.58	2,690,876.73		5,119,462.53
American Automobile.....	4,075,138.99	200,000.00	3,975,098.17	8,250,237.16		10,858,692.00
American Credit Indemnity.....	1,500,994.53	160,000.00	1,116,160.09	2,777,154.62		4,116,084.81
American Employers'.....	2,993,214.93	30,000.00	2,970,155.45	5,993,370.38		6,957,084.60
American Indemnity.....	504,955.22	48,000.00	642,024.44	1,194,979.66		2,347,456.76
American Motorists.....	1,370,232.95	15,000.00	1,144,108.33	2,529,332.28		3,351,215.57
American Mutual Liability.....	8,306,793.88	+3,078,233.76	4,146,263.44	15,531,291.08		23,058,489.89
American Re-Insurance.....	598,688.21	300,000.00	1,194,862.58	2,093,550.79		9,038,577.64
American Surety.....	4,219,528.21	1,800,000.00	7,493,785.18	13,513,313.39		28,401,617.42
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	2,117,407.16	.....	1,635,002.10	3,752,409.26		4,168,333.39
Bankers Indemnity.....	1,899,861.20	.....	1,953,439.41	3,853,300.61		6,117,178.98
Bankers National (Cas.).....	475.50	.....	1,725.13	2,200.63		1,870.00
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	1,741,267.63	.....	1,320,597.24	3,061,864.87		2,062,350.84
Brotherhood Accident.....	243,993.92	10,000.00	287,691.03	541,684.95		454,980.76
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	2,217,032.78	.....	1,320,059.17	3,537,091.95		*7,308,701.55
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	663,964.31	.....	497,896.95	1,161,861.26		2,386,756.31
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	1,099,292.14	120,000.00	1,312,253.53	2,531,545.67		4,001,279.11
Central West Casualty.....	932,723.61	50,000.00	1,032,404.76	2,015,128.37		3,351,429.39
Century Indemnity.....	2,966,815.91	.....	3,579,548.71	6,546,364.62		6,985,279.98
Columbia Casualty.....	2,566,830.94	.....	2,665,103.34	5,231,934.28		7,889,244.59
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	171,563.62	.....	225,050.81	396,614.43		*40,152,444.52
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	192,763.81	.....	136,134.43	328,898.24		*18,330,351.66
Commerce Casualty.....	214,603.61	.....	681,943.18	896,546.79		2,334,561.08
Commercial Casualty.....	6,566,126.04	200,000.00	6,789,789.18	13,554,915.22		13,569,742.45
Commercial Standard.....	550,992.38	38,000.00	452,765.63	1,041,758.01		1,465,319.30

\*Includes Balance of Life Department. †Dividends to Policyholders.

TABLE 2—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest and Dividends to Stockholders	All Other	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
Commonwealth Casualty.....	\$ 2,762,412.40	\$ 90,000.00	\$ 2,823,254.99	\$ 5,675,667.39	\$ 5,176,893.63
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....	1,335,339.88	.....	1,167,456.74	2,502,796.62	*135,835,721.87
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.....	700,216.62	.....	1,987,744.16	2,687,960.78	8,374,175.61
Constitution Indemnity.....	1,543,379.08	46,881.53	1,720,772.50	3,311,033.11	5,003,483.43
Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	15,442.88	.....	47,150.48	62,593.36	268,808.99
Continental Casualty.....	7,317,483.40	560,000.00	8,824,232.51	16,701,715.91	23,543,817.57
Continental Life (Cas.).....	476,128.38	.....	265,223.13	741,351.51	288,375.65
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	716,204.16	.....	890,715.03	1,606,919.19	4,395,414.29
Eagle Indemnity.....	2,086,032.12	.....	1,851,215.38	3,937,247.50	6,371,815.63
Employers Casualty.....	665,667.80	36,000.00	385,704.83	1,087,372.63	1,367,880.30
Employers' Liability Assur.....	14,933,062.95	.....	18,086,074.56	33,019,137.51	36,387,138.44
Employers' Mutual.....	172,936.48	†164,081.74	54,510.87	391,529.09	1,010,213.04
Employers Reinsurance.....	1,485,532.16	281,250.00	1,110,140.43	2,876,922.59	8,307,913.55
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	1,781,319.97	.....	586,076.92	2,367,396.89	*1,235,931,242.66
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	25,610.48	.....	287,493.18	313,103.66	437,777.82
European Gen'l Reins.....	2,812,623.50	.....	4,610,957.69	7,423,581.19	13,672,270.09
Excess Ins. Co.....	505,260.49	.....	769,801.87	1,275,062.36	4,649,593.25
Export Indemnity Co.....	9,607.51	.....	59,840.15	69,447.66	928,293.66
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	369,201.88	35,996.00	611,610.55	1,016,808.43	856,649.08
Federal Life (Cas.).....	2,011,766.20	.....	1,217,715.24	3,229,481.44	*12,869,774.33
Federal Surety.....	1,540,093.75	95,952.40	2,292,201.24	3,928,247.39	5,249,833.31
Fidelity & Casualty.....	15,355,988.23	800,000.00	17,022,210.35	33,178,198.58	39,710,527.50
Fidelity & Deposit.....	5,479,284.08	1,079,727.75	8,796,166.14	15,365,177.97	25,490,501.38
First Reinsurance.....	628,303.91	100,000.00	740,426.21	1,468,730.12	3,398,071.75
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	9,725,647.47	.....	8,402,193.47	18,127,840.94	25,931,341.67
General Casualty.....	371,743.73	.....	600,775.14	972,518.87	2,260,455.67
General Cas. & Surety.....	817,548.87	.....	882,159.70	1,699,708.57	1,527,309.74
General Indemnity.....	74,907.08	.....	243,442.44	318,349.52	2,331,608.60
General Reinsurance.....	2,602,213.52	360,000.00	2,420,233.33	5,382,436.85	12,870,626.97



Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,123.76
Globe Indemnity	11,196,053.47	750,000.00	10,230,238.76	22,176,292.23	38,056,829.66
Great American Indemnity	3,157,072.68	.....	3,209,848.91	6,366,921.59	9,271,343.36
Great Northern Life (Cas.)	522,327.89	.....	576,799.00	1,099,126.89	*5,229,052.69
Great Western (Cas.)	325,547.90	35,000.00	449,473.73	810,021.63	*1,667,602.45
Guaranty Mutual	4,213.24	.....	34,402.74	38,615.98	5,216.18
Hardware Mutual	1,360,842.56	.....	2,358,452.73	3,719,295.29	3,925,852.22
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	16,833,976.36	580,000.00	14,007,181.00	31,421,157.96	43,683,146.73
Hartford Live Stock	441,020.60	25,000.00	235,037.55	701,058.15	1,586,265.65
Hartford Steam Boiler	1,114,049.14	540,000.00	4,566,075.55	6,220,124.69	18,931,929.71
Home Indemnity	43,391.69	.....	527,990.46	571,382.15	6,245,561.06
Indemnity Insurance	8,352,232.15	100,000.00	7,747,421.77	16,199,653.92	19,683,385.80
Independence Indemnity	4,640,473.27	.....	4,883,157.47	9,523,630.74	10,416,669.38
Intermountain Lloyds	49,936.33	12,049.92	45,315.36	107,302.21	25,387.24
Inter-Ocean Casualty	743,361.10	24,000.00	973,468.71	1,740,829.81	667,218.00
Liberty Mutual	9,381,562.85	†3,463,105.24	4,258,160.22	17,702,828.31	23,021,565.80
Lloyds Casualty	1,618,772.24	89,769.88	3,305,297.62	5,013,839.74	6,549,351.10
London Guarantee & Acc.	5,273,037.78	.....	5,263,841.73	10,536,879.51	15,623,845.78
London & Lancashire Ind.	1,728,837.87	37,500.00	1,686,734.42	3,453,072.29	5,553,268.18
Loyal Protective	622,204.53	50,000.00	1,018,383.60	1,690,588.13	1,505,856.49
Lumbermen's Mutual	5,568,275.02	.....	6,753,815.62	12,322,090.64	14,682,615.26
Maryland Casualty	17,435,526.18	1,062,500.00	17,766,793.07	36,264,819.25	45,891,662.34
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	5,421,442.88	640,000.00	5,649,041.59	11,710,484.47	18,597,951.38
Mass. Protective Ass'n.	5,162,405.19	100,000.00	3,131,589.89	8,443,995.08	9,028,727.12
Merchants Ind. Corp.	97,757.30	.....	139,839.70	237,597.00	1,513,926.33
Metropolitan Casualty	5,012,193.76	120,000.00	6,610,753.72	11,742,947.48	15,224,885.59
Metropolitan Life (Cas.)	8,944,434.39	1,238,488.99	3,814,080.41	13,997,003.79	*3,191,225,512.14
Missouri State Life (Cas.)	680,216.74	.....	498,908.55	1,179,125.29	*145,742,154.87
Monarch Accident	1,301,386.05	30,000.00	1,286,993.66	2,618,379.71	1,589,143.94
National Accident	119,030.51	.....	193,688.05	312,718.56	210,971.03
National Casualty	959,777.93	90,000.00	1,066,309.20	2,116,087.13	2,938,852.74
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.)	79,053.90	.....	26,671.17	105,725.07	*59,771,668.74
National Surety	9,834,578.66	1,499,340.00	12,865,198.73	24,199,717.39	48,882,440.64
National Union Indemnity	2,339,664.89	.....	1,393,233.61	3,732,898.50	3,996,930.39

\*Includes Balance of Life Department. †Dividends to Policyholders.



TABLE 2—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Losses Paid	Interest and Dividends to Stockholders	All Other	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	\$ 7,448,713.89	\$ 900,000.00	\$ 8,553,193.85	\$ 16,901,907.74	\$ 26,363,337.41
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	2,003,781.31	64,000.00	1,724,113.88	3,791,895.19	6,886,478.06
New York Casualty.....	1,528,930.13	90,000.00	1,783,753.30	3,402,683.43	6,365,243.07
New York Indemnity.....	2,639,461.52	.....	4,367,621.24	8,007,082.76	7,511,169.85
North American Accident.....	1,243,103.21	56,000.00	2,025,724.21	3,324,827.42	2,801,398.12
Northern Life (Cas.).....	383,572.41	.....	284,503.75	668,076.16	*10,216,888.39
Northwest Casualty.....	239,034.49	12,000.00	369,870.67	620,905.16	747,803.39
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	1,561,856.72	.....	1,739,107.82	3,300,964.54	5,001,614.57
Occidental Indemnity.....	603,059.85	.....	534,502.42	1,137,562.27	2,054,624.45
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	212,444.83	.....	199,518.18	411,963.01	*21,862,266.95
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	6,176,357.50	.....	6,451,396.76	12,627,754.26	17,412,811.34
Ohio Casualty.....	1,589,933.00	48,000.00	1,697,133.17	3,335,121.17	3,195,834.68
Old Line (Cas.).....	1,331.01	.....	3,214.93	4,545.94	*4,376,618.04
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	3,340,601.28	690,925.62	2,464,351.97	6,495,878.87	24,347,116.97
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	262,982.24	.....	368,600.96	631,583.20	*3,313,804.78
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	347.07	.....	21,998.61	22,345.68	*596,036.50
Phoenix Indemnity.....	1,555,186.05	.....	1,811,060.05	3,366,246.10	4,233,185.73
Preferred Accident.....	2,641,069.43	516,250.00	2,650,626.43	5,807,945.86	12,757,336.08
Progressive Mutual.....	22,371.70	.....	60,769.70	83,141.40	41,225.50
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	2,597,189.38	.....	1,733,022.73	4,330,212.11	*5,360,970.65
Prudential Cas. & Sur. ....	308,103.84	.....	424,732.74	732,836.58	795,691.47
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	888,954.43	.....	527,949.88	1,416,904.31	*2,398,295,521.00
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	371,892.48	.....	415,706.03	787,598.51	*66,320,015.49
Royal Indemnity.....	7,918,260.29	500,000.00	7,225,144.81	15,643,405.10	25,321,038.54
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind. ....	811,221.39	.....	865,876.69	1,677,098.08	3,058,073.53
Security Lloyds.....	6,719.56	.....	9,507.49	16,227.05	128,488.51
Security Mutual Cas. ....	937,147.56	†1,332,008.24	489,796.55	2,758,952.35	9,029,294.14
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	190,533.68	.....	311,650.97	502,184.65	*1,190,820.23
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas. ....	257,282.08	.....	219,482.89	476,734.97	772,988.31

Southern Surety.....	7,136,328.12	220,000.00	11,461,913.88	18,818,242.00	12,498,959.07
Standard Accident.....	9,099,667.96	275,000.00	18,293,611.16	27,668,279.12	22,651,407.33
Standard Surety & Cas.....	366,928.24	.....	825,863.10	1,192,791.34	4,658,149.68
State Compensation.....	510,017.59	171,741.41	66,383.69	748,142.69	3,236,648.03
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	692.33	.....	3,989.83	4,682.16	*487,337.61
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	2,533,550.83	.....	3,019,490.61	5,553,041.44	5,488,214.04
Sun Indemnity.....	1,359,535.62	.....	1,289,743.48	2,649,279.10	4,905,084.03
Transportation Indemnity.....	455,892.70	.....	766,476.48	1,222,369.18	3,177,240.36
Travelers Indemnity.....	5,178,172.18	420,000.00	7,981,191.72	13,579,363.90	25,101,799.87
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	32,575,001.62	3,200,000.00	27,834,997.97	63,609,999.59	99,864,665.95
Union Automobile.....	1,373,738.53	.....	1,867,097.79	3,240,836.32	3,934,326.10
Union Indemnity.....	7,167,805.74	250,000.00	8,714,195.74	16,132,001.48	12,783,817.85
U. S. Casualty.....	5,981,317.70	240,000.00	4,963,240.88	11,184,558.58	12,144,405.28
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	21,930,332.84	2,000,000.00	20,757,595.76	44,687,928.60	66,868,628.65
U. S. Guarantee.....	751,554.21	160,000.00	1,282,199.61	2,193,753.82	7,546,290.84
Universal Casualty.....	207,919.53	.....	215,621.62	423,541.15	738,453.79
Universal Indemnity.....	26,478.13	.....	41,782.80	68,260.93	767,511.80
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	2,382,452.77	.....	3,077,942.95	5,460,395.72	*1,975,070.34
Western Casualty (Ill.).....	457,112.54	.....	139,828.39	596,940.93	855,932.54
Western Cas. & Surety.....	725,369.28	131,250.00	1,048,057.18	1,904,676.46	2,412,217.20
Yorkshire Indemnity.....	344,544.84	.....	323,403.33	667,948.17	2,166,604.16
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	7,052,301.90	.....	6,805,720.80	13,858,022.70	19,990,549.92
Totals .....	\$437,141,575.93	\$32,853,652.48	\$457,360,287.59	\$927,355,516.00	*\$8,659,783,661.21

\*Includes Balance of Life Department. †Dividends to Policyholders.  
 Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.

TABLE 3—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—ADMITTED ASSETS  
DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Miscellaneous	Total
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	\$ 174,150.00	\$ 1,170,568.03	\$ 27,137,724.00	\$ 4,747,741.97	\$ 33,230,184.00
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	525,056.98	3,377,041.60	33,862,131.21	7,948,028.14	*424,776,175.86
Alliance Casualty.....	.....	.....	3,509,810.00	1,488,312.56	4,998,122.56
American Automobile.....	.....	.....	7,882,859.00	2,177,648.80	10,060,507.80
American Credit Indemnity.....	.....	.....	3,387,810.00	562,339.30	3,950,149.30
American Employers'.....	.....	.....	5,819,475.00	1,102,586.06	6,922,061.06
American Indemnity.....	33,734.44	124,870.67	1,476,247.80	682,710.19	2,317,563.10
American Motorists.....	.....	368,500.00	1,875,840.50	1,169,673.27	3,414,013.77
American Mutual Liability.....	843,789.10	.....	19,295,413.06	1,990,183.70	22,129,385.86
American Re-Insurance.....	.....	110,000.00	7,352,183.00	312,550.19	7,774,733.19
American Surety.....	8,300,000.00	.....	14,964,198.45	3,250,007.26	26,514,205.71
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	126,949.01	.....	2,759,040.00	945,554.83	3,831,543.84
Bankers Indemnity.....	13,221.96	372,075.00	4,306,770.00	1,001,744.90	5,693,811.86
Bankers National (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	1,097.07	*2,529,718.20
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	387,746.79	.....	1,542,230.00	144,502.84	2,074,479.63
Brotherhood Accident.....	.....	.....	371,594.00	68,051.56	439,645.56
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	94,083.81	*7,754,009.83
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	.....	.....	1,645,731.00	722,798.25	2,368,529.25
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	.....	908,491.50	2,268,418.02	765,404.35	3,942,313.87
Central West Casualty.....	10,300.00	842,231.77	1,828,011.50	670,796.07	3,351,339.34
Century Indemnity.....	.....	.....	5,221,673.00	1,669,376.45	6,891,049.45
Columbia Casualty.....	.....	.....	5,017,730.00	2,320,190.09	7,381,578.83
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	43,658.74	.....	.....	30,046.34	*41,956,872.42
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	11,505.98	*19,000,521.67
Commerce Casualty.....	.....	.....	1,293,114.00	1,012,028.88	2,305,142.88
Commercial Casualty.....	509,888.71	5,429,572.50	4,803,309.24	2,803,878.43	13,551,648.88
Commercial Standard.....	211,600.00	320,138.30	624,565.64	318,760.19	1,475,064.13
Commonwealth Casualty.....	382,000.00	571,705.00	2,307,388.62	1,306,121.53	4,567,215.15
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	237,921.91	*143,176,806.09
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.....	.....	950,000.00	1,596,603.64	3,888,100.02	6,434,703.66

Constitution Indemnity.....	196,300.00	3,588,512.00	718,183.89	4,502,995.89
Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	119,000.00	50,000.00	104,671.91	*15,401,970.57
Continental Casualty.....	1,389,671.02	15,538,453.00	4,816,544.04	22,601,448.62
Continental Life (Cas.).....	121,000.00	26,940.52	91,907.43	*16,507,868.05
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	841,640.94	1,406,764.21	434,164.64	3,753,471.85
Eagle Indemnity.....	.....	5,410,837.00	1,275,581.33	6,686,418.33
Employers Casualty.....	172,801.06	798,409.90	371,505.91	1,342,716.87
Employers' Liability Assur.....	.....	25,394,390.00	6,144,054.85	36,570,445.14
Employers' Mutual.....	.....	704,614.47	305,598.57	1,010,213.04
Employers Reinsurance.....	604,957.87	5,564,194.41	1,661,573.47	8,066,455.21
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	80,617.63	*1,284,286,816.15
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	6,000.00	2,030.00	6,188.41	191,642.43
European Gen'l Reins.....	1,237,800.00	11,135,767.00	1,536,342.00	13,909,909.00
Excess Ins. Co.....	.....	3,272,388.50	577,211.33	3,849,599.83
Export Indemnity Co.....	.....	755,360.00	185,604.11	940,964.11
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	10,000.00	655,005.00	41,561.96	906,566.96
Federal Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	141,372.59	*13,586,988.53
Federal Surety.....	1,096,388.46	1,337,930.23	1,122,907.19	4,814,753.24
Fidelity & Casualty.....	50,000.00	26,627,453.00	10,148,231.50	38,359,924.83
Fidelity & Deposit.....	149,381.64	20,522,315.00	3,123,756.35	26,369,902.99
First Reinsurance.....	94,334.41	3,025,384.66	286,870.20	3,406,589.27
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	150,000.00	19,556,297.00	4,057,512.22	24,987,739.22
General Casualty.....	50,000.00	1,847,632.20	293,650.24	2,191,282.41
General Cas. & Surety.....	425,250.00	608,622.62	468,743.04	1,649,142.70
General Indemnity.....	96,500.00	1,839,645.00	271,875.71	2,208,020.71
General Reinsurance.....	879,250.00	10,125,873.00	1,301,342.46	12,306,465.46
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	75,383.26	36,301.42	111,684.68
Globe Indemnity.....	.....	29,258,295.00	6,268,416.21	37,115,645.87
Great American Indemnity.....	.....	6,779,553.00	1,748,432.48	8,527,985.48
Great Northern Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	58,610.47	*5,467,328.21
Great Western (Cas.).....	.....	653,860.32	41,746.99	*1,769,275.66
Guaranty Mutual.....	2,500.00	.....	667.93	3,167.93
Hardware Mutual.....	72,565.00	2,355,480.00	544,069.51	4,031,265.63
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	316,000.00	31,946,155.00	11,872,444.51	44,507,766.32

\*Includes admitted assets of Life Department.



TABLE 3—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—ADMITTED ASSETS  
DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Miscellaneous	Total
Hartford Live Stock.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,317,770.00	\$ 281,754.01	\$ 1,599,524.01
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	\$ 326,522.00	\$ 1,044,502.72	17,330,488.36	1,886,879.52	20,588,392.60
Home Indemnity.....	.....	.....	3,195,060.00	2,904,548.05	6,099,608.05
Indemnity Insurance.....	.....	.....	14,189,886.00	4,738,946.43	18,928,832.43
Independence Indemnity.....	.....	83,500.00	5,514,218.95	3,238,418.14	8,836,137.09
Intermountain Lloyds.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020,901.80	1,020,901.80
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	24,547.64	15,000.00	353,292.04	179,168.53	572,008.21
Liberty Mutual.....	12,701.58	269,500.00	19,470,762.29	2,940,317.49	22,693,281.46
Lloyds Casualty.....	8,527.00	223,450.00	3,438,984.00	2,302,870.98	5,973,831.98
London Guarantee & Acc.....	189,083.43	.....	13,342,744.24	2,274,377.76	15,806,205.43
London & Lancashire Ind.....	.....	.....	3,776,080.00	1,712,180.88	5,488,260.88
Loyal Protective.....	.....	.....	1,201,111.00	193,817.03	1,394,928.03
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	.....	2,213,950.00	7,218,054.06	5,569,452.60	15,001,456.66
Maryland Casualty.....	3,387,214.56	1,225,292.74	32,995,302.99	7,333,374.57	44,941,184.86
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	1,251,074.64	26,500.00	13,883,088.00	3,043,437.04	17,904,099.68
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	401,694.70	208,800.00	6,618,591.50	1,524,020.86	8,753,107.06
Merchants Ind. Corp.....	.....	336,950.00	897,310.00	88,972.88	1,323,232.88
Metropolitan Casualty.....	446,726.23	1,996,775.00	9,589,341.75	2,496,520.33	14,529,363.31
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	978,055.86	*3,310,021,818.17
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	164,027.01	*151,628,921.67
Monarch Accident.....	109,493.28	.....	1,248,148.00	187,102.22	1,544,743.50
National Accident.....	.....	33,200.00	143,823.65	36,857.43	213,881.08
National Casualty.....	.....	182,910.00	2,078,948.00	732,529.56	2,994,387.56
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	25,814.09	*57,120,357.14
National Surety.....	396,204.71	489,275.55	31,787,915.00	11,628,036.95	44,301,492.21
National Union Indemnity.....	.....	.....	3,203,890.00	680,789.10	3,884,679.10
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	5,671,706.07	303,200.00	16,194,076.35	4,182,742.49	26,351,724.91
New Jersey Fid. & Plate Glass.....	6,457.74	2,202,900.00	3,441,460.00	1,146,487.04	6,797,304.78
New York Casualty.....	.....	1,007,550.00	4,018,240.00	603,328.60	5,629,118.60
New York Indemnity.....	239,637.68	874,968.74	4,424,620.00	1,475,656.10	7,014,882.52

North American Accident.....	1,033,800.00	1,289,557.00	436,121.35	2,739,478.35
Northern Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	234,333.54	*10,990,341.06
Northwest Casualty.....	.....	708,441.00	29,436.46	766,677.46
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	.....	3,841,232.00	1,069,701.89	4,910,933.89
Occidental Indemnity.....	.....	1,593,957.00	510,971.81	2,104,928.81
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	.....	.....	2,984.41	*22,890,627.69
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	14,300.00	14,066,752.72	2,886,346.04	17,757,808.88
Ohio Casualty.....	.....	2,512,856.25	468,487.98	3,165,139.56
Old Line (Cas.).....	.....	.....	809.20	*4,445,100.68
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	16,646,699.04	6,869,612.05	1,113,979.23	*177,672,731.18
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	39,427.92	*3,541,997.92
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	3,159.71	*603,960.92
Phoenix Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preferred Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Progressive Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	1,152,400.00	7,961,997.00	1,346,703.21	10,461,100.21
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	3,267.43	19,395.23
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Security Lloyds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Security Mutual Cas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	93,435.00	368,305.00	286,331.35	748,071.35
Southern Surety.....	234,714.00	7,679,242.59	3,867,540.80	11,781,497.39
Standard Accident.....	.....	16,248,556.98	5,201,304.88	22,826,654.36
Standard Surety & Cas.....	.....	2,538,089.50	1,489,453.76	4,027,543.26
State Compensation.....	.....	2,963,481.30	289,878.85	3,253,360.15
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	315.50	*527,963.22
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	24,000.00	4,590,000.18	292,540.51	5,373,851.77
Sun Indemnity.....	.....	3,850,730.00	838,964.26	4,689,694.26
Transportation Indemnity.....	96,500.00	1,981,542.26	397,099.06	2,475,141.32
Travelers Indemnity.....	312,500.00	17,046,621.00	4,052,102.94	21,411,223.94

\*Includes admitted assets of Life Department.

Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.

TABLE 3—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—ADMITTED ASSETS  
DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Bonds and Stocks	Miscellaneous	Total
Travelers Ins. (Cas.)	.....	.....	\$ 90,727,186.00	\$ 16,286,611.28	\$ *632,922,943.82
Union Automobile	.....	\$ 56,500.00	1,823,374.94	1,194,402.64	3,803,073.29
Union Indemnity	.....	835,141.51	5,913,643.50	3,857,529.66	11,848,020.66
U. S. Casualty	.....	1,148,500.00	8,124,195.00	2,356,607.81	11,629,302.81
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty	3,729,852.63	567,089.52	48,908,298.60	11,999,741.48	65,204,982.23
U. S. Guarantee	.....	.....	6,153,596.00	882,452.39	7,036,048.39
Universal Casualty	.....	45,466.66	433,739.82	182,954.25	662,160.73
Universal Indemnity	.....	.....	577,217.00	62,373.02	639,590.02
Washington Nat'l (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	31,239.32	*2,024,799.90
Western Casualty (Ill.)	.....	.....	812,250.00	51,543.44	863,793.44
Western Cas. & Surety	.....	.....	2,492,235.14	481,175.93	2,973,411.07
Yorkshire Indemnity	.....	.....	1,599,596.60	398,177.40	1,997,774.00
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.	.....	.....	16,675,885.00	3,577,019.66	20,252,904.66
Totals	\$ 49,735,538.75	\$ 57,809,345.25	\$ 928,933,902.31	\$ 243,718,314.68	*\$10,016,301,933.23

\*Includes admitted assets of Life Department.

TABLE 4—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES  
DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	Miscellaneous	Capital	Surplus	Total
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	\$ 7,321,520.11	\$ 10,243,330.81	\$ 2,455,304.37	\$ 3,000,000.00	\$ 10,210,028.71	\$ 33,230,184.00
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	19,935,973.68	11,365,396.13	2,094,626.31	*15,000,000.00	+23,997,458.42	+424,776,175.86
Alliance Casualty.....	1,149,880.10	1,557,243.00	290,936.91	1,000,000.00	1,000,062.55	4,998,122.56
American Automobile.....	3,837,321.34	3,136,242.57	498,839.73	1,000,000.00	1,598,104.16	10,060,507.80
American Credit Indemnity.....	187,211.77	1,022,094.81	1,192,970.68	1,000,000.00	547,872.04	3,950,149.30
American Employers'.....	2,587,479.00	1,997,538.17	708,021.22	1,000,000.00	629,022.67	6,922,061.06
American Indemnity.....	388,057.46	614,970.25	207,960.39	600,000.00	506,575.00	2,317,563.10
American Motorists.....	1,300,889.00	699,903.93	403,033.65	500,000.00	510,187.19	3,414,013.77
American Mutual Liability.....	12,276,377.00	3,742,203.18	1,812,339.57	\$200,000.00	4,098,466.11	22,129,385.86
American Re-Insurance.....	3,170,023.39	824,511.78	249,572.07	1,000,000.00	2,530,625.95	7,774,733.19
American Surety.....	5,148,054.28	7,022,074.56	1,177,050.90	7,500,000.00	5,667,025.97	26,514,205.71
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	1,151,141.37	917,015.00	293,609.97	500,000.00	984,777.50	3,831,543.84
Bankers Indemnity.....	1,618,731.00	1,424,030.00	230,513.29	1,600,000.00	820,537.57	5,693,811.86
Bankers National (Cas.).....	.....	75.00	9.16	*420,000.00	+100,007.81	+2,529,718.20
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	547,657.16	127,639.51	147,416.95	Mutual	1,251,766.01	2,074,479.63
Brotherhood Accident.....	60,274.18	87,663.41	13,300.00	100,000.00	178,407.97	439,645.56
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	1,592,664.93	806,415.00	242,953.77	*500,000.00	+650,373.08	+7,754,009.83
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	587,613.56	626,084.37	139,841.60	£500,000.00	534,989.72	2,368,529.25
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	774,594.54	937,409.58	307,675.60	1,000,000.00	922,634.15	3,942,313.87
Central West Casualty.....	759,999.29	949,271.35	216,600.41	1,000,000.00	425,468.29	3,351,339.34
Century Indemnity.....	2,316,602.95	2,535,096.68	479,201.97	1,200,000.00	360,147.85	6,891,049.45
Columbia Casualty.....	2,663,472.35	2,124,088.89	382,521.59	1,000,000.00	1,211,496.00	7,381,578.83
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	100,346.93	174,222.22	37,497.77	*2,000,000.00	+1,520,519.11	+41,956,872.42
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	37,357.81	138,509.82	9,768.20	500,000.00	1,170,523.55	19,000,521.67
Commerce Casualty.....	275,801.98	666,060.95	213,279.95	750,000.00	400,000.00	2,305,142.88
Commercial Casualty.....	4,325,207.38	4,550,524.42	850,129.64	2,500,000.00	1,325,787.44	13,551,648.88
Commercial Standard.....	254,405.63	435,924.99	22,227.65	400,000.00	362,505.86	1,475,064.13
Commonwealth Casualty.....	1,391,910.45	2,047,326.04	375,234.51	1,500,000.00	-747,255.85	4,567,215.15

\*Includes Capital of Life Department. †Includes Surplus of Life Department. ‡Includes Liabilities of Life Department.  
 §Guaranty Fund.



TABLE 4—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES  
DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	Miscellaneous	Capital	Surplus	Total
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....\$	1,733,276.44	\$ 2,871,616.04	\$ 223,797.48	\$ 3,000,000.00	\$ 76,193,762.22	\$ 143,176,806.09
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.....	1,295,265.55	1,743,827.67	939,830.34	1,200,000.00	1,255,680.10	6,434,703.66
Constitution Indemnity.....	1,032,271.00	969,956.91	159,356.23	1,250,000.00	1,091,411.75	4,502,995.89
Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	44,502.48	79,170.27	241,977.94	*1,000,000.00	†2,250,000.00	†15,401,970.57
Continental Casualty.....	5,644,420.06	8,022,509.89	1,934,518.67	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00	22,601,448.62
Continental Life (Cas.).....	122,132.04	261,940.20	28,813.91	*500,000.00	†4,175.88	†16,507,868.05
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	762,838.71	511,732.84	178,149.42	1,000,000.00	1,300,750.88	3,753,471.85
Eagle Indemnity.....	2,565,527.00	1,803,747.06	334,425.69	1,000,000.00	982,718.58	6,686,418.33
Employers Casualty.....	337,188.93	400,406.53	54,529.43	300,000.00	250,591.98	1,342,716.87
Employers' Liability Assur.....	16,481,517.00	10,612,654.03	2,839,818.89	‡250,000.00	6,386,455.22	36,570,445.14
Employers' Mutual.....	767,929.52	94,085.62	25,000.00	Mutual	123,197.90	1,010,213.04
Employers Reinsurance.....	2,171,027.40	1,616,983.78	528,444.03	1,500,000.00	2,250,000.00	8,066,455.21
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	2,679,743.00	2,233,857.44	309,685.04	Mutual	†55,485,287.84	†1,284,286,816.15
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	9,824.30	10,184.75	23,759.71	101,979.00	45,894.67	191,642.43
European Gen'l Reins.....	5,947,161.97	3,573,879.82	1,888,867.21	800,000.00	1,700,000.00	13,909,909.00
Excess Ins. Co.....	1,666,241.40	804,224.15	118,605.28	750,020.00	510,509.00	3,849,599.83
Export Indemnity Co.....	16,993.58	133,699.07	34,858.26	300,000.00	455,412.20	940,964.11
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	84,442.30	82,575.00	78,980.57	450,000.00	210,569.09	906,566.96
Federal Life (Cas.).....	776,067.34	1,124,312.03	91,197.68	*750,000.00	†306,294.90	†13,586,988.53
Federal Surety.....	1,097,107.06	1,287,590.52	856,075.39	1,235,238.80	338,740.87	4,814,753.24
Fidelity & Casualty.....	12,821,677.69	14,315,377.22	2,385,708.43	5,000,000.00	3,837,160.99	38,359,924.33
Fidelity & Deposit.....	6,158,799.30	7,144,570.82	1,932,291.93	6,000,000.00	5,134,240.94	26,369,902.99
First Reinsurance.....	923,167.45	861,186.60	14,885.33	800,000.00	807,349.89	3,406,589.27
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	10,683,913.00	7,017,486.53	1,978,512.87	550,000.00	4,757,826.82	24,937,739.22
General Casualty.....	377,438.39	513,553.21	82,332.80	500,000.00	717,958.04	2,191,282.44
General Cas. & Surety.....	575,946.71	548,911.17	106,658.25	350,000.00	67,626.57	1,649,142.70
General Indemnity.....	30,605.81	356,437.17	41,453.05	1,000,000.00	779,524.68	2,208,020.71
General Reinsurance.....	6,291,121.01	2,897,618.66	542,496.06	1,500,000.00	1,075,229.73	12,306,465.46
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	5,387.11	100,000.00	6,297.57	111,684.68
Globe Indemnity.....	14,776,253.59	8,313,941.39	6,525,450.89	2,500,000.00	5,000,000.00	37,115,645.87
Great American Indemnity.....	3,377,113.00	2,394,193.56	455,000.00	1,500,000.00	801,678.92	8,527,985.48

Great Northern Life (Cas.).....	218,531.68	184,765.06	35,130.12	*300,000.00	†258,184.05	‡5,467,328.21
Great Western (Cas.).....	95,262.06	234,937.19	239,015.85	*250,000.00	†125,000.00	‡1,769,275.56
Guaranty Mutual.....	.....	.....	5.00	Mutual	3,162.93	3,167.93
Hardware Mutual.....	1,527,761.24	1,736,066.71	79,449.47	Mutual	687,988.26	4,031,265.88
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	18,143,256.00	12,889,367.32	3,657,807.78	3,000,000.00	6,817,335.22	44,507,766.32
Hartford Life Stock.....	54,107.70	295,720.53	51,219.99	500,000.00	698,475.79	1,599,524.01
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	413,085.83	8,956,350.39	910,105.27	3,000,000.00	7,308,851.11	20,588,392.60
Home Indemnity.....	233,613.13	2,333,268.74	901,219.00	1,000,000.00	1,531,507.18	6,099,608.05
Indemnity Insurance.....	7,282,185.01	6,400,348.61	1,194,611.71	1,000,000.00	3,051,687.10	18,928,832.43
Independence Indemnity.....	4,059,921.60	2,355,751.04	1,558,147.20	1,250,000.00	612,317.25	8,836,137.09
Intermountain Lloyds.....	6,222.20	59,515.41	2,214.87	.....	952,949.32	1,020,901.80
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	72,936.69	171,733.73	54,137.20	200,000.00	73,200.59	572,008.21
Liberty Mutual.....	12,026,307.00	4,592,854.00	2,178,761.93	Mutual	3,895,358.53	22,893,281.46
Lloyds Casualty.....	1,298,367.56	1,660,887.13	285,188.61	2,000,000.00	629,388.68	5,973,831.98
London Guarantee & Acc.....	7,588,382.00	3,511,108.82	772,948.41	800,000.00	3,133,766.20	15,806,205.43
London & Lancashire Ind.....	2,095,669.09	1,677,968.63	266,695.30	750,000.00	697,927.95	5,488,260.88
Loyal Protective.....	180,000.00	280,798.30	340,841.46	200,000.00	413,288.27	1,394,928.03
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	5,544,102.00	3,958,360.99	3,397,961.24	Mutual	2,101,032.43	15,001,456.66
Maryland Casualty.....	18,562,994.60	13,733,054.04	2,338,948.38	5,000,000.00	5,306,187.84	44,941,184.86
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	4,434,319.64	4,120,812.59	730,560.50	4,000,000.00	4,618,406.95	17,304,099.68
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	2,322,152.95	3,522,596.73	359,723.21	1,000,000.00	1,548,634.17	8,753,107.06
Merchants Ind. Corp.....	168,120.44	189,823.27	30,120.23	600,000.00	335,168.94	1,323,232.88
Metropolitan Casualty.....	5,261,522.39	4,142,455.45	1,576,426.71	1,500,000.00	2,048,958.76	14,529,363.31
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	3,224,811.45	2,547,423.79	3,171,539.04	Mutual	†202,159,759.70	‡3,310,021,818.17
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	225,569.17	230,781.08	67,747.27	*5,000,000.00	†1,616,561.36	‡151,628,921.67
Monarch Accident.....	350,000.00	623,669.35	59,440.83	300,000.00	211,633.32	1,544,743.50
National Accident.....	12,000.00	79,752.72	4,900.00	100,000.00	17,228.36	213,881.08
National Casualty.....	378,343.15	702,280.13	663,764.28	750,000.00	500,000.00	2,994,387.56
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.).....	19,466.06	47,528.75	11,191.94	*2,000,000.00	†1,200,341.61	‡57,120,357.14
National Surety.....	5,621,436.06	12,023,163.98	2,989,779.59	15,000,000.00	8,667,112.58	44,301,492.21
National Union Indemnity.....	1,115,915.00	1,300,915.16	177,173.67	1,000,000.00	290,675.27	3,884,679.10
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	9,232,999.79	6,068,694.13	2,050,030.99	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	26,351,724.91
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	2,702,917.92	1,590,852.01	689,415.20	800,000.00	1,014,119.65	6,797,304.78

\*Includes Capital of Life Department. †Includes Surplus of Life Department. ‡Includes Liabilities of Life Department.  
 ‡Statutory Deposit.

TABLE 4—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—LIABILITIES  
DECEMBER 31, 1930—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	Miscellaneous	Capital	Surplus	Total
New York Casualty.....	\$ 1,905,436.21	\$ 1,287,055.94	\$ 187,178.91	\$ 1,500,000.00	\$ 749,447.54	\$ 5,629,118.60
New York Indemnity.....	2,743,938.65	2,279,856.00	589,058.00	1,000,000.00	401,979.87	7,014,882.52
North American Accident.....	358,233.93	1,321,035.21	241,363.63	400,000.00	418,845.58	2,739,478.35
Northern Life (Cas.).....	173,026.24	335,367.74	38,085.62	*250,000.00	†258,278.26	†10,990,341.06
Northwest Casualty.....	180,243.73	195,252.07	13,055.35	200,000.00	178,126.31	766,677.46
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	2,026,184.16	1,414,601.41	265,896.90	500,000.00	704,251.42	4,910,933.89
Occidental Indemnity.....	307,987.85	537,844.32	80,231.11	500,000.00	678,865.53	2,104,928.81
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	18,435.18	39,621.43	21,713.93	*1,000,000.00	†115,579.66	†22,890,627.69
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	7,304,576.71	5,136,575.65	1,581,028.77	800,000.00	2,935,627.75	17,757,808.88
Ohio Casualty.....	596,822.00	1,310,989.99	133,328.04	600,000.00	523,999.53	3,165,139.56
Old Line (Cas.).....	1,250.00	4,279.00	61,403.11	*200,000.00	†200,081.71	4,445,100.68
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	7,181,624.00	6,063,019.41	1,642,668.28	*4,840,000.00	†9,603,147.93	†177,672,731.18
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	99,681.97	75,030.02	57,589.48	*250,000.00	†108,056.17	†3,541,997.92
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	2,227.00	9,646.34	1,998.13	*400,000.00	†186,030.19	†603,960.92
Phoenix Indemnity.....	1,442,624.00	1,456,941.79	271,939.93	500,000.00	550,204.70	4,220,710.42
Preferred Accident.....	3,070,536.24	2,358,644.67	529,293.02	3,500,000.00	1,002,626.28	10,461,100.21
Progressive Mutual.....	.....	3,133.16	.....	Mutual	16,262.07	19,395.23
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	557,001.22	501,458.64	176,058.50	*800,000.00	†600,000.00	†5,559,906.56
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	95,758.51	222,113.15	62,365.63	300,000.00	81,799.04	762,036.32
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	165,973.75	66,075.68	284,683.02	*2,000,000.00	†66,297,124.66	†2,491,770,132.91
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	59,499.00	279,781.67	62,614.35	*1,000,000.00	†3,216,725.66	†68,875,790.76
Royal Indemnity.....	10,498,704.00	6,663,994.57	1,334,014.91	2,500,000.00	24,521,844.66	24,521,844.66
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	738,977.50	1,022,598.13	175,897.43	800,000.00	355,752.74	3,093,225.80
Security Lloyds.....	3,502.50	13,862.91	.....	75,000.00	36,123.10	128,488.51
Security Mutual Cas.....	5,819,248.45	752,618.36	50,069.80	Mutual	2,850,000.00	9,471,936.61
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	38,188.14	193,894.77	34,003.06	*300,000.00	†110,793.01	†1,157,319.37
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	24,013.51	234,219.19	74,742.16	Mutual	415,096.49	748,071.35
Southern Surety.....	4,398,079.03	4,048,625.69	1,314,718.62	1,500,000.00	520,074.05	11,781,497.39
Standard Accident.....	10,061,034.41	7,772,153.81	1,271,407.36	2,500,000.00	1,222,058.78	22,826,654.36
Standard Surety & Cas.....	478,123.00	648,522.69	100,750.09	1,500,000.00	1,300,147.48	4,027,543.26
State Compensation.....	1,646,402.16	242,447.92	81,554.01	State Fund	1,278,956.06	3,253,360.15



State Farm Life (Cas.).....	39.62	2,595.00	320.73	*300,000.00	†116,471.77	‡527,963.22
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	1,217,465.93	3,190,326.85	367,442.53	Mutual	598,616.46	5,373,851.77
Sun Indemnity.....	1,202,015.19	1,362,366.89	405,784.40	1,000,000.00	719,627.78	4,689,694.26
Transportation Indemnity.....	514,673.00	340,701.58	108,888.15	1,000,000.00	511,178.59	2,475,141.32
Travelers Indemnity.....	1,835,162.00	7,958,378.97	3,522,842.74	3,000,000.00	5,094,840.23	21,411,223.94
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	40,412,518.73	19,807,651.18	19,739,367.37	*20,000,000.00	‡26,963,538.78	‡632,922,943.82
Union Automobile.....	1,056,631.57	1,488,325.62	614,518.28	300,000.00	343,597.82	3,803,073.29
Union Indemnity.....	3,717,953.95	5,078,514.00	1,036,257.17	1,000,000.00	1,015,295.54	11,848,020.66
U. S. Casualty.....	4,592,940.00	3,353,830.00	677,117.70	1,500,000.00	1,505,415.11	11,629,302.81
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	23,141,288.99	17,634,286.32	3,123,576.14	10,000,000.00	11,305,830.78	65,204,982.23
U. S. Guaranty.....	1,396,636.64	1,496,325.49	511,630.47	1,000,000.00	2,630,855.79	7,036,048.39
Universal Casualty.....	57,795.08	142,377.75	41,479.04	300,000.00	120,008.86	662,160.73
Universal Indemnity.....	50,600.12	48,911.76	7,075.00	300,000.00	233,003.14	639,590.02
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	122,338.61	100,788.29	104,395.44	*600,000.00	484,414.51	2,024,799.90
Western Casualty (Ill.).....	468,228.47	.....	7,333.98	250,000.00	138,230.99	863,793.44
Western Cas. & Surety.....	591,094.98	805,040.38	322,609.56	750,000.00	504,666.15	2,973,411.07
Yorkshire Indemnity.....	353,742.00	324,743.27	93,452.10	600,000.00	625,336.63	1,997,774.00
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	10,883,350.00	4,313,978.27	2,955,576.39	600,000.00	1,500,000.00	20,252,904.66
Totals .....	\$445,176,318.92	\$359,580,971.94	\$114,182,506.81	*\$213,972,237.80	‡\$592,723,745.52	‡\$10,016,301,933.23

\*Includes Capital of Life Department. †Includes Surplus of Life Department. ‡Includes Liabilities of Life Department.  
 Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.



TABLE 5—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain or Loss from Underwriting and Profit and Loss Items	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwriting Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	\$ 17,187,628.38	\$ 8,201,413.20	\$ 9,407,874.89	\$ -421,659.71	\$ -544,194.40	47.7	54.7
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	27,770,962.96	15,110,269.95	13,406,108.34	745,415.33	1,104,724.95	54.4	48.2
Alliance Casualty.....	2,785,414.68	1,809,663.78	1,582,881.71	-607,130.81	-935,542.62	64.9	56.8
American Automobile.....	7,458,020.93	4,011,106.53	3,120,798.47	326,115.93	336,010.36	53.7	41.8
American Credit Indemnity.....	2,175,006.46	1,247,960.39	1,090,034.04	-162,987.97	-186,859.36	57.4	50.1
American Employers'.....	5,322,921.38	3,236,297.93	2,296,232.26	-9,605.81	-95,398.06	58.6	41.5
American Indemnity.....	1,049,498.16	467,819.69	641,307.40	-59,628.93	-26,459.83	44.6	61.1
American Motorists.....	2,947,739.95	1,689,676.61	796,888.56	461,174.78	447,920.69	57.3	27.0
American Mutual Liability.....	14,694,547.44	7,949,796.88	3,767,084.36	2,977,666.20	2,962,428.56	54.1	25.6
American Re-Insurance.....	1,992,709.14	476,987.46	965,377.23	550,744.45	553,756.80	23.8	48.4
American Surety.....	10,262,001.10	5,156,878.97	6,564,857.70	-1,459,735.57	-1,547,710.76	50.3	64.0
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	3,843,437.18	2,379,105.13	1,482,829.02	-18,496.97	-31,072.13	61.9	38.5
Bankers Indemnity.....	2,965,940.85	1,816,612.24	1,914,953.14	-775,624.53	-822,093.63	61.4	64.7
Bankers National (Cas.).....	803.98	439.50	1,458.81	-1,094.33	-1,820.00	5.4	181.5
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	3,140,315.50	1,938,079.28	1,315,264.22	-113,028.00	-120,864.88	61.7	41.9
Brotherhood Accident.....	495,879.73	240,648.10	230,211.98	25,019.65	21,769.56	48.9	46.4
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	3,722,618.53	2,456,051.25	1,333,582.53	67,015.25	-67,015.25	65.9	35.8
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	1,072,124.98	740,401.29	547,908.10	-216,184.41	-149,507.13	69.1	51.1
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	2,912,979.08	1,283,894.68	1,265,323.61	-236,239.21	-264,879.29	55.7	54.7
Century Indemnity.....	2,050,932.61	1,073,571.11	1,027,368.25	-50,003.75	-106,793.91	52.3	50.1
Columbia Casualty.....	5,858,202.60	3,516,743.48	3,480,462.33	-1,139,005.21	-1,376,182.72	60.0	59.4
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	4,725,841.92	3,116,840.29	2,587,738.60	-978,736.97	-1,018,378.09	65.9	54.7
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	401,927.79	206,011.26	223,713.92	-27,797.39	-27,554.00	51.3	55.7
Commerce Casualty.....	318,847.05	184,242.60	134,196.69	407.76	-2,719.29	57.8	42.1
Commerce Casualty.....	812,500.52	466,029.01	604,168.94	-257,697.43	-287,647.30	57.3	74.3

Commercial Casualty.....	11,397,859.10	6,299,704.38	6,542,814.88	-1,444,660.16	-1,478,120.86	55.2	57.4
Commercial Standard.....	1,002,609.95	638,826.80	424,502.52	-60,718.37	-60,718.37	63.7	42.3
Commonwealth Casualty.....	4,241,192.73	3,213,631.54	2,601,363.61	-1,573,702.42	-1,988,798.93	75.7	61.3
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....	2,523,902.85	1,749,894.78	1,192,562.19	-418,564.12	-356,140.25	69.3	47.2
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.....	2,916,320.29	1,935,645.50	2,065,843.47	-1,085,168.68	-1,446,289.10	66.3	70.8
Constitution Indemnity.....	2,263,112.62	1,633,280.49	1,673,832.16	-1,044,000.03	-991,757.66	72.2	73.9
Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	100,924.50	31,537.19	44,935.42	24,451.39	24,660.17	31.2	44.5
Continental Casualty.....	16,202,830.77	7,676,501.09	8,311,650.07	214,679.61	81,680.54	47.4	51.3
Continental Life (Cas.).....	818,807.00	482,992.00	259,858.00	75,957.00	74,892.00	58.9	31.7
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	1,165,825.44	818,175.76	724,248.65	-376,598.97	-207,133.69	70.2	62.1
Eagle Indemnity.....	4,044,082.51	2,264,400.12	1,792,789.56	-13,107.17	3,219.94	55.9	44.3
Employers' Casualty.....	997,800.98	590,266.68	316,520.06	91,014.24	78,693.64	59.1	31.7
Employers' Liability Assur.....	29,010,321.06	15,122,241.95	13,367,297.99	520,681.12	389,651.09	52.1	46.0
Employers' Mutual.....	320,753.07	209,814.69	26,667.20	84,271.18	56,643.45	65.4	8.3
Employers' Reinsurance.....	3,111,584.57	1,733,064.34	1,416,380.62	-37,860.39	2,062.01	55.7	45.5
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	2,483,598.09	1,953,846.97	414,652.14	115,058.98	111,277.01	78.6	16.7
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	106,762.18	13,010.99	56,188.24	37,562.95	48,206.44	12.2	52.6
European Life & Casualty.....	6,445,870.13	3,300,192.84	2,803,108.22	342,569.07	342,569.07	51.2	43.5
Excess Ins. Co.....	1,611,328.11	1,125,957.94	605,700.95	-120,330.78	-160,592.85	69.9	37.6
Export Indemnity Co.....	41,118.45	26,097.38	26,535.14	-11,514.07	-13,955.11	63.5	64.5
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	942,410.97	393,494.18	570,274.25	-21,357.46	-28,064.66	41.7	60.5
Federal Life (Cas.).....	3,182,638.00	2,082,595.00	1,167,835.00	-47,782.00	-50,103.00	64.8	36.7
Federal Surety.....	2,661,293.63	1,925,637.10	1,975,281.10	-1,239,624.57	-1,332,573.66	72.3	74.2
Fidelity & Casualty.....	26,510,242.91	15,353,709.24	13,270,997.98	-2,114,464.31	-2,546,221.06	57.9	50.1
Fidelity & Deposit.....	12,215,612.03	5,014,232.30	7,067,028.76	134,357.97	111,120.80	41.0	57.9
First Reinsurance.....	1,520,120.69	867,876.32	722,884.22	-70,619.85	-70,619.85	57.1	47.5
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	17,655,899.08	9,395,206.78	7,852,507.98	408,184.32	380,334.80	53.2	44.5
General Casualty.....	1,026,599.20	485,236.88	558,150.84	-16,788.52	-18,622.97	47.2	54.3
General Cas. & Surety.....	1,361,147.46	844,104.49	802,486.82	-285,443.85	-302,402.82	62.0	58.9
General Indemnity.....	226,495.47	83,153.29	214,891.81	-71,549.83	-95,392.24	37.0	95.0
General Reinsurance.....	4,762,660.26	2,708,050.11	2,147,286.63	-92,676.48	-24,469.31	56.8	45.1
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Globe Indemnity.....	21,658,792.58	12,067,634.51	9,699,363.09	-108,205.02	-145,617.55	55.7	44.7
Great American Indemnity.....	5,482,493.44	3,010,033.68	3,178,095.61	-705,635.85	-682,351.68	54.9	57.9
Great Northern Life (Cas.).....	1,127,984.16	540,486.36	543,755.65	43,742.15	36,578.52	47.9	48.2
Great Western (Cas.).....	803,556.09	319,085.65	442,956.58	41,513.86	44,651.11	39.7	55.1

TABLE 5—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT  
—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain or Loss from Underwriting and Items	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwriting Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Guaranty Mutual.....	\$ 23,332.40	\$ 4,213.24	\$ 11,749.25	\$ 7,369.91	\$ 1,851.79	18.0	50.3
Hardware Mutual.....	3,722,962.48	1,598,702.48	1,310,142.99	814,117.01	809,878.33	42.9	35.2
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	29,697,124.87	17,474,266.03	13,660,659.44	-1,437,800.60	-1,701,068.04	58.8	46.0
Hartford Live Stock.....	635,409.04	447,853.23	215,494.15	-27,938.34	-40,105.26	70.5	33.9
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	5,756,807.63	1,074,873.12	4,218,978.73	462,955.78	530,034.07	18.6	73.3
Home Indemnity.....	358,090.37	277,006.58	1,426,237.82	-1,345,154.03	-1,375,313.91	77.3	398.3
Indemnity Insurance.....	14,786,002.71	8,339,482.73	7,469,076.60	-1,022,556.32	-1,205,870.15	56.4	50.5
Independence Indemnity.....	7,500,105.77	3,764,051.72	4,050,492.87	-314,438.82	-293,756.14	50.2	54.0
Intermountain Lloyds.....	68,950.91	54,550.93	44,157.12	-29,757.14	-29,542.07	79.1	64.0
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	1,536,097.97	706,855.42	766,961.37	62,281.18	78,010.27	46.2	49.9
Liberty Mutual.....	17,884,454.48	10,836,729.60	4,082,160.40	2,965,564.48	2,886,378.88	60.6	22.8
Lloyds Casualty.....	4,877,624.37	2,610,341.34	2,899,051.14	-631,768.11	-667,361.21	53.5	59.4
London Guarantee & Acc.....	8,930,060.10	4,402,933.71	4,402,237.29	-383,110.90	-438,684.81	54.9	49.3
London & Lancashire Ind.....	3,235,809.67	2,043,767.79	1,686,553.86	-494,511.98	-438,855.99	63.1	52.1
Loyal Protective.....	1,151,645.12	602,204.53	570,310.92	-20,870.33	-32,292.90	52.3	49.5
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	13,423,222.29	6,749,562.41	4,483,542.56	2,190,117.32	2,223,560.40	50.3	33.4
Maryland Casualty.....	29,956,898.44	18,092,004.40	14,838,054.73	-2,973,160.69	-3,303,781.81	60.4	49.5
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	11,151,382.35	5,644,039.24	5,442,463.84	64,879.27	127,860.82	50.6	48.8
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	8,671,694.48	5,411,041.14	3,162,756.01	97,807.33	69,047.39	62.4	36.4
Merchants Ind. Corp.....	270,811.13	196,252.19	134,638.06	-60,079.12	-64,731.71	72.4	49.7
Metropolitan Casualty.....	9,110,819.06	5,294,721.17	5,320,488.99	-1,494,391.10	-1,626,180.66	58.0	58.4
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	15,472,776.68	9,255,732.04	3,958,343.43	2,258,701.21	2,260,028.89	59.8	25.5
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	1,052,232.13	696,041.10	506,203.88	-150,012.85	-152,819.86	66.1	48.1
Monarch Accident.....	2,550,665.30	1,356,386.05	1,295,419.67	-101,140.42	-99,822.57	53.1	50.7
National Accident.....	291,076.81	135,080.51	193,020.82	-27,024.52	-25,896.90	42.9	66.3



National Casualty.....	2,130,361.26	1,012,609.56	1,033,756.75	143,994.95	136,965.61	46.2	47.2
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.).....	134,597.52	79,922.26	28,181.37	26,493.89	27,468.00	59.4	20.9
National Surety.....	18,704,051.29	8,507,580.22	10,694,287.51	-497,816.44	-285,899.12	45.5	57.2
National Union Indemnity.....	3,588,412.12	2,497,861.21	1,338,181.48	-247,630.57	-265,974.52	69.6	37.3
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	13,594,862.73	7,827,328.88	6,497,128.45	-729,594.60	-997,533.01	57.5	47.7
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	3,304,863.03	2,476,306.10	1,702,413.11	-373,856.18	-948,213.42	74.9	51.5
New York Casualty.....	3,022,963.59	2,248,912.37	1,686,001.85	-911,950.63	-1,027,790.39	74.4	55.8
New York Indemnity.....	6,199,570.23	3,465,044.84	3,174,586.55	-440,061.16	-603,264.28	55.9	51.2
North American Accident.....	3,248,154.24	1,242,173.31	2,014,523.52	-8,542.59	-8,594.50	38.2	62.0
Northern Life (Cas.).....	668,986.00	416,054.00	252,867.00	65.00	-437.00	62.2	37.8
Northwest Casualty.....	615,005.06	262,210.80	163,319.20	189,475.06	183,037.68	42.6	26.6
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	3,291,790.12	1,741,773.93	1,688,374.03	-138,357.84	-149,863.32	52.9	51.3
Occidental Indemnity.....	1,195,537.93	689,275.99	541,255.89	-34,993.95	-38,400.70	57.6	45.2
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	398,929.87	210,055.00	199,253.95	-10,379.08	5,130.00	52.6	49.9
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	11,412,482.03	6,780,228.11	6,315,195.60	-1,682,941.68	-1,631,119.15	59.4	55.3
Ohio Casualty.....	2,900,871.89	1,502,398.66	1,515,617.39	-117,144.16	-144,134.35	51.8	52.2
Old Line (Cas.).....	5,732.00	2,081.00	430.00	3,221.00	1,618.00	36.3	7.5
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	6,273,585.67	4,477,972.51	2,407,988.95	-612,375.79	-607,660.95	71.3	38.3
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	579,109.03	259,596.18	309,454.78	10,058.07	55.00	44.8	53.4
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	5,364.00	2,574.00	23,997.00	-21,207.00	-21,207.00	48.0	447.4
Phoenix Indemnity.....	3,305,766.29	1,791,466.67	1,750,116.88	-235,817.26	-323,432.28	54.2	52.9
Preferred Accident.....	5,442,969.67	2,872,322.96	2,621,028.13	-50,381.42	-101,500.21	52.7	48.1
Progressive Mutual.....	85,989.55	22,371.70	31,271.39	32,346.46	2,868.15	26.0	36.4
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	4,580,794.00	2,713,138.00	1,710,579.00	157,077.00	130,043.00	59.2	37.3
Prudential Cas. & Sur. (Cas.).....	507,766.97	381,876.49	385,481.81	-259,591.33	-222,795.28	75.2	75.9
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	1,407,151.94	906,039.30	178,678.82	322,433.82	322,433.82	64.3	12.7
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	703,145.38	363,439.43	329,742.59	9,963.36	9,963.36	51.6	46.9
Royal Indemnity.....	14,974,439.63	8,026,578.29	6,860,740.51	87,120.83	100,189.42	53.6	45.8
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind. ....	1,814,572.77	1,145,617.25	908,167.23	-234,211.71	-228,171.28	63.1	49.7
Security Lloyds.....	16,917.78	9,870.50	9,219.26	-2,171.98	-2,171.98	58.3	54.5
Security Mutual Cas. ....	2,245,816.43	1,002,074.44	427,156.63	816,585.36	856,439.24	44.6	19.0
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	459,977.50	188,513.52	286,854.42	-15,390.44	-4,107.00	40.9	62.3
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas. ....	479,558.07	260,612.54	194,219.08	24,726.45	15,564.70	54.3	40.4
Southern Surety.....	13,666,084.39	8,135,083.34	6,938,209.84	-1,407,208.79	-1,745,875.12	59.5	50.7
Standard Accident.....	19,032,224.13	9,248,675.28	9,815,069.23	-31,520.38	-121,150.01	48.6	51.5

Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.



TABLE 5—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT  
—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred	Underwriting Expenses Incurred	Gain from Underwriting	Gain or Loss from Underwriting and Items Profit and Loss	% of Losses Incurred to Premiums Earned	% of Underwriting Expenses Incurred to Premiums Earned
Standard Surety & Cas. ....	\$ 1,165,279.95	\$ 682,142.24	\$ 842,263.54	\$ —359,225.83	\$ —374,490.91	58.5	72.3
State Compensation .....	745,192.52	487,764.82	58,117.31	199,310.39	194,715.52	65.5	7.8
State Farm Life (Cas.) .....	6,483.00	732.00	3,095.00	2,656.00	2,656.00	11.2	47.7
State Farm Mut. Automobile .....	6,143,665.17	2,949,405.62	3,078,128.53	116,132.02	74,534.37	48.0	50.3
Sun Indemnity .....	2,702,433.06	1,376,626.60	1,303,550.20	22,256.26	—94,254.59	50.9	48.2
Transportation Indemnity .....	923,205.43	712,484.70	537,391.88	—326,671.15	—361,784.26	77.1	58.2
Travelers Indemnity .....	13,417,737.04	5,156,404.18	7,901,178.37	360,154.49	354,086.42	38.4	58.9
Travelers Ins. (Cas.) .....	58,106,058.96	32,491,562.38	26,943,669.75	—1,239,174.17	—1,414,029.95	55.7	46.3
Union Automobile .....	3,361,371.99	1,657,294.30	1,799,474.09	—95,396.40	—105,508.57	49.3	53.5
Union Indemnity .....	13,674,907.15	6,599,106.80	7,170,610.02	—94,809.67	—362,315.75	48.2	52.4
U. S. Casualty .....	9,655,602.45	5,783,554.53	4,814,000.35	—941,952.43	—969,360.53	59.9	49.8
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty .....	41,677,455.93	23,693,366.68	19,677,416.00	—1,693,326.75	—1,992,041.95	56.8	47.2
U. S. Guarantee .....	2,626,290.76	1,124,567.38	1,131,709.16	370,014.22	364,371.44	42.8	43.1
Universal Casualty .....	407,073.72	225,972.61	219,220.95	—38,119.84	—47,543.96	55.5	53.8
Universal Indemnity .....	91,406.79	49,997.32	34,681.60	6,727.87	8,433.22	54.7	37.9
Washington Nat'l (Cas.) .....	5,664,286.52	2,398,252.77	3,014,343.23	251,690.52	189,951.73	42.3	53.2
Western Casualty (Ill.) .....	519,771.23	535,815.83	105,576.17	—121,620.77	—121,620.77	103.1	20.3
Western Cas. & Surety .....	1,546,358.54	1,213,372.50	817,766.06	—484,780.02	—508,274.25	78.5	52.9
Yorkshire Indemnity .....	609,080.17	355,431.84	337,435.78	—83,787.45	—119,803.30	58.4	55.4
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab. ....	13,612,807.20	7,499,371.75	6,351,760.51	—238,325.06	—395,463.72	55.1	46.5
Totals .....	\$836,248,213.97	\$459,872,346.42	\$400,958,240.76	\$—24,582,373.21	\$—30,190,349.00		

TABLE 6—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income Earned	Investment Losses and Expenses Incurred	Gain from Investments	% of Invest- ment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	% of Total Losses Incurred and Declared to Total	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	Increase in Surplus
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	\$ 1,610,972.89	\$ 3,815,102.34	\$—2,204,129.45	6.8	118.9	+720,990.86	\$—2,027,332.99
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	1,911,078.43	2,403,698.04	--492,619.61	9.1	107.5	+438,554.88	*—10,696,463.62
Alliance Casualty.....	140,049.47	6,184.52	133,864.95	4.8	120.1	+990,000.00	428,322.33
American Automobile.....	661,661.50	1,250,290.64	--588,629.14	3.3	105.6	200,000.00	--452,618.78
American Credit Indemnity.....	245,511.91	169,987.50	75,524.41	2.3	111.3	160,000.00	--271,334.95
American Employers'.....	380,948.08	651,124.87	--270,176.79	2.9	106.8	30,000.00	--395,574.85
American Indemnity.....	105,591.72	77,135.88	28,455.84	...	104.3	54,097.94	--52,101.93
American Motorists.....	121,883.77	4,934.04	116,949.73	5.5	92.6	437,608.33	127,262.09
American Mutual Liability.....	1,507,610.50	1,773,734.82	--266,124.32	15.6	103.5	2,659,224.65	37,079.59
American Re-Insurance.....	497,762.11	1,310,848.77	--813,086.66	.7	122.4	300,000.00	--559,329.86
American Surety.....	2,218,996.69	3,099,064.15	--880,067.46	21.5	134.1	235,126.72	--2,662,904.94
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	171,572.74	250,782.81	--79,210.07	10.6	107.2	+75,059.70	--35,222.50
Bankers Indemnity.....	301,316.88	442,858.95	--141,542.07	2.7	130.1	+784,173.17	--179,462.43
Bankers National (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	*—29,992.00
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	139,030.82	11,959.76	127,071.06	9.1	99.8	4,562.21	1,643.97
Brotherhood Accident.....	20,868.66	9,094.34	11,774.32	2.5	104.2	10,000.00	--19,995.24
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	...	.....	*—31,475.53
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	94,555.13	2,440.13	92,115.00	2.8	104.6	+8,957.44	--48,434.69
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	191,811.98	5,683.19	186,118.79	2.8	108.2	149,825.83	--228,586.33
Central West Casualty.....	141,079.17	119,587.74	21,491.43	6.4	106.8	50,000.00	--135,302.48
Century Indemnity.....	268,515.55	9,509.38	259,006.17	2.9	117.0	+750,000.00	--267,176.55
Columbia Casualty.....	288,401.93	80,292.19	208,109.74	4.3	116.3	+967,168.78	156,900.43
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	...	.....	*57.00

\*Includes change in Surplus of Life Department.

TABLE 6—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT  
—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income Earned	Investment Losses and Expenses Incurred	Gain from Investments	% of Invest- ment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	% of Total Losses and Expenses In- curred and Dividends Declared to Total Income Earned	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	Increase in Surplus
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....		See Life		...	...	.....	*111,498.00
Commerce Casualty.....	107,786.41 \$	157,802.34 \$	-50,015.93	3.4	137.9	+337,663.23	.....
Commercial Casualty.....	683,023.56	207,318.70	475,704.86	7.4	110.0	200,000.00	-1,202,416.00
Commercial Standard.....	115,625.43	16,261.14	99,364.29	...	99.9	+52,500.00	91,145.92
Commonwealth Casualty.....	268,110.07	504,900.19	-236,790.12	8.5	156.5	90,000.00	-2,315,589.05
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....		See Life		...	...	4,113.23	*-1,200,403.15
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.....	252,216.00	823,644.47	-571,428.47	10.0	171.8	538,300.53	-2,556,018.10
Constitution Indemnity.....	150,057.00	229,702.74	-79,645.74	3.5	144.7	+1,531,245.66	459,842.26
Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	9,109.07	.....	9,109.07	...	69.4	130,696.48	.....
Continental Casualty.....	1,013,994.32	1,021,547.32	-7,553.00	9.1	102.8	74,127.54	.....
Continental Life (Cas.).....	7,348.00	185.00	7,163.00	2.7	90.0	+544.00	*-176,649.00
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	177,527.19	170,716.69	6,810.56	14.6	113.2	+1,000,000.00	799,676.81
Eagle Indemnity.....	327,545.84	267,977.61	59,568.23	26.1	98.6	+687.04	63,475.21
Employers' Casualty.....	57,117.72	13,715.69	43,402.03	...	98.9	91,620.09	30,475.58
Employers' Liability Assur.....	2,289,373.70	1,121,051.18	1,168,322.52	17.4	95.0	2,669,512.74	-1,111,538.53
Employers' Mutual.....	51,851.29	.....	51,851.29	...	116.1	164,081.74	-55,587.00
Employers Reinsurance.....	303,291.21	207,688.28	95,602.93	5.9	1.0	97,664.94	.....
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	53.32	.....	53.32	...	108.7	326,657.75	*-1,315,343.18
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	36,750.80	386,334.92	-349,584.12	83.4	334.0	+110,501.10	-190,876.58
European Gen'l Reins.....	695,553.09	898,485.45	-202,932.36	2.4	98.0	139,636.71	.....
Excess Ins. Co.....	236,053.37	610,223.25	-374,163.88	12.8	129.6	.....	-534,756.73
Export Indemnity Co.....	79,771.06	62,848.93	16,922.13	1.5	97.4	.....	2,967.02
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	128,054.85	55,830.99	72,223.86	27.0	99.0	35,138.13	9,021.07
Federal Life (Cas.).....		See Life		...	...	.....	*62,453.00

Federal Surety.....	91,642.35	397,805.13	-306,162.78	20.9	165.2	+1,034,919.90	-603,816.54
Fidelity & Casualty.....	3,351,077.65	4,520,173.93	-1,169,096.28	8.4	115.3	+1,870,305.20	-1,845,012.14
Fidelity & Deposit.....	1,844,936.07	1,745,428.89	99,507.18	16.4	107.5	1,246,040.45	-1,035,412.47
First Reinsurance.....	148,154.34	267,907.22	-119,752.88	2.7	117.4	100,000.00	-290,372.73
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	1,011,303.15	713,890.06	297,413.09	10.1	96.4	+21,520.97	699,268.86
General Casualty.....	99,707.46	82,836.04	16,871.42	6.4	100.9	9,144.31	-10,895.86
General Cas. & Surety.....	94,544.18	6,404.74	88,139.44	8.5	114.9	+150,000.00	-64,263.38
General Indemnity.....	90,875.26	111,550.17	-20,674.91	...	139.5	+400,000.00	283,932.85
General Reinsurance.....	775,543.45	1,158,683.02	-383,139.57	6.5	113.7	190,439.17	-598,148.05
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	1,597.57	...	1,597.57	...	...	+4,700.00	6,297.57
Globe Indemnity.....	1,712,143.57	1,442,979.10	269,164.47	13.2	102.7	125,546.92	...
Great American Indemnity.....	428,111.11	809,293.18	-381,182.07	2.3	117.9	+250,000.00	-813,533.75
Great Northern Life (Cas.).....	184.08	...	184.08	...	96.7	...	*54,820.09
Great Western (Cas.).....	55,525.43	23,229.09	32,296.34	26.6	95.1	76,947.45	...
Guaranty Mutual.....	200.00	...	200.00	...	88.6	2,048.25	3.54
Hardware Mutual.....	263,556.80	112,432.96	151,123.84	35.1	100.0	960,978.39	23.78
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	1,716,455.63	1,667,542.93	48,912.70	9.6	107.3	+881,280.00	-770,875.34
Hartford Live Stock.....	65,451.93	14,061.58	51,390.35	2.5	102.0	25,000.00	-13,714.91
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	909,011.28	1,925,978.64	-1,016,967.36	5.4	86.8	+412,458.60	-74,474.69
Home Indemnity.....	96,940.16	139,929.07	-42,988.91	2.9	433.8	190.00	-1,418,492.82
Indemnity Insurance.....	965,645.24	912,161.37	53,483.87	4.0	108.0	100,000.00	-1,252,386.28
Independence Indemnity.....	420,664.39	1,333,578.66	-912,914.27	7.8	115.2	+48,964.94	-1,157,705.47
Intermountain Lloyds.....	1,014.63	...	1,014.63	...	157.8	2,035.36	-30,562.80
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	22,623.24	134,322.16	-111,698.92	...	101.4	+6,889.24	-26,799.41
Liberty Mutual.....	1,071,625.65	891,746.15	179,879.50	2.4	102.4	2,723,273.08	342,985.30
Lloyds Casualty.....	214,842.30	890,973.92	-676,131.62	7.1	128.3	+257,790.12	-1,085,702.71
London Guarantee & Acc.....	960,867.42	245,067.78	715,799.64	16.8	97.2	443,303.13	-166,188.30
London & Lancashire Ind.....	289,172.13	9,577.63	279,594.50	2.5	105.5	37,500.00	-196,761.49
Loyal Protective.....	55,011.77	116,702.09	-61,690.32	2.3	112.0	+150,738.80	86,755.58
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	459,747.10	26,292.87	433,454.23	5.1	97.3	2,383,866.42	273,148.21
Maryland Casualty.....	2,582,146.83	2,560,856.71	21,290.12	4.6	113.5	+1,712,112.92	-1,570,378.77
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	977,510.69	2,071,073.72	-1,093,563.03	11.0	113.2	640,000.00	-1,605,702.21
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	450,514.87	388,110.44	62,404.43	13.5	99.6	100,000.00	31,451.82
Merchants Ind. Corp.....	132,367.63	210,729.38	-78,361.75	2.9	135.9	...	-143,093.46

\*Includes change in Surplus of Life Department.



TABLE 6—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—INVESTMENT EXHIBIT  
—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Investment Income Earned	Investment Losses and Expenses Incurred	Gain from Investments	% of Invest- ment Expenses Incurred to Interest and Rents Earned	of Total Losses and Dividends Declared and Income Earned	Loss from Miscellaneous Exhibit	Increase in Surplus
Metropolitan Casualty.....	\$ 1,524,132.94	\$ 1,017,610.12	\$ 506,522.82	5.3	111.8	+ 43,428.78	\$ —1,076,229.06
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	...	2,637,151.97	—377,123.08
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	...	.....	*—1,628,571.00
Monarch Accident.....	75,193.49	16,321.48	58,878.01	6.5	102.7	30,000.00	—70,944.56
National Accident.....	10,326.24	561.88	9,764.36	...	105.3	.....	—16,132.54
National Casualty.....	122,550.13	37,725.29	84,864.84	2.3	93.7	221,830.45	.....
National Life U. B. A. (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	79.7	.....	*—2,180,418.00
National Surety.....	2,098,561.33	1,403,215.05	695,346.28	3.5	105.2	2,000,000.00	—1,590,552.84
National Union Indemnity.....	161,840.79	89,203.91	72,636.88	2.7	105.2	+ 250,000.00	56,662.36
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	1,791,251.69	1,271,820.15	519,431.54	19.7	109.1	521,898.53	—1,000,000.00
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	333,781.59	13,261.67	320,519.92	2.5	119.4	64,000.00	—691,693.50
New York Casualty.....	309,944.42	692,521.49	—382,577.07	2.4	146.6	+ 229,482.30	—1,189,885.16
New York Indemnity.....	491,013.62	724,835.88	—233,822.26	3.3	112.8	+ 239,066.41	—598,020.13
North American Accident.....	130,793.94	2,983.90	127,810.04	2.4	98.1	56,000.00	63,215.54
Northern Life (Cas.).....	23,028.00	224.00	22,804.00	...	...	31,553.00	*—98,786.00
Northwest Casualty.....	50,228.92	2,148.02	48,080.90	4.3	93.9	182,497.98	48,620.60
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	390,504.14	150,205.88	240,298.26	3.5	97.5	+ 12,745.14	103,180.08
Occidental Indemnity.....	129,565.03	2,447.01	127,118.02	3.0	93.3	.....	88,717.32
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	98.8	.....	*—11,387.00
Ocean Accident & Guaranteed.....	804,723.33	195,533.77	636,195.56	9.0	108.1	+ 407,975.99	—586,947.60
Ohio Casualty.....	178,390.20	32,528.05	145,862.15	6.3	99.3	+ 21,643.17	23,370.97
Old Line (Cas.).....	—1,109.00	.....	—1,109.00	...	47.9	.....	*28,645.00
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	1,386,840.06	74,098.82	1,312,741.24	4.7	99.8	+ 54,192.44	764,272.73
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	...	1,379.00	*—9,911.00
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	.....	See Life	.....	...	...	.....	*186,030.00
Phoenix Indemnity.....	265,437.65	60,804.22	204,633.43	3.7	103.4	.....	—118,799.88

Preferred Accident.....	613,337.52	1,459,358.10	-846,020.58	2.9	124.5	525,000.00	-1,472,520.79
Progressive Mutual.....	400.30	.....	400.30	...	94.2	+470.69	3,739.14
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	212,892.00	92,821.00	120,071.00	22.8	95.2	160,200.00	*100,000.00
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	117,170.16	9,901.83	107,268.33	4.8	117.5	+100,022.00	-15,504.95
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	...	98.7	304,784.35	739,790.47
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	See Life	.....	.....	...	98.6	.....	*374,998.11
Royal Indemnity.....	1,256,745.74	896,462.27	360,283.47	19.6	100.2	535,256.48	-74,783.59
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	153,504.60	4,713.42	148,791.18	2.6	104.0	50,000.00	-129,380.10
Security Lloyds.....	89.76	.....	89.76	...	113.9	288.23	-2,370.45
Security Mutual Cas.....	574,255.56	48,636.56	525,569.00	2.3	98.2	1,332,008.24	50,000.00
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	See Life	.....	.....	...	103.0	.....	*-266,989.00
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	36,056.07	21,966.18	14,089.89	31.0	94.1	13,224.50	16,430.09
Southern Surety.....	362,060.09	746,664.18	-383,604.09	18.5	116.4	+1,759,553.26	-329,925.95
Standard Accident.....	2,798,332.98	2,998,129.53	-199,796.55	24.2	102.7	275,000.00	-595,946.56
Standard Surety & Cas.....	140,919.42	470,401.93	-329,482.51	3.1	154.5	+320,000.00	-383,973.42
State Compensation.....	138,085.78	7,572.32	130,513.46	...	82.5	171,370.03	153,858.95
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	See Life	.....	.....	...	...	1,215.00	*-85,626.00
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	187,748.77	18,715.68	169,033.09	5.7	96.2	69,059.59	174,507.87
Sun Indemnity.....	180,559.70	54,598.33	125,961.37	3.4	98.8	30,000.00	1,706.78
Transportation Indemnity.....	163,274.65	515,456.21	-352,181.56	3.1	167.9	28.23	-713,937.59
Travelers Indemnity.....	803,558.04	1,265,711.78	-462,153.74	3.9	103.7	693,032.42	-801,099.74
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	5,018,630.02	7,128,030.24	-2,079,390.22	2.3	110.6	+3,807,014.60	*379,896.95
Union Automobile.....	222,405.98	175,628.30	46,777.68	40.8	101.6	2,885.25	-61,616.14
Union Indemnity.....	662,167.56	1,545,854.80	-883,687.24	20.9	108.9	+261,298.53	-984,704.46
U. S. Casualty.....	618,908.17	514,976.07	103,932.10	2.5	110.8	+10,000.00	-855,428.43
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	3,023,259.76	3,170,123.61	-146,863.85	25.9	109.3	1,000,000.00	-3,138,005.80
U. S. Guarantee.....	297,120.10	485,566.66	-188,446.56	4.3	99.4	45,805.82	130,119.06
Universal Casualty.....	35,857.97	73,635.60	-37,767.63	2.9	119.7	.....	-85,311.59
Universal Indemnity.....	39,593.82	68,055.41	-28,461.59	2.8	115.1	.....	-20,028.37
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	See Life	.....	.....	...	96.6	.....	*71,551.08
Western Casualty (Ill.).....	76,150.30	33,707.81	42,442.49	1.7	113.2	.....	-79,178.28
Western Cas. & Surety.....	757,310.49	113,120.09	644,190.40	2.4	99.8	131,250.00	4,666.15
Yorkshire Indemnity.....	56,019.72	99,672.14	-43,652.42	4.2	126.0	+526,507.75	363,052.03
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	1,076,862.59	373,351.18	703,511.41	2.5	95.8	308,947.69	.....
Totals .....	\$69,360,082.42	\$75,334,788.40	\$-6,034,706.98	...	...	...	\$-6,332,462.90
							\$*-56,785,612.51

\*Includes change in Surplus of Life Department. Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.



Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....	11,781	7,247	769	14	13,359	1,508	.....	.....
Consolidated Ind. & Ins. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constitution Indemnity.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	642	99
Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,926	290	.....	.....
Continental Casualty.....	52,507	30,994	31,514	13,706	6,812	2,560	21,436	3,124
Continental Life (Cas.).....	720	218	268	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	675	2,565
Employers Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers' Liability Assur.....	2,459	1,011	793	84	.....	.....	62,476	8,387
Employers' Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers Reinsurance.....	5,844	1,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,788	10,459
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	93	.....	.....	.....	3,801	3,770	.....	.....
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	8,984	3,635	.....	.....	459	2,509	.....	.....
European Gen'l Reins.....	10,595	1,072	1,557	661	.....	.....	4,107	11,178
Excess Ins. Co.....	59	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	19	16
Export Indemnity Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268	.....
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	11,862	6,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Life (Cas.).....	95,083	47,914	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,831	1,602
Federal Surety.....	1,058	263	480	513	.....	.....	15,443	8,686
Fidelity & Casualty.....	9,533	4,707	1,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidelity & Deposit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	47
First Reinsurance.....	4,285	1,496	346	96	495	.....	10,757	5,658
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	10,159	2,251	6,686	2,682	.....	.....	12,645	5,054
General Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—67	3,196
General Cas. & Surety.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Reinsurance.....	792	311	65	100	655	92	9,532	23
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	62,346	21,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Globe Indemnity.....	3,320	958	437	179	.....	.....	36,622	7,563
Great American Indemnity.....	358	203	543	1,811	.....	.....	976	1,171
Great Northern Life (Cas.).....	6,792	1,170	9,807	4,358	107	.....	.....	.....
Great Western (Cas.).....	20,380	4,369	13,772	5,308	.....	1,008	.....	.....
Guaranty Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,510	4,213	.....	.....

\*Includes Health. †Includes Health and Non-Cancellable Accident and Health.



TABLE 7—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	ACCIDENT			HEALTH			NON-CANCELLABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH			AUTO LIABILITY		
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid	
Hardware Mutual.....										\$ 6,695	\$ 137	
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	2,284	\$	648	773	\$	93				31,287	18,211	
Hartford Live Stock.....												
Hartford Steam Boiler.....												
Home Indemnity.....	13											
Indemnity Insurance.....	2,245	5,408		471	20					3,618	3,799	
Independence Indemnity.....	285									4,066	620	
Intermountain Lloyds.....										11		
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	1,364	389										
Liberty Mutual.....												
Lloyds Casualty.....										750		
London Guarantee & Acc.....	7,730	1,919		2,476	3,388					103		
London & Lancashire Ind.....	1,106	349		90	196					50,002	38,767	
Loyal Protective.....	7,180	8,874								9,191	411	
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	3,065	554					\$ 2,393	\$ 385				
Maryland Casualty.....	5,380	1,659		2,107	1,411					15,818	2,102	
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	22,751	9,658		18,511	6,889					19,683	4,037	
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	2,772	936								1,748	1,287	
Merchants Ind. Corp.....							166,339	106,071				
Metropolitan Casualty.....	11									426		
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	5,791	11,106		14,180	8,290					403		
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	3,169	564		182								
Monarch Accident.....	424	337										
National Accident.....	3,042	623					7,723	4,944				
National Casualty.....	7,255	3,257										
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.).....	930	332										
National Surety.....												
National Union Indemnity.....												
										2,535	951	

New Amsterdam Casualty.....	326	62	142	.....	.....	3,642	2,250
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,689	8,565
New York Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,874	1,670
New York Indemnity.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,204	1,084
North American Accident.....	44,037	19,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Life (Cas.).....	4,089	729	.....	2,438	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	—8	.....	—180	.....	.....	2,921	548
Occidental Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	20
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	361	.....	194	200	.....	11,133	7,398
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	6,558	3,610	400	39	.....	11,783	4,349
Ohio Casualty.....	39	26	.....	.....	.....	7,387	2,979
Old Line (Cas.).....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	47,044	24,285	27,932	15,251	49,102	.....	.....
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	36,627 *	13,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phoenix Indemnity.....	2,401	443	83	.....	.....	297	.....
Preferred Accident.....	8,375	697	197	.....	.....	2,327	1,662
Progressive Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,145	.....	.....
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	—391	78
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	926	202	1,388	303	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	2,176	.....	16,036	3,850	.....	.....	.....
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	7,187	2,226	2,816	692	108	.....	.....
Royal Indemnity.....	2,193	775	354	64	.....	.....	.....
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,036	12,122
Security Lloyds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,708	2,883
Security Mutual Cas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,097	240
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	7,471	1,253	2,117	854	825	1,917	2,562
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Surety.....	18,653	6,297	1,026	706	241	11,471	5,387
Standard Accident.....	7,916	10,308	13,372	5,992	.....	18,501	13,361
Standard Surety & Cas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
State Compensation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Includes Health. Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.

TABLE 7—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	ACCIDENT			HEALTH			NON-CANCELLABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH				AUTO LIABILITY	
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid	
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	89 \$	5 \$								21,781 \$	12,739	
Sun Indemnity.....				102						10,322	1,126	
Transportation Indemnity.....										2,930	1	
Travelers Indemnity.....												
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	122,369	69,973		14,444 \$	9,148 \$			5,600		33		
Union Automobile.....	89											
Union Indemnity.....	5,028	1,130		643	638					46,992	24,255	
U. S. Casualty.....	5,117	3,219		1,591	692					29,273	19,683	
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	12,465	6,129		947	526					34,377	9,704	
U. S. Guarantee.....										6,788	3,579	
Universal Casualty.....	70									67,597	22,658	
Universal Indemnity.....										97		
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	*3,425	*1,178								6,156	761	
Western Casualty (Ill.).....												
Western Cas. & Surety.....												
Yorkshire Indemnity.....										13,707	1,938	
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	538	57		138	1,100					1,114	87	
Totals .....	\$874,597	\$413,435		\$267,091	\$126,238		\$285,735	\$144,732		\$871,783	\$350,376	

\*Includes Health.





TABLE 8—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	LIABILITY OTHER THAN AUTO		WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION		FIDELITY		SURETY	
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 752	.....
Constitutional Indemnity	89	.....	\$ 2,245	2,387	\$ 8	.....	519	.....
Continental Assurance (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continental Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continental Life (Cas.)	2,114	\$ 100	10,605	3,314	2,617	\$ 649	10,666	.....
Continental Life (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Detroit Fidelity & Surety	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Indemnity	118	.....	.....	.....	821	146	2,473	\$ 144
Employers Casualty	.....	.....	17	.....	252	39	1,952	.....
Employers' Liability Assur.	14,553	1,747	71,961	52,184	1,166	722	3,521	.....
Employers' Mutual	.....	.....	343,103	172,936	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers Reinsurance	30	.....	1,176	1,073	1,073	.....	66	.....
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Equitable Life & Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
European Gen'l Reins.	1,549	.....	65	.....	2,885	14	1,897	575
Excess Ins. Co.	21	.....	13	.....	988	.....	931	5,015
Export Indemnity Co.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Life & Cas. Co.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Life (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Surety	2,549	.....	14,256	8,824	3,586	2,738	10,908	30,502
Fidelity & Casualty	4,939	2,836	20,180	8,589	3,876	1,007	4,156	—478
Fidelity & Deposit	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,702	—8,501	42,571	—2,336
First Reinsurance	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life	2,410	64	8,665	11,523	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Casualty	274	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	397	.....
General Cas. & Surety	.....	.....	101	112	—40	.....	—70	.....
General Indemnity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Reinsurance	1,640	.....	4,390	58	2,227	313	7,172	—1,969

Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.)	12,745	4,655	66,186	45,021	4,399	6,792	6,659	1,702
Globe Indemnity	550		2,891	4,044	99		2,264	1,134
Great American Indemnity								
Great Northern Life (Cas.)								
Great Western (Cas.)								
Guaranty Mutual								
Hardware Mutuall	269							
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	8,308	5,952	40,581	30,789	11,112	29,242	8,010	1,174
Hartford Live Stock								
Hartford Steam Boiler								
Home Indemnity	250		32		125		125	
Indemnity Insurance	863	1,056	6,788	7,416	1,603	288	1,855	47
Independence Indemnity	3,771		9,403	1,709	97		8,076	9,342
Intermountain Lloyds								
Inter-Ocean Casualty								
Liberty Mutual	133		1,469	792	77			
Lloyds Casualty	534		1,319	1,300	28		335	842
London Guarantee & Acc.	31,893	6,118	197,527	108,614	42			—956
London & Lancashire Ind.	760	5	5,222	3,268	1,271	12	2,263	50
Loyal Protective								
Lumbermen's Mutual	1,693		6,915	428	4			
Maryland Casualty	9,790	771	52,142	32,188	11,482	3,974	19,752	5,649
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	1,265	190	1,529	1,880	30,350	3,363	27,119	—97
Mass. Protective Ass'n								
Merchants Ind. Corp.								
Metropolitan Casualty	71		1,044	115	315		4,346	11
Metropolitan Life (Cas.)								
Missouri State Life (Cas.)								
Monarch Accident								
National Accident								
National Casualty	6		25					
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.)								
National Surety					52,090	21,384	60,494	4,800
National Union Indemnity	—36				118		173	
New Amsterdam Casualty	4,869	300	3,775	601	713	40	1,774	
New Jersey Fid. & Plate Glass		325	18,016	13,995	237	15	4,623	—503

TABLE 8—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	LIABILITY OTHER THAN AUTO		WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION		FIDELITY		SURETY	
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
New York Casualty.....	\$ 35	.....	\$ —5	.....	\$ 734	.....	\$ 1,994	\$ 180
New York Indemnity.....	470	.....	3,458	\$ 1,040	815	\$ 994	895	.....
North American Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	437	\$ 435	179	5,023	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental Indemnity.....	492	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	100	.....
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	11,658	3,493	72,197	57,730	435	.....	345	—685
Ohio Casualty.....	1,192	.....	.....	.....	614	.....	10,259	2,814
Old Line (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phoenix Indemnity.....	234	.....	117	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preferred Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,629	12,443	1,943	—924
Progressive Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Indemnity.....	8,212	720	53,305	28,746	10,448	1,995	1,846	—576
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	22	.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Security Lloyds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Security Mutual Cas.....	458	.....	21,515	9,334	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Surety.....	4,074	865	18,750	6,547	3,037	.....	12,966	17,838

Standard Accident.....	22,762	1,935	72,014	34,749	10,888	3,119	10,485	-2,037
Standard Surety & Cas.....	.....	.....	746	342	50	.....	62	.....
State Compensation.....	.....	.....	747,652	510,018	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun Indemnity.....	-17	.....	1,046	376	3,138	836	1,357	50
Transportation Indemnity.....	56	.....	-221	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers Indemnity.....	-73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	13,545	1,270	57,049	26,853	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Indemnity.....	7,449	323	34,107	.....	7,233	1,681	8,581	-2,527
U. S. Casualty.....	3,264	80	8,854	7,058	.....	.....	858	.....
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	36,879	9,654	81,447	57,391	53,507	273	70,639	11,687
U. S. Guarantee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,522	461	50	.....
Universal Casualty.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Universal Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Casualty (Ill.).....	.....	.....	5,108	6,786	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Cas. & Surety.....	138	15	5,662	2,489	.....	.....	124	.....
Yorkshire Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	4,846	77	10,053	5,926	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	\$ 261,263	\$ 52,130	\$2,171,167	\$1,339,985	\$ 330,161	\$ 101,194	\$ 420,941	\$ 82,437



TABLE 9—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF COMPANY	PLATE GLASS		BURGLARY AND THEFT		STEAM BOILER		AUTO PROPERTY DAMAGE	
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	\$ 2,531	\$ 731	\$ 9,294	\$ 2,174	.....	.....	\$ 21,624	\$ 8,159
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alliance Casualty.....	1,710	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	49	5
American Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	436	657
American Credit Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Employers'.....	842	397	1,772	42	\$ 274	\$ 110	4,296	1,876
American Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	.....
American Motorists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,914	265
American Mutual Liability.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	7
American Re-Insurance.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	280	5
American Surety.....	987	278	6,697	514	.....	.....	595	240
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers Indemnity.....	89	31	466	49	.....	.....	2,728	160
Bankers National (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brotherhood Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	9	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	87	33
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	4,197	1,582	658	225	.....	.....	2,474	288
Central West Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Century Indemnity.....	5,085	492	2,195	2,007	.....	.....	2,301	472
Columbia Casualty.....	44	29	188	.....	—55	.....	479	749
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commerce Casualty.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	10
Commercial Casualty.....	761	222	1,073	346	.....	.....	2,659	767
Commercial Standard.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	315	104
Commonwealth Casualty.....	844	424	.....	.....	.....	.....	—5	.....

Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constitution Indemnity	67	101	321	408	.....	.....	.....	354	85
Continental Assurance (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continental Casualty	602	181	2,752	1,072	.....	.....	.....	10,170	3,457
Continental Life (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Detroit Fidelity & Surety	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Indemnity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	24	.....
Employers' Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers' Liability Assur.	638	92	3,310	3,902	.....	.....	1,971	15,872	8,817
Employers' Mutual	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers' Reinsurance	.....	.....	1,635	328	.....	.....	.....	2,495	1,569
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Equitable Life & Casualty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
European Gen'l Reins.	.....	.....	8,266	448	.....	.....	521	31	.....
Excess Ins. Co.	.....	.....	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Export Indemnity Co.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	3
Federal Life & Cas. Co.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Life (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Surety	1,021	197	1,923	13	.....	.....	.....	5,022	2,061
Fidelity & Casualty	504	402	4,064	2,251	.....	.....	*9,090	6,437	2,296
Fidelity & Deposit	.....	.....	6,405	569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Reinsurance	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gen'l Accident Fire & Life	1,777	252	2,675	236	.....	.....	.....	4,827	962
General Casualty	664	104	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,141	2,399
General Cas. & Surety	—2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	—14	1,777
General Indemnity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Reinsurance	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	46	.....
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.)	.....	.....	2,779	2,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Globe Indemnity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great American Indemnity	2,883	691	6,861	1,949	.....	.....	.....	13,852	6,367
Great Northern Life (Cas.)	82	205	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	456	564
Great Western (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guaranty Mutual	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Includes machinery.

TABLE 9—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	PLATE GLASS		BURGLARY AND THEFT		STEAM BOILER		AUTO PROPERTY DAMAGE	
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Hardware Mutual.....	\$ 1,237	\$ 888	\$ 3 55				\$ 2,476	\$ 495
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	1,479	739	6,500	\$ 2,305			10,779	5,577
Hartford Live Stock.....								
Hartford Steam Boiler.....					\$ 30,144	\$ 5,620		
Home Indemnity.....	27		41					
Indemnity Insurance.....	62		1,630	1,238			313	
Independence Indemnity.....	107		1,285	323	122		1,351	1,143
Intermountain Lloyds.....							2,017	194
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....							7	
Liberty Mutual.....								
Lloyds Casualty.....	2,725	645	169				126	689
London Guarantee & Acc.....	2,711	801	9,678	3,680	7,433	12,663	26	52
London & Lancashire Ind.....	1,361	671	1,731	269			19,856	7,499
Loyal Protective.....							4,508	1,351
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	27	48	775	74				
Maryland Casualty.....	2,869	1,077	4,816	3,707	3,192		7,078	2,308
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	684	197	1,642	180			9,135	4,955
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....							705	310
Merchants Ind. Corp.....								
Metropolitan Casualty.....	3,144	1,069	145	4,888				
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....								
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....								
Monarch Accident.....								
National Accident.....							99	4
National Casualty.....								
National Life U. S. A. (Cas.).....			2				24	
National Surety.....	452	195	43,788	15,028				
National Union Indemnity.....	131	50	99				1,171	1,120

New Amsterdam Casualty.....	867	74	1,367	158	.....	.....	1,325	343
New Jersey Fld. & Plate Glass.....	18,104	5,035	19,359	5,199	.....	.....	11,217	3,026
New York Casualty.....	4,396	1,326	151	213	.....	.....	428	148
New York Indemnity.....	303	91	1,134	112	.....	.....	1,228	743
North American Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Casualty.....	121	27	58	.....	.....	.....	—38	223
Norwich Union Indemnity.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
Occidental Indemnity.....	4	.....	538	.....	.....	.....	4,263	1,107
Occidental Life (Calif.) (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident & Guarantee.....	1,065	98	3,322	656	.....	263	4,995	1,770
Ohio Casualty.....	1,441	211	1,253	215	.....	.....	4,262	1,397
Old Line (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Mutual Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific States Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paul Revere Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phoenix Indemnity.....	17	3	168	.....	.....	.....	71	97
Preferred Accident.....	.....	.....	340	375	.....	.....	998	561
Progressive Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provident Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prudential Cas. & Sur.....	20	34	—16	.....	.....	.....	—227	745
Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reliance Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Indemnity.....	2,129	757	10,725	833	.....	—249	11,092	5,271
Saint Paul-Mercury Ind.....	465	51	94	.....	.....	.....	1,627	574
Security Lloyds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,244	778
Security Mutual Cas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	979	369
Sentinel Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas.....	12,308	7,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Surety.....	173	1,111	3,261	.....	.....	.....	4,834	1,482
Standard Accident.....	764	236	3,128	1,062	.....	.....	11,423	5,800
Standard Surety & Cas.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
State Compensation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Farm Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Includes machinery.



TABLE 9—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	PLATE GLASS		BURGLARY AND THEFT		STEAM BOILER		AUTO PROPERTY DAMAGE	
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
State Farm Mut. Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 12,729	\$ 3,224
Sun Indemnity.....	.....	.....	\$ 660	\$ 475	.....	.....	4,012	175
Transportation Indemnity.....	129	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	664	17
Travelers Indemnity.....	1,797	\$ 329	11,624	2,151	\$ 1,334	.....	22,557	9,145
Travelers Ins. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,347	9,313
Union Indemnity.....	3,435	1,252	13,085	4,946	.....	.....	10,563	3,676
U. S. Casualty.....	252	14	1,596	428	.....	.....	2,795	974
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty.....	4,422	695	27,158	893	.....	.....	21,951	6,977
U. S. Guarantee.....	.....	.....	199	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
Universal Casualty.....	555	119	161	.....	.....	.....	2,188	1,344
Universal Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington Nat'l (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Casualty (Ill.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Cas. & Surety.....	360	100	65	.....	.....	.....	7,423	2,896
Yorkshire Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	29
Zurich Gen'l Acc. & Liab.....	254	.....	2,343	336	.....	.....	2,393	2,174
Totals .....	\$ 95,826	\$ 31,933	\$ 239,118	\$ 68,169	\$ 55,078	\$ 18,656	\$ 336,037	\$ 134,229

\*Includes machinery.

TABLE 10—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION

NAME OF COMPANY	AUTO COLLISION			Property Damage and Collision Other Than Auto			MISCELLANEOUS			TOTALS		
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	\$	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	\$	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	\$	Premiums Received	Losses Paid	\$
Aetna Cas. & Surety.....	4,907	2,214	\$	325	.....	.....	1599	.....	.....	88,679	33,263	\$
Aetna Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,485	49,280	.....
Alliance Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,988	15	.....
American Automobile.....	155	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83,853	12,127	.....
American Credit Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,255	1,250	.....	10,255	1,250	.....
American Employers'.....	393	2,103	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,479	14,868	.....
American Indemnity.....	172	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	218	.....	4,473	285	.....
American Motorists.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,414	630	.....
American Mutual Liability.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,054	1,868	.....
American Re-Insurance.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	8,228	22	.....
American Surety.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,533	6,959	.....
Associated Indemnity Corp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,958	235	.....
Bankers Indemnity.....	85	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,821	2,810	.....
Bankers National (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
Benefit Ass'n of Ry. Emp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,381	23,692	.....
Brotherhood Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,467	644	.....
Business Men's Assur. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,581	46,775	.....
Car & Gen'l Ins. Corp.....	36	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	349	.....	.....	628	3,033	.....
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,667	4,203	.....
Central West Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,579	.....	.....
Century Indemnity.....	88	.....	.....	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,454	23,426	.....
Columbia Casualty.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,193	1,402	.....
Columbian Nat'l Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,012	1,057	.....
Columbus Mutual Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,921	425	.....

<sup>1</sup>Sprinkler, <sup>2</sup>Credit, <sup>3</sup>Auto, Fire and Theft, <sup>4</sup>Machinery, <sup>5</sup>Live Stock.

TABLE 10—CASUALTY AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES—COLORADO BUSINESS  
NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID—BY CLASSIFICATION—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	AUTO COLLISION			Property Damage and Collision Other Than Auto			MISCELLANEOUS			TOTALS		
	Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid		Premiums Received	Losses Paid	
Commerce Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 226	\$ 10	.....
Commercial Casualty.....	\$ 198	\$ 365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,085	9,416	.....
Commercial Standard.....	455	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 16,366	\$ 2,472	.....	14,183	3,225	.....
Commonwealth Casualty.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,527	3,458	.....
Connecticut Gen'l Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,909	8,769	.....
Consolidated Ind. & Ins.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	885	.....	.....
Constitution Indemnity.....	10	.....	.....	\$ 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,292	3,080	.....
Continental Assurance (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,926	290	.....
Continental Casualty.....	790	290	.....	—25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152,560	59,447	.....
Continental Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	988	578	.....
Detroit Fidelity & Surety.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,294	290	.....
Eagle Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,123	2,604	.....
Employers Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers' Liability Assur.....	2,161	3,191	.....	226	\$ 147	.....	41,779	.....	.....	182,886	80,284	.....
Employers' Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343,103	172,936	.....
Employers Reinsurance.....	1,022	537	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,608	18,069	.....
Equitable Life Assur. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,894	3,770	.....
Equitable Life & Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,984	3,635	.....
European Gen'l Reins.....	9	35	.....	199	.....	.....	41,073	.....	.....	32,754	13,983	.....
Excess Ins. Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,337	5,031	.....
Export Indemnity Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	3	.....
Federal Life & Cas. Co.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,862	6,438	.....
Federal Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,083	47,914	.....
Federal Surety.....	521	166	.....	478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,633	46,879	.....
Fidelity & Casualty.....	705	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,169	30,296	.....
Fidelity & Deposit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,678	—10,268	.....
First Reinsurance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,296	1,634	.....

Gen'l Accident Fire & Life.....	956	177	651	.....	.....	49,563	23,805
General Casualty.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	20,368	7,557
General Cas. & Surety.....	—65	.....	.....	.....	.....	—147	5,085
General Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,064	1,064	.....
General Reinsurance.....	23	.....	49	.....	47	29,553	1,020
Gibraltar Life & Acc. (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,346	21,983
Globe Indemnity.....	312	.....	577	659	.....	154,853	76,536
Great American Indemnity.....	.....	.....	82	455	.....	8,716	29,537
Great Northern Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,706	5,528
Great Western (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,568	10,685
Guaranty Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,510	4,213
Hardware Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,701	1,903
Hartford Acc. & Ind.....	919	383	.....	.....	.....	122,336	94,758
Hartford Live Stock.....	925	28	298	.....	.....	2,126	917
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,706	14,326
Home Indemnity.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,928	.....
Indemnity Insurance.....	38	34	41	.....	.....	20,524	20,449
Independence Indemnity.....	204	227	600	15	.....	30,298	12,430
Intermountain Lloyds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,364	389
Liberty Mutual.....	39	.....	1	.....	.....	2,595	1,481
Lloyds Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,239	2,839
London Guarantee & Acc.....	3,061	1,056	841	103	.....	333,947	183,722
London & Lancashire Ind.....	156	75	10	.....	.....	27,669	6,657
Loyal Protective.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,573	9,259
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	104	17	—27	.....	.....	35,452	5,531
Maryland Casualty.....	224	70	2,121	2,350	.....	144,587	61,910
Mass. Bonding & Ins.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	106,344	23,857
Mass. Protective Ass'n.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169,111	107,007
Merchants Ind. Corp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	426	.....
Metropolitan Casualty.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,659	5,887
Metropolitan Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,100	19,396
Missouri State Life (Cas.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,351	564

<sup>2</sup>Credit. <sup>3</sup>Automobile Fire and Theft. <sup>4</sup>Machinery. <sup>5</sup>Live Stock. <sup>6</sup>Check Alterations and Forgery. <sup>7</sup>Fire and Theft and All Other M. V. and Tornado. <sup>8</sup>Credit. Machinery and Workmen's Collective.





Prudential Ins. Co. (Cas.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
----------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

<sup>1</sup>'Sprinkler. <sup>2</sup>'Automobile Fire and Theft. <sup>3</sup>'Machinery. <sup>4</sup>'Live Stock. <sup>5</sup>'Auto Fire and Theft and all Other M. V. <sup>6</sup>All other M. V.

<sup>10</sup>Fire, Theft and all Other M. V. and Tornado. <sup>11</sup>Auto Fire and Theft and Cargo, <sup>12</sup>Fly Wheel. <sup>13</sup>Policy fees.

Figures of Progressive Mutual Ins. Co. not included in totals.



1930

---

ASSESSMENT

---

Assessment Life and Casualty  
Insurance Associations

---

RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE  
EXCHANGES

---

Summary of the Reports to the Commis-  
sioner of Insurance on the Business of the  
Year 1930





TABLE 2—ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS—ADMITTED ASSETS AND LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1930

Name of Association	Admitted Assets				Liabilities			
	Real Estate	Mortgages	Bonds and Stocks	Miscellaneous	Total	Unpaid Claims	Miscellaneous	Unassigned Funds
Interstate Bus. Men's..	\$114,628.23	\$326,750.00	\$83,698.59	\$205,530.78	\$730,607.60	\$110,877.17	\$50,937.76	\$568,792.67
Midwest Life & Cas....	.....	55,601.47	2,050.00	10,072.70	67,724.17	1,975.00	2,000.00	63,749.17
Mut. Ben. Health & Acc.	118,955.60	136,925.00	2,054,570.82	750,761.07	3,061,212.49	1,249,310.87	*1,775,619.79	36,281.83
Order Railway Emp....	.....	.....	489,161.44	126,334.09	615,495.53	40,058.50	457,440.98	117,996.05
Postal Ind. Co.....	.....	.....	19,915.30	6,560.40	26,475.70	7,625.00	387.30	18,463.40
Totals .....	\$233,583.83	\$519,276.47	\$2,649,396.15	\$1,099,259.04	\$4,501,515.49	\$1,409,846.54	\$2,286,385.83	\$805,283.12

\*Includes special deposit of \$300,000.

TABLE 3—ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS—EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES FOR 1930

Name of Association	Total Business				Colorado Business			
	In Force		In Force		In Force		In Force	
	No.	Dec. 31, 1929	No.	Dec. 31, 1930	No.	Dec. 31, 1929	No.	Dec. 31, 1930
Interstate Bus. Men's..	58,568	Acc. Ins.	52,023	Acc. Ins.	547	Acc. Ins.	169	Acc. Ins.
Midwest Life & Cas....	Figures not available	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mut. Ben. Health & Acc.	265,216	H. & A.	209,326	H. & A.	2,307	H. & A.	825	H. & A.
Order Railway Emp....	15,004	Acc. Ins.	14,446	Acc. Ins.	833	Acc. Ins.	202	Acc. Ins.
Postal Ind. Co.....	22,799	Acc. Ins.	46,672	Acc. Ins.	None	Acc. Ins.	4	Acc. Ins.
Totals .....	361,587	323,067	3,687	1,599	1,200	4,086	474	Acc. Ins.

TABLE 4—ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS—EXHIBIT OF CLAIMS FOR 1930—COLORADO  
BUSINESS

Name of Association	Death Claims				Sick and Accident Claims								Assess- ments Received			
	Unpaid Dec. 31, 1929		Unpaid Dec. 31, 1930		Incurred		Unpaid Dec. 31, 1929		Incurred		Unpaid Dec. 31, 1930					
	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.				
Interstate Bus. Men's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Midwest Life & Cas. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Mut. Ben. H'lth & Acc. ....	5	\$ 4,500	2	\$ 2,050.00	5	\$ 5,050.00	\$ 1,500.00	70	5,200.00	672	38,415.00	640	36,545.00	102	7,070.00	83,652.72
Order Railway Emp. ....	2	200	3	650.00	5	850.00	.....	24	1,291.20	344	18,402.86	333	17,627.31	35	2,066.75	29,256.43
Postal Ind. Co.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25.00	.....	.....	1	25.00	1,824.40
Totals .....	5	\$ 4,700	5	\$ 2,700.00	10	\$ 5,900.00	\$ 1,508.00	100	\$ 8,563.33	1,052	\$59,923.19	1,005	\$58,427.05	143	\$9,924.43	\$121,960.61

\*4 claims rejected.

TABLE A—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES

Official Title of Exchange.	Home Office	Location.	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Attorney in Fact.
Affiliated Underwriters.....	New York, N. Y.....	1 Park Ave.....	July, 1922	Aug. 6, 1923	Ernest W. Brown, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers at Warner Inter-Insurance Bu- reau .....	Chicago, Ill.....	540 No. Michigan Ave. ....	Dec. 27, 1907	Apr. 1, 1919	Lansing B. Warner, Inc.
Casualty Indemnity Exchange, Subscribers at.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1307 Washington Ave. ....	1912 Aug. 6,	1923 H. W. Eddy	
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange....	Kansas City, Mo....	28th & Wyandotte	Jan. 1, 1912	July 28, 1915	Bruce Dodson & Ralph Dodson
Druggists Indemnity Exchange....	St. Louis, Mo.....	1307 Washington Ave. ....	1908 Aug. 30,	1915 H. W. Eddy	
Farmers Automobile Inter-Insur- ance Exchange.....	Los Angeles, Calif..	541 S. Spring St., Arcade Bldg.....	Apr. 8, 1928	Nov. 6, 1930	Farmers Underwriters Associa- tion
Individual Underwriters.....	New York, N. Y....	1 Park Ave.....	1881 June 1,	1916 Ernest W. Brown, Inc.	
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alli- ance .....	Kansas City, Mo....	1010 R. A. Long Bldg. ....	Jan. 10, 1905	Dec. 22, 1926	U. S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Manufacturers and Wholesalers Indemnity Exchange.....	Denver, Colo.....	622 G. & E. Bldg.	June 20, 1919		Hiram C. Gardner, Inc.
New York Reciprocal Underwrit- ers .....	New York, N. Y....	1 Park Ave.....	1891 June 1,	1916 Ernest W. Brown, Inc.	
Plate Glass Reciprocal Underwrit- ers, The.....	Kansas City, Mo....	300 Insurance Bldg.	Jan. 1922	June 26, 1925	A. T. Rector & Son, Inc.
Reciprocal Exchange.....	Kansas City, Mo....	28th & Wyandotte	Dec. 1, 1900	Aug. 7, 1915	Bruce Dodson & Ralph Dodson
Reciprocal Underwriters.....	Kansas City, Mo....	708 Midland Bldg..	1897 June 6,	1922 F. J. Bannister & Co.	



TABLE A—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES—Continued

Official Title of Exchange.	Home Office.	Location.	Commenced Business	Admitted to Colorado	Attorney in Fact.
Sprinklered Risk Underwriters, The .....	Chicago, Ill.....	Sheridan Rd. at Lawrence .....	Apr. 1, 1907	July 1, 1921	A. T. Rector & Son, Inc.
Underwriters Exchange.....	Kansas City, Mo....	1907 Grand Ave....	Feb. 15, 1902	July 10, 1929	T. H. Mastin Co.
Universal Casualty Underwriters..	Kansas City, Mo....	1010 R. A. Long Bldg. ....	Jan. ....	1928 July 19, 1929	Dorsey-Lynn Underwriting Co.
Universal Underwriters.....	Kansas City, Mo....	1010 R. A. Long Bldg. ....	Jan. 1, 1922	Sept. 29, 1923	Dorsey-Lynn Underwriting Co.
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	511 Locust St.....	Dec. 1, 1911	Apr. 1, 1915	Lynton T. Block & Co.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers.....	Chicago, Ill.....	540 N. Michigan Ave. ....	Oct. 11, 1913	Apr. 1, 1919	Lansing B. Warner, Inc.
Western Reciprocal Underwriters, The .....	Kansas City, Mo....	Insurance Bldg....	Mar. 1, 1908	July 19, 1916	Harvey - Nelson Underwriting Co.

TABLE 1—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930

TITLE OF EXCHANGE		Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Net Deposits		Investment	Miscellaneous	Total
Affiliated Underwrs.		\$ 1,056,649.38	\$	452,097.40	\$ 36,132.02	\$ 93.75	\$ 488,323.17
Canners Exch. Subs. at Warner		2,790,046.88		1,656,639.48	93,109.02	242,759.21	1,992,057.71
Casualty Ind. Exch.		190,949.74		83,950.67	7,421.82		91,372.49
Casualty Recip. Exch.		1,212,469.02		1,080,186.01	47,187.75	7,155.00	1,134,528.76
Druggists' Ind. Exch.		327,209.78		154,033.77	10,806.43	1,216.51	166,056.71
Farmers Auto. Inter-Insurance Exch.		749,941.65		1,109,402.11	33,867.85	169,941.50	1,312,611.46
Individual Underwrs.		2,732,848.49		572,200.65	111,738.08	75,000.00	758,938.73
Lumbermen's Underwrtg. All.		3,549,768.41		2,506,257.65	114,448.42		2,620,706.07
Manufacturers and Wholesalers.		240,381.09		174,605.08	11,861.61	1,494.55	187,961.24
New York Recip. Underwrs.		3,674,250.21		553,441.20	143,862.23	155,828.13	853,131.56
Plate Glass Recip. Underwrs.		170,957.89		160,664.80	5,678.87	17.20	166,260.87
Reciprocal Exch.		1,678,135.59		873,145.74	65,810.06	212.50	939,168.30
Reciprocal Underwrs.		275,360.31		209,003.65	10,366.18	1,229.62	220,599.45
Sprinklered Risk Underwrs.		647,861.26		163,678.53	25,694.94	288.05	189,661.52
Underwriters Exch.		1,626,116.29		269,345.95	70,293.36	24,029.63	363,668.94
Universal Casualty Underwrs.		204,447.29		181,187.81	1,227.97	21,700.00	204,115.78
Universal Underwrs.		660,429.21		957,449.83	9,807.78	75,000.75	1,042,358.36
Utilities Ind. Exch.		1,705,970.54		822,157.39	26,457.37		848,614.76
Warner Recip. Insurers.		966,590.89		661,475.55	30,014.55	19,686.88	711,176.98
Western Recip. Underwrs.		552,916.34		524,662.55	15,998.65		540,661.20
Totals		\$25,003,300.86		\$13,165,585.82	\$871,784.96	\$795,053.28	\$14,832,424.05

TABLE 2—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1930

TITLE OF EXCHANGE	Losses Paid	Unused		All Other	Total	Balance	
		Deposits				Dec. 31, 1930	
Affiliated Underwrs.	227,494.39	\$ 108,353.93	\$	138,950.99	\$ 474,799.31	\$	1,070,173.24
Canners Exch. Subs. at Warner	267,523.64	728,991.06		639,442.59	1,835,957.29		3,146,597.30
Casualty Ind. Exch.	6,302.90	33,617.98		35,275.57	75,196.45		207,125.78
Casualty Recip. Exch.	556,753.65	184,042.26		329,234.82	1,070,030.53		1,276,967.25
Druggists' Ind. Exch.	64,387.91	61,604.53		50,197.50	176,189.94		317,076.55
Farmers Auto. Inter-Insurance Exch.	335,492.06	.....		529,131.37	864,623.43		1,197,929.68
Individual Underwrs.	154,368.53	370,711.13		295,156.55	820,236.21		2,661,551.01
Lumbermen's Underwtg. Alli.	1,694,246.92	337,101.29		588,893.68	2,620,241.89		3,550,232.59
Manufacturers and Wholesalers	57,069.76	67,026.25		62,552.19	186,648.20		241,694.13
New York Recip. Underwrs.	77,355.73	641,056.28		371,000.86	1,089,442.87		3,437,938.90
Plate Glass Recip. Underwrs.	95,635.37	20,483.71		49,471.63	165,640.71		171,578.05
Reciprocal Exch.	282,194.57	279,087.77		383,746.14	945,028.48		1,672,275.41
Reciprocal Underwrs.	79,406.83	102,835.25		58,787.15	241,029.23		254,931.13
Sprinklered Risk Underwrs.	52,329.49	86,170.88		53,888.10	192,388.47		645,134.31
Underwriters Exch.	56,397.02	299,634.54		69,564.68	425,596.24		1,564,188.99
Universal Casualty Underwrs.	73,620.51	25,800.94		80,114.88	179,536.33		229,026.74
Universal Underwrs.	215,542.64	524,034.26		293,845.15	1,033,422.05		669,365.52
Utilities Ind. Exch.	382,466.13	78,872.23		379,185.68	840,524.04		1,714,061.26
Warner Recip. Insurers	255,832.55	158,429.03		256,838.61	671,120.19		1,006,647.68
Western Recip. Underwrs.	229,772.09	171,642.38		192,745.13	594,159.60		499,417.94
Totals	\$ 5,164,292.69	\$ 4,279,495.70	\$	\$ 4,858,023.07	\$ 14,301,811.46		\$ 25,533,913.46

TABLE 3--RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES--ADMITTED ASSETS  
DECEMBER 31, 1930

TITLE OF EXCHANGE	Mortgage Loans		Bonds and Stocks		Bank Deposits		Miscellaneous		Total
Affiliated Underwrs.....	.....		\$	838,676.68	\$	181,183.37	\$	61,162.45	\$ 1,081,022.50
Canners Exch. Subs. at Warner.....	.....			1,915,760.93		1,208,621.70		97,430.04	3,221,812.67
Casualty Ind. Exch.....	.....			159,510.25		26,996.16		7,320.40	193,826.81
Casualty Recip. Exch.....	.....	\$		761,237.56		294,745.52		174,530.08	1,336,263.16
Druggists' Ind. Exch.....	.....			178,119.58		19,258.70		11,439.13	303,817.41
Farmers Auto. Inter-Insurance Exch.....	.....			349,307.80		289,379.43		202,857.75	841,544.98
Individual Underwrs.....	.....			2,528,700.00		172,931.52		80,580.87	2,782,212.39
Lumbermen's Underwrtg. Alli.....	.....			1,698,986.00		1,188,433.22		707,643.53	3,595,062.75
Manufacturers and Wholesalers.....	.....			210,270.00		11,856.40		11,231.53	243,357.93
New York Recip. Underwrs.....	.....			3,338,740.00		167,651.48		88,988.67	3,595,380.15
Plate Glass Recip. Underwrs.....	.....			90,341.78		39,632.91		39,873.72	169,848.41
Reciprocal Exch.....	.....			72,500.00		290,596.27		201,722.09	1,718,566.84
Reciprocal Underwrs.....	.....			32,900.00		96,617.18		73,741.29	252,400.57
Sprinklered Risk Underwrs.....	.....			483,144.50		126,485.62		43,662.66	653,292.78
Underwriters Exch.....	.....			1,285,400.00		254,936.24		41,190.45	1,581,526.69
Universal Casualty Underwrs.....	.....			121,700.00		73,105.83		28,985.36	223,791.19
Universal Underwrs.....	.....			142,250.00		267,501.74		221,008.82	663,510.56
Utilities Ind. Exch.....	.....			489,860.00		54,479.36		182,219.17	726,558.53
Warner Recip. Insurers.....	.....			503,273.45		472,363.83		61,825.53	1,037,462.81
Western Recip. Underwrs.....	.....			54,500.00		175,529.90		47,640.56	493,646.21
Totals .....	\$	564,875.75	\$	16,400,144.19	\$	5,364,831.30	\$	2,385,054.10	\$24,714,905.34



TABLE 4—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES—LIABILITIES, ETC.,  
DECEMBER 31, 1930

TITLE OF EXCHANGE	Unpaid Claims	Unearned Deposits	All Other	Surplus	Total	Total Business in Force	
						Risks	Deposits
Affiliated Underwrs.....	\$ 2,227.59	\$ 359,403.83	\$ 60,384.23	\$ 659,006.85	\$ 1,081,022.50	\$ 100,482,494	\$ 665,978.57
Canners Exch. Subs. at Warner.....	1,350.00	688,853.78	31,291.42	2,500,317.47	3,221,812.67	167,135,229	1,377,707.56
Casualty Ind. Exch.....	2,000.00	30,189.20	1,554.19	160,083.42	193,826.81	27,492,500	60,378.40
Casualty Recip. Exch.....	457,375.00	211,332.66	57,000.00	610,055.50	1,336,263.16	.....	211,332.66
Druggists' Ind. Exch.....	11,888.03	61,533.62	838.29	229,557.47	303,817.41	12,609,511	123,067.24
Farmers Auto. Inter-Insurance Exch...	201,770.30	404,630.15	116,728.54	118,415.99	841,544.98	.....	809,260.30
Individual Underwrs.....	4,102.38	496,598.90	180,582.80	2,100,928.31	2,782,212.39	311,368,614	977,187.40
Lumbermen's Underwrg. Alli.....	109,927.85	968,290.96	172,429.50	2,344,414.44	3,595,062.75	215,885,900	1,936,581.90
Manufacturers and Wholesalers.....	14,300.72	63,593.94	3,694.97	161,768.30	243,357.93	.....	127,187.88
New York Recip. Underwrs.....	4,606.88	544,612.55	302,873.80	2,743,286.92	3,595,380.15	371,826,023	1,045,000.31
Plate Glass Recip. Underwrs.....	6,000.00	82,682.57	2,475.24	78,690.60	169,848.41	4,167,853	143,080.99
Reciprocal Exch.....	34,449.06	579,390.58	22,517.81	1,082,209.39	1,718,566.84	131,629,118	1,079,774.17
Reciprocal Underwrs.....	695.02	82,082.68	650.00	168,972.87	252,400.57	21,197,228	164,165.36
Sprinklered Risk Underwrs.....	1,000.00	143,685.75	2,300.11	506,306.92	653,292.78	84,581,849	266,932.67
Underwriters Exch.....	8,495.00	224,886.11	1,095.00	1,347,050.58	1,581,526.69	162,299,223	428,757.94
Universal Casualty Underwrs.....	49,406.92	43,233.77	5,739.22	125,411.28	223,791.19	.....	86,467.53
Universal Underwrs.....	38,185.68	319,361.14	18,398.72	287,565.02	663,510.56	48,966,574	638,722.27
Utilities Ind. Exch.....	253,346.39	237,176.22	9,518.49	226,517.43	726,558.53	.....	463,390.76
Warner Recip. Insurers.....	1,611.31	269,233.02	6,395.28	760,223.20	1,037,452.81	68,833,123	538,466.04
Western Recip. Underwrs.....	18,692.92	204,895.61	51,644.76	218,412.92	493,646.21	47,774,693	409,791.23
Totals .....	\$1,221,931.05	\$ 6,015,667.04	\$ 1,048,112.37	\$16,429,194.88	\$24,714,905.34	\$1,776,249,932	\$11,553,231.18

TABLE 5—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES—NET DEPOSITS RECEIVED—  
COLORADO BUSINESS

TITLE OF EXCHANGE	Fire and Marine	Liability Other Than		Auto Fire	Auto Theft	Auto Collision	Auto Property Damage	Auto Liability	Miscel- laneous	Total
		Auto	Auto							
Affiliated Underwrs.....	\$ 3,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 12	\$ 3,108
Canners Exch. Subs. at Warner.....	2,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,421
Casualty Ind. Exch.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
Casualty Recip. Exch.....	.....	\$ 88	.....	\$ 106	\$ 66	.....	\$ 440	\$ 780	291	1,571
Druggists' Ind. Exch.....	1,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,139
Farmers Auto. Inter-Insurance Exch...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Individual Underwrs.....	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumbermen's Underwrtg. Alli.....	728	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	728
Manufacturers and Wholesalers.....	.....	.....	.....	1,787	2,172	\$ 464	9,184	20,144	457	34,208
New York Recip. Underwrs.....	976	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	1,037
Plate Glass Recip. Underwrs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282	282
Reciprocal Exch.....	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,969
Reciprocal Underwrs.....	3,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,617
Sprinklered Risk Underwrs.....	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
Underwriters Exch.....	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239
Universal Casualty Underwrs.....	.....	1,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	478	.....	1—5	234
Universal Underwrs.....	8,419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,618
Utilities Ind. Exch.....	.....	4	.....	.....	12,931	14,798	27,269	50,803	231	8,419
Warner Recip. Insurers.....	1,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,467
Western Recip. Underwrs.....	5,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,023
Totals .....	\$22,820	\$ 1,202	\$ 8,324	\$ 15,169	\$ 15,262	\$ 37,371	\$ 71,727	\$ 1,170	.....	\$183,045

<sup>1</sup>Sprinkler Leakage. <sup>2</sup>Property Damage. <sup>3</sup>Windstorm and Tornado and Sprinkler Leakage. <sup>4</sup>Burglary and Robbery. <sup>5</sup>Burglary and Plate Glass. <sup>6</sup>Plate Glass. <sup>7</sup>Includes Windstorm and Tornado.

TABLE 6—RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES—NET LOSSES PAID AND INCURRED  
—COLORADO BUSINESS

TITLE OF EXCHANGE	Fire and Marine	Auto Fire	Auto Theft	Auto Collision	Auto Property Damage	Auto Liability	Miscel- laneous	Total Net Losses Paid	Total Net Losses Incurred
Affiliated Underwrs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canners Exch. Subs. at Warner.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Casualty Ind. Exch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Casualty Recip. Exch.....	.....	\$ 34	.....	.....	\$ 117	.....	\$ 184	\$ 235	\$ 290
Druggists' Ind. Exch.....	\$ 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47
Farmers Auto. Inter-Insurance Exch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Individual Underwrs.....	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	281	11
Lumbermen's Underwtg. Alli.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers and Wholesalers.....	.....	161	\$ 894	\$ 439	7,595	\$14,194	.....	23,283	18,331
New York Recip. Underwrs.....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	690	535
Plate Glass Recip. Underwrs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	57
Reciprocal Exch.....	10,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	494	10,642	21
Reciprocal Underwrs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sprinklered Risk Underwrs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Underwriters Exch.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....
Universal Casualty Underwrs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	83	1,083
Universal Underwrs.....	3,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,502	3,502
Utilities Ind. Exch.....	.....	2,507	2,431	10,590	12,538	29,118	422	57,306	58,833
Warner Recip. Insurers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Recip. Underwrs.....	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	434
Totals .....	\$15,032	\$ 2,702	\$ 3,325	\$11,029	\$20,333	\$43,312	\$ 903	\$96,636	\$ 83,144

<sup>1</sup>Property Damage. <sup>2</sup>Sprinkler Leakage. <sup>3</sup>Plate Glass. <sup>4</sup>Windstorm and Tornado. <sup>5</sup>Property Damage and Liability other than Auto.

# **Fraternal Insurance Societies**

## **1930**

---

**Summary of the Reports to the Commissioner of Insurance on the Business of the  
Year 1930**



TABLE A—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES

Corporate Name of Society	Home Office	Location	Incorporated	Commenced Business	President	Secretary
Ald Association for Lutherans..	Appleton, Wis.....	Insurance Bldg.....	11-24-02	8-15-02	G. D. Ziegler.....	A. Voecks
Allanza Hispano-Americana.....	Tucson, Ariz.....	129 W. Congress St...	1-1896	1-14-94	A. A. Sedillo.....	E. H. Apodaca
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp of, The.....	Denver, Colo.....	1622 Arapahoe St....	4-4-01	9-27-01	E. W. D. Abner.....	L. H. Lightner
Ancient Order of United Workmen of Kansas, The.....	Newton, Kan.....	500 Main St.....	2-5-79	2-5-79	J. W. Graybill.....	E. H. Stewart
Artisans Life Association.....	Portland, Ore.....	208 Artisans Bldg....	11-1-94	11-1-94	H. S. Hudson.....	J. S. Saylor
Ben Hur Life Association.....	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Main & Water Sts....	*2-20-00	3-1894	J. C. Snyder.....	E. M. Mason
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, The.....	Des Moines, Ia.....	Fifth & Park Sts....	12-27-97	2-25-97	A. H. Hoffman.....	G. F. Wall
Croatian Fraternal Union of America .....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	3441 Forbes St.....	4-29-97	9-4-94	A. Gazdic.....	V. Solich
Degree of Honor Protective Association, Superior Lodge...:	Sioux Falls, S. D...	†Degree of Honor Bldg., St. Paul, Minn....	8-14-07	6-12-16	F. B. Olson.....	K. S. Holmes
Equitable Reserve Association..	Neenah, Wis.....	116 S. Commercial St..	8-1897	8-1897	J. C. Karel.....	G. A. Comstock
Fraternal Aid Union, The.....	Lawrence, Kan.....	8th & Vermont Sts...	2-14-94	10-1-90	G. R. Allen.....	S. S. Baty
Fraternal Brotherhood, The Supreme Lodge of the.....	Los Angeles, Calif..	845 S. Figueroa St...	3-3-96	3-17-96	H. Arrowsmith.....	H. B. Goodrich
Grand Carniolian Slovenian Catholic Union of the United States of America.....	Joliet, Ill.....	1004 N. Chicago St...	1-12-98	4-2-94	F. Opeka.....	J. Zalar
Homesteaders Life Association, The .....	Des Moines, Ia.....	416 Seventh St.....	1-25-06	2-13-06	H. J. Green.....	F. K. Corey

Independent Order Brith Abraham of the United States of America .....	New York, N. Y. ....	37 Seventh St. ....	2- 7-87	N. D. Perlman .....	M. L. Hollander
Independent Order of Foresters, The .....	Toronto, Ont., Can. ..	Bay & Richmond Sts. ..	1881	F. E. Hand .....	J. F. Lang
Knights of Columbus .....	New Haven, Conn. ..	45 Wall St. ....	2- 2-82	M. H. Carmody .....	W. J. McGinley
Knights of Pythias, The Supreme Lodge .....	Washington, D. C. ..	**941 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. ....	*6-29-94	H. Wade .....	W. A. Jenkins
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, The .....	Erie, Pa. ....	14 E. Tenth St. ....	4- 9-90	Kate Mahoney .....	J. A. Royer
Loyal American Life Association.	Chicago, Ill. ....	3552 Ellis Ave. ....	11- 7-96	E. J. Dunn .....	H. D. Cowan
Lutheran Brotherhood .....	Minneapolis, Minn. ..	1200 Metropolitan Bank Bldg. ....	6-13-17	H. L. Ekern .....	C. M. Roan
Lutheran Mutual Aid Society....	Waverly, Ia. ....	114 First St. S. E. ....	*5-22-16	O. Hardwig .....	G. A. Grossman
Maccabees, The .....	Detroit, Mich. ....	50-57 Woodward Ave. ..	9-11-85	D. J. Coakley .....	C. L. Biggs
Modern Brotherhood of America..	Mason City, Ia. ....	101-107 E. State St. ...	3-20-97	A. Hass .....	A. L. Sherin
Modern Woodmen of America...	Rock Island, Ill. ....	1504 Third Ave. ....	5- 5-84	A. R. Talbot .....	J. G. Ray
National Council of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics of the United States of North America, The .....	Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	3400 Forbes St. ....	4-10-93	T. H. Walters .....	A. M. Fording
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, The .....	Chicago, Ill. ....	130 N. Wells .....	12- 2-07	F. J. Neesam .....	A. L. Roberts
National Slovak Society of the United States of America, The .....	Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	Hooper & Ivanhoe Sts. ..	12-21-94	G. Tomascik .....	J. A. Gallo

‡Reincorporated and commenced business Aug. 18, 1930, as United Mutual Life Ins. Co., which company was admitted to Colorado May 25, 1931. †Principal Office. \*\*Executive Office. \*Reincorporated.

TABLE A—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES—Continued

Corporate Name of Society	Home Office	Location	Incorporated	Commenced Business	President	Secretary
National Union Assurance Society	Toledo, Ohio	437 Michigan St.	5-14-81	6-1881	C. F. Wescoat	E. A. Myers
Neighbors of Woodcraft	Portland, Ore.	480 Morrison St.	*9-22-05	4- 1-97	Minnie Hiner	J. L. Wright
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, The	Columbus, Ohio	632 N. Park St.	10- 4-90	1-16-88	A. W. McFarlane	W. J. Sullivan
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Chicago, Ill.	1406 W. Division St.	3-30-96	9-1880	J. Romaszkievicz	C. Kowalski
Praetorians, The	Dallas, Texas	Praetorian Bldg.	3-1898	1899	T. L. McCullough	J. W. Payne
Railway Mail Association	Portsmouth, N. H.	1st Nat'l Bk. Bldg.	12-14-98	12-14-98	W. M. Collins	R. E. Ross
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Boston, Mass.	407 Shawmut Ave.	11- 5-77	6-23-77	H. C. Knoepfel	H. F. Hotchkiss
Royal Highlanders, The	Lincoln, Neb.	1321 Sharp Bldg.	8-10-96	8-11-96	W. E. Sharp	F. J. Sharp
Royal League	Chicago, Ill.	188 W. Randolph St.	10-26-83	11-16-83	W. F. Traub	F. A. Johnson
Royal Neighbors of America	Rock Island, Ill.	230 16th St.	3-21-95	3-21-95	Mary Arnholt	Erna Barthel
Security Benefit Association, The	Topeka, Kan.	700 Harrison St.	2-22-92	2-22-92	J. M. Kirkpatrick	J. V. Abrahams
Slovene National Benefit Society	Chicago, Ill.	2657 S. Lawndale Ave.	6-17-07	4- 9-04	V. Cainkar	F. A. Vider
South Slavonic Catholic Union of the United States of America	Ely, Minn.		1-24-01	7-18-98	P. Bartel	J. Pishler
Travelers Protective Association of America, The	St. Louis, Mo.	3755 Lindell Blvd.	6- 3-90	6- 3-90	W. S. Murchison	T. S. Logan
United Danish Societies of America, The	Kenosha, Wis.	6018 Third Ave.	9-10-13	4-14-14	C. Christensen	L. Glearup
Western Slavonic Association, The	Denver, Colo.	4825 Washington St.	10-28-08	7- 5-08	A. Kochevar	A. Jersin

Woman's Benefit Association....	Port Huron, Mich..	W. B. A. Bldg.....	4- 6-97	10- 1-92	Bina W. Miller.....	F. D. Partridge
Women's Catholic Order of For- esters, The.....	Chicago, Ill.....	140 N. Dearborn St...	1-31-94	7-17-91	A. R. Downes.....	A. E. Phelan
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.	Omaha, Neb.....	14th & Farnum Sts...	9- 5-95	9- 5-95	M. E. LaRocca.....	D. A. Talley
Woodmen of the World.....	Denver, Colo.....	1447 Tremont St.....	1-20-91	6-28-90	P. F. Gilroy.....	T. M. Robinson
Workmen's Circle, The.....	New York, N. Y....	175 E. Broadway.....	11-22-05	5-17-05	N. Chanin.....	J. Baskin
Workmen's Sick and Death Ben- efit Fund of the United States of America.....	Brooklyn, N. Y....	714-16 Seneca Ave....	2-13-99	10-19-84	H. Petzolt.....	W. Spuhr

\*Reincorporated.



TABLE 1—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES—INCOME FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF SOCIETY	Admitted to Colorado	Ledger Assets Dec. 31, 1929	Assessments	Investments	Miscel- laneous	Total
Aid Ass'n for Lutherans.....*	10-26-22	\$ 9,323,886.05	\$ 2,662,122.75	\$ 545,635.75	\$ 17,435.72	\$ 3,225,194.22
Alianza Hispano-Americana.....*	1-16-09	743,457.11	262,987.16	39,011.63	169.71	302,168.50
American Woodmen.....*	9-27-01	2,100,137.44	552,525.74	100,303.59	35,996.58	688,825.91
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....*	6-22-26	3,631,396.60	1,279,421.10	192,349.25	16,177.94	1,487,948.29
Artisans Life Association.....*	5-22-06	2,312,837.89	483,177.29	88,139.30	94,608.04	665,924.63
Ben Hur Life Ass'n.....*	5-28-09	7,906,761.84	2,012,616.74	453,972.60	45,859.66	2,512,449.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....*	1902	18,634,977.63	5,479,559.55	1,055,760.12	26,575.76	6,561,895.43
Croatian Fraternal Union.....*	4-30-12	4,927,288.33	2,135,429.79	250,760.77	7,095.33	2,393,285.89
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n.....*	6-16-10	8,044,761.03	1,414,041.53	432,153.77	6,104.89	1,852,300.19
Equitable Reserve Ass'n.....*	4-29-08	7,104,218.97	1,246,750.63	356,936.99	27,299.17	1,830,986.79
Fraternal Aid Union.....*	4-15-02	12,051,667.20	2,357,368.03	611,569.06	17,820.50	2,986,757.59
Fraternal Brotherhood.....*	6- 6-06	1,840,732.02	442,965.99	99,015.97	67,680.03	609,661.99
Grand Carn. Slov. Cath. Union.....*	4-12-15	2,341,597.68	511,559.09	123,184.45	3,042.90	642,786.44
Homesteaders Life Ass'n.....*	9-20-06	1,820,301.36	611,022.37	83,826.40	22,651.08	717,499.85
Independent Ord. Br. Abraham.....*	5-10-06	2,827,003.61	1,148,779.91	133,161.14	8,583.83	1,290,524.88
Independent Order Foresters.....*	1902	38,958,627.14	3,197,168.74	1,770,942.79	319,781.57	5,287,893.10
Knights of Columbus.....*	10-28-01	30,895,024.26	3,999,615.19	1,610,494.29	46,918.63	5,657,028.11
Ladies' Cath. Ben. Ass'n.....*	5-31-11	16,075,716.85	2,164,502.80	794,140.96	26,626.04	2,985,269.80
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....*	8- 8-08	1,068,793.11	370,254.85	49,339.60	12,287.52	431,881.97
Lutheran Brotherhood.....*	8-19-30	1,726,065.60	972,452.33	100,304.37	55,775.57	1,128,532.27
Lutheran Mut. Aid Society.....*	10-14-26	2,070,504.02	1,017,708.24	102,939.12	16,675.53	1,137,322.89
Maccabees, The.....*	2-28-02	42,131,319.37	8,115,156.98	2,734,830.20	135,668.19	10,985,655.37
Modern Brotherhood.....*	3- 3-02	7,881,779.59	1,055,728.96	373,589.95	26,736.27	1,456,055.18
Modern Woodmen.....*	2-19-02	33,637,591.03	33,837,307.29	1,398,254.42	153,802.51	35,389,364.22
Natl Council Jr. Order United Amer. Mech. ....	10- 8-29	4,562,254.37	919,698.61	274,083.34	10,888.51	1,204,670.46
Natl Fraternal Soc. of Deaf.....*	4-15-18	1,237,476.48	169,902.43	72,039.31	1,102.19	243,043.93
Natl Slovak Soc. of U. S.....*	8-10-10	4,204,140.80	720,162.64	229,854.03	11,574.72	961,591.39
Natl Union Assur. Soc.....*	3- 4-02	8,241,699.34	1,578,994.77	487,491.60	1,344.08	2,067,830.45
Neighbors of Woodcraft.....*	4- 1-97	4,157,444.85	1,153,119.55	216,785.16	11,938.74	1,381,843.45
Order of United Com. Travelers.....*	12- 8-05	1,979,135.72	1,349,674.50	106,356.79	44,846.38	1,500,877.67

Polish National Alliance.....*	5-15-09	17,900,875.20	2,904,575.43	956,680.05	222,247.56	4,083,503.01
Praetorians, The.....	7-14-08	7,301,475.00	1,357,545.15	574,192.57	529.22	1,932,266.94
Railway Mail Ass'n.....	10-20-13	289,635.03	215,797.30	13,017.77	5.24	228,820.31
Royal Arcanum.....	9-26-01	24,893,796.04	5,029,055.32	1,291,451.37	4,820.46	6,325,327.15
Royal Highlanders.....	10-14-01	3,133,650.89	612,350.10	137,731.00	391.53	750,472.63
Royal League.....*	9-23-01	4,328,325.89	567,742.97	217,957.40	9,254.02	794,954.39
Royal Neighbors.....*	9-23-01	42,216,315.32	8,276,542.93	1,975,443.74	212,197.69	10,464,184.36
Security Benefit Ass'n.....*	10- 5-01	6,156,704.51	4,755,803.07	299,614.81	12,699.62	5,088,117.50
Slovene Nat'l Ben. Soc.....*	5- 2-13	4,324,274.15	1,483,901.09	277,181.58	.....	1,761,082.67
South Slavonic Cath. Union.....*	4-18-15	1,290,414.17	403,995.35	64,364.78	2,390.70	470,750.83
Travelers Prot. Ass'n.....	7- 5-10	741,271.56	1,349,253.02	31,839.66	250,413.05	1,631,605.73
United Danish Societies.....	9-23-22	150,912.69	14,079.26	7,924.50	1,969.98	23,973.74
Western Slavonic Ass'n.....*	5- 6-12	120,531.97	67,233.41	7,130.76	168.67	74,532.84
Woman's Benefit Ass'n.....*	9-30-01	28,171,126.02	3,754,059.62	1,408,213.16	40,000.00	5,202,272.78
Women's Catholic Ord. of Foresters....	1904	12,169,614.65	1,739,121.71	614,164.94	12,650.09	2,365,936.74
Woodmen Circle.....	4- 6-20	23,218,435.25	3,074,090.66	1,115,526.25	286,819.86	4,476,436.77
Woodmen of the World.....	6-28-90	8,214,293.11	4,569,517.80	387,085.91	49,096.92	5,005,700.63
Workmen's Circle.....	10- 8-18	5,079,086.72	946,694.53	239,608.90	53,699.58	1,240,003.01
Workmen's Sick & Death Benefit.....*	†12-12-27	3,114,096.38	976,219.87	162,895.76	30,340.22	1,169,455.85
Totals .....		\$477,053,432.04	\$125,319,354.14	\$24,674,351.63	\$2,462,762.00	\$152,456,467.77

†Readmitted. \*Includes Juvenile.

TABLE 2.—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES—DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR 1930

NAME OF SOCIETY	Losses	Salaries, Fees,		Other	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1930
		Commissions				
Aid Ass'n for Lutherans.....*	\$ 1,093,096.33	\$ 422,679.63	\$	120,877.59	\$ 1,636,653.55	\$ 10,912,426.72
Alianza Hispano-Americana.....*	117,951.92	82,396.82		45,159.81	245,508.55	800,117.06
American Woodmen.....*	306,246.91	137,127.24		94,319.58	537,697.73	2,251,269.62
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....*	770,623.94	150,684.41		115,499.55	1,036,807.90	†4,044,804.58
Artisans Life Association.....*	275,797.48	95,922.17		177,634.41	549,354.06	2,429,408.46
Ben Hur Life Ass'n.....*	930,603.66	317,669.95		407,374.76	1,655,648.37	8,763,562.47
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....*	3,013,588.76	807,509.19		585,219.45	4,406,317.40	20,790,555.66
Croatian Fraternal Union.....*	1,621,559.51	41,492.60		175,845.74	1,838,897.85	5,481,676.57
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n.....*	703,458.76	198,182.99		179,207.16	1,080,848.91	8,816,212.31
Equitable Reserve Ass'n.....*	824,110.21	223,510.10		173,261.60	1,220,881.91	7,514,323.85
Fraternal Aid Union.....*	1,860,140.06	346,599.74		269,702.75	2,476,442.55	12,561,982.24
Fraternal Brotherhood.....*	346,087.65	59,294.38		92,756.09	498,138.02	1,952,255.99
Grand Carn. Slov. Cath. Union.....*	303,642.60	26,650.40		72,534.46	402,827.46	2,581,556.66
Homesteaders Life Ass'n.....*	276,882.38	152,236.48		82,915.46	512,034.32	2,025,766.89
Independent Ord. Br. Abraham.....*	1,175,475.00	21,968.35		77,026.21	1,274,470.16	2,843,058.33
Independent Order Foresters.....*	3,719,937.62	553,276.39		539,738.58	4,812,952.59	39,433,567.65
Knights of Columbus.....*	2,079,433.42	385,882.59		837,190.90	3,302,506.91	33,249,545.46
Ladies' Cath. Ben. Ass'n.....*	1,569,345.13	96,319.07		73,039.54	1,738,703.74	17,322,282.91
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....*	244,341.77	101,709.79		70,918.96	416,970.52	1,083,704.56
Lutheran Brotherhood.....*	203,107.24	232,581.33		121,150.62	556,839.79	2,297,758.08
Lutheran Mut. Aid Society.....*	187,816.89	304,718.54		76,627.45	569,162.88	2,638,664.03
Maccabees, The.....*	5,786,984.64	1,212,969.51		1,430,246.19	8,430,200.34	44,686,774.40
Modern Brotherhood.....*	1,107,982.05	127,249.26		204,302.63	1,439,533.94	7,698,300.83
Modern Woodmen.....*	31,334,080.05	1,608,252.21		9,153,783.25	42,096,115.51	26,930,839.74
Natl Council Jr. Order United Amer. Mech.....*	378,942.78	209,936.55		134,453.44	723,332.77	5,043,592.06
Natl Fraternal Soc. of Deaf.....*	66,542.72	12,235.00		12,407.06	91,184.78	1,389,335.63
Natl Slovak Soc. of U. S.....*	506,181.25	22,464.14		92,043.36	620,688.75	4,545,043.44
Natl Union Assur. Soc.....*	1,311,419.36	155,924.47		148,451.46	1,615,795.29	8,693,734.50
Neighbors of Woodcraft.....*	1,165,996.91	94,077.59		106,927.01	1,367,001.51	4,172,286.79

Order of United Com. Travelers.....	1,507,048.61	100,760.96	245,356.27	1,853,165.84	1,626,847.55
Polish National Alliance.....*	1,326,250.35	315,884.24	379,631.57	2,021,766.16	19,362,612.08
Praetorians, The.....	765,882.75	526,009.84	399,754.81	1,691,448.40	7,542,293.54
Railway Mail Ass'n.....	179,882.53	22,257.58	10,284.61	212,194.72	306,260.62
Royal Arcanum.....	4,446,341.66	283,093.46	318,278.22	5,047,713.34	26,171,409.85
Royal Highlanders.....	494,750.50	70,071.26	230,792.73	795,614.49	3,088,509.03
Royal League.....*	563,345.00	85,402.28	41,594.73	690,342.01	4,432,938.27
Royal Neighbors.....*	4,769,339.70	585,084.52	733,731.21	6,088,155.43	46,592,344.25
Security Benefit Ass'n.....*	3,532,865.52	567,694.10	505,579.68	4,608,139.30	6,618,682.71
Slovene Nat'l Ben. Soc.....*	1,067,360.62	273,067.84	.....	1,340,428.46	4,744,928.36
South Slavonic Cath. Union.....*	280,847.51	19,691.58	35,703.67	336,242.76	1,424,922.24
Travelers Prot. Ass'n.....	1,487,477.30	82,994.36	373,893.59	1,944,365.25	428,512.04
United Danish Societies.....	12,401.14	1,300.92	4,394.98	18,097.04	156,789.39
Western Slavonic Ass'n.....*	45,763.57	3,063.75	4,529.33	53,356.65	141,708.16
Woman's Benefit Ass'n.....*	1,986,273.21	497,707.17	263,407.64	2,747,388.02	30,626,010.78
Women's Catholic Ord. of Foresters.....	1,230,817.63	93,729.06	53,705.61	1,378,252.30	13,157,299.09
Woodmen Circle.....	1,651,188.72	797,511.14	611,288.79	3,059,988.65	24,634,883.37
Woodmen of the World.....	2,404,004.04	1,895,866.99	185,297.32	4,485,168.35	8,734,825.39
Workmen's Circle.....	537,535.92	66,161.48	409,134.32	1,012,831.72	5,306,258.01
Workmen's Sick & Death Benefit.....*	912,853.99	40,704.32	76,013.86	1,029,572.17	3,253,980.06
Totals .....	\$ 92,483,209.27	\$ 14,529,578.84	\$ 20,552,958.01	\$ 127,565,745.12	\$ 501,906,422.28

\*Includes Juvenile. †Less \$37,732.31 withdrawal of Sanatorium Fund.



TABLE 3—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES—DISTRIBUTION OF LEDGER ASSETS BY FUNDS

NAME OF SOCIETY	Mortuary	Reserve	Disability	Undistributed	Expense	Infantile	Total
Ald Ass'n for Lutherans.....	\$ 10,437,200.44	.....	.....	\$ 367,277.56	\$ 74,593.75	\$ 33,354.97	\$ 10,912,426.72
Alianza Hispano-Americana.....	786,067.79	.....	.....	3,402.84	.....	10,646.43	800,117.06
American Woodmen.....	2,217,356.41	.....	.....	32,179.01	1,734.20	.....	2,251,269.62
Ancient Order of United Workmen	516,280.07	\$ 3,460,218.16	.....	17,743.12	17,302.40	33,260.83	4,044,804.58
Artisans Life Association.....	175,281.16	2,243,656.39	.....	.....	.....	10,470.91	2,429,408.46
Ben Hur Life Ass'n.....	8,631,553.76	.....	.....	102,800.19	5,462.01	23,746.51	8,763,562.47
Brotherhood of American Yeomen	.....	.....	.....	20,666,839.52	.....	123,716.14	20,790,555.66
Croatian Fraternal Union.....	506,029.08	4,501,690.24	\$ 75,073.15	57,156.09	17,128.26	324,599.75	5,481,676.57
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n.....	78,887.77	8,284,785.12	.....	325,798.29	80,848.65	45,892.48	8,816,212.31
Equitable Reserve Ass'n.....	7,396,045.84	.....	37,590.08	.....	44,662.60	36,025.33	7,514,223.85
Fraternal Aid Union.....	.....	10,230,346.51	.....	2,257,603.19	.....	74,032.54	12,561,982.24
Fraternal Brotherhood.....	1,920,857.04	.....	7,268.66	.....	6,895.33	17,234.96	1,952,255.99
Grand Carn. Slov. Cath. Union...	1,274,566.69	1,150,874.62	332.95	38,502.54	14,532.43	102,747.43	2,581,556.66
Homesteaders Life Ass'n.....	.....	1,992,708.44	.....	20,558.45	.....	12,500.00	2,025,766.89
Independent Ord. Br. Abraham...	103,672.67	591,385.49	11,380.44	2,125,558.43	11,061.30	.....	2,843,058.32
Independent Order Foresters.....	39,103,466.01	.....	184,722.49	123,085.34	.....	16,293.81	39,433,567.65
Knights of Columbus.....	239,326.57	32,371,764.60	.....	.....	638,454.29	33,249,545.46	.....
Ladies' Cath. Ben. Ass'n.....	190,218.48	14,659,979.56	.....	2,258,919.91	189,937.99	23,226.97	17,322,282.91
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....	1,069,143.09	.....	.....	8,493.60	2,888.27	3,239.60	1,083,704.56
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	2,143,487.28	.....	43,132.97	3,343.52	86,961.09	20,833.22	2,297,758.08
Lutheran Mut. Aid Society.....	106.83	2,440,629.26	.....	152,119.67	5,230.14	40,578.13	2,638,664.03
Maccabees, The.....	41,900,629.71	.....	.....	2,303,781.76	414,161.11	68,201.82	44,686,774.40
Modern Brotherhood.....	281,804.11	.....	.....	7,297,134.06	109,963.32	9,409.34	7,698,300.83
Modern Woodmen.....	5,293,960.07	17,405,532.77	.....	.....	4,221,605.53	9,741.37	26,930,839.74
Nat'l Council Jr. Order United Amer. Mech.....	4,456,592.68	.....	94,283.03	.....	492,716.35	.....	5,043,592.06
Nat'l Fraternal Soc. of Deaf....	11,425.66	1,251,282.49	.....	99,346.57	27,800.91	.....	1,389,335.63
Nat'l Slovak Soc. of U. S.....	3,765,991.11	498,603.59	69,425.31	8,160.68	23,711.61	179,151.14	4,545,043.44
Nat'l Union Assur. Soc.....	8,631,337.37	.....	.....	.....	62,397.13	.....	8,693,734.50
Neighbors of Woodcraft.....	.....	.....	.....	4,082,396.96	.....	89,889.83	4,172,286.79
Order of United Com. Travelers..	93,211.63	1,081,768.19	70,005.38	308,587.59	75,274.76	.....	1,626,847.55
Polish National Alliance.....	428,102.75	18,249,289.68	.....	15,775.36	558,924.97	710,519.32	19,962,612.08

Praetorians, The.....	9,272.19	7,249,019.39	.....	.....	.....	284,001.96	.....	7,542,293.56
Railway Mail Ass'n.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292,166.91	14,933.71	.....	306,260.62
Royal Arcanum.....	565,904.81	25,243,790.08	.....	43,058.16	.....	318,656.80	.....	26,171,409.85
Royal Highlanders.....	.....	2,981,828.75	.....	.....	19,616.80	37,065.48	.....	3,088,509.03
Royal League.....	75,484.19	4,333,438.17	.....	.....	3,374.65	18,135.23	2,511.03	4,432,938.27
Royal Neighbors.....	7,452,603.21	37,054,920.33	.....	.....	456,993.89	1,186,948.20	440,878.62	46,592,344.25
Security Benefit Ass'n.....	2,691,514.34	3,585,611.22	.....	.....	.....	130,658.94	120,898.11	6,618,682.71
Silovene Nat'l Ben. Soc.....	3,886,297.24	.....	10,494.79	.....	432,062.38	31,115.30	284,958.65	4,744,928.36
South Slavonic Cath. Union.....	575,992.53	698,320.78	14,027.32	.....	30,151.78	17,502.03	88,927.80	1,424,922.24
Travelers Prot. Ass'n.....	187,860.74	115,513.46	.....	.....	.....	125,137.84	.....	428,512.04
United Danish Societies.....	156,005.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	783.68	.....	156,789.39
Western Slavonic Ass'n.....	128,070.25	3,126.00	.....	.....	3,811.04	1,481.45	5,219.42	141,708.16
Woman's Benefit Ass'n.....	29,591,604.00	.....	.....	.....	784,358.05	82,246.02	167,802.71	30,626,010.78
Women's Cath. Ord. of Foresters.....	75,650.46	12,952,323.10	.....	.....	17,339.83	102,183.17	9,802.53	13,157,299.09
Woodmen Circle.....	23,790,013.89	.....	.....	.....	538,760.08	210,945.94	95,163.46	24,634,883.37
Woodmen of the World.....	6,676,196.29	*1,746,381.59	.....	.....	228,630.70	83,616.81	.....	8,734,825.39
Workmen's Circle.....	983,404.90	3,422,215.50	307,180.41	.....	572,102.15	21,855.05	.....	5,306,258.01
Workmen's Sick & Death Benefit.....	931,753.70	1,814,241.29	.....	.....	429,204.17	75,390.47	3,390.43	3,253,980.06
Totals	\$219,436,230.52	\$221,615,217.87	\$ 967,975.14	\$46,485,066.48	\$9,973,066.48	\$3,428,865.95	\$501,906,422.28	

\*Monthly Benefit Rate Deduction Fund.

## FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES

TABLE 4—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES—ASSETS AND LIABILITIES—DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF SOCIETY	ADMITTED ASSETS				LIABILITIES		
	Real Estate	Mortgages	Bonds and Stocks	Other	Total	Unpaid Claims	Miscellaneous
Ald Ass'n for Lutherans.....*	671,503.52	\$ 3,890,415.65	\$ 5,852,988.24	\$ 961,481.54	\$ 11,376,388.95	\$ 43,129.20	\$ 315,805.47
Alianza Hispano-Americana.....*	59,488.04	295,391.22	346,473.90	179,888.25	881,241.41	15,875.00	358,934.67
American Woodmen.....*	202,662.81	1,482,575.26	315,574.07	259,175.81	2,199,987.95	31,031.52	48,198.52
Ancient Order of United Workmen*	24,345.50	2,023,674.25	1,286,849.42	904,570.75	4,239,439.92	91,270.20	88,817.21
Artisans Life Association.....*	618,636.10	783,623.27	654,167.66	485,857.89	2,542,284.92	64,980.00	2,477,304.92
Ben Hur Life Ass'n.....*	374,572.83	100,445.00	7,374,779.16	960,268.68	8,101,065.67	32,297.07	150,004.23
Brotherhood of American Yeomen*	2,191,344.28	1,464,966.61	14,717,514.51	3,274,189.03	21,648,014.43	174,277.35	21,470,737.08
Croatian Fraternal Union.....*	186,987.55	3,674.76	4,657,040.00	627,968.74	5,475,671.05	121,327.22	56,273.23
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n.....*	399,420.81	214,215.00	8,109,707.00	624,497.81	9,347,840.62	16,090.41	41,678.12
Equitable Reserve Ass'n.....*	680,598.98	1,720,181.07	4,520,357.78	887,856.49	7,808,994.32	71,545.91	85,187.59
Fraternal Aid Union.....*	415,518.64	8,372,292.51	2,408,412.00	1,800,136.23	12,996,359.38	195,187.27	153,734.11
Fraternal Brotherhood.....*	325,700.00	676,750.00	862,107.42	212,240.94	2,076,798.36	159,226.32	1,917,572.04
Grand Carn. Slov. Cath. Union.....*	22,000.00	371,150.00	2,004,456.13	295,968.76	2,659,574.89	21,821.50	3,813.74
Homesteaders Life Ass'n.....*	208,573.41	594,208.25	896,188.36	438,746.42	2,137,686.44	45,475.21	1,986,918.14
Independent Ord. Br. Abraham.....*	29,373.90	926,575.00	1,334,000.00	667,732.94	2,937,681.84	291,000.00	4,760.00
Independent Order Foresters.....*	1,836,028.33	5,205,553.78	22,795,954.05	10,252,411.37	40,089,947.53	247,334.48	37,975,360.05
Knights of Columbus.....*	575,293.80	2,344,000.00	29,984,366.33	1,031,909.49	38,935,569.62	311,292.12	37,193.91
Ladies' Cath. Ben. Ass'n.....*	-----	6,427,295.85	9,552,196.00	1,934,345.26	17,913,837.11	94,756.19	5,830.70
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....*	108,353.47	316,700.95	475,420.00	247,167.37	1,147,641.79	30,700.00	50,519.86
Lutheran Brotherhood.....*	44,241.76	940,060.20	905,282.86	530,364.27	2,420,549.09	71,953.91	2,348,595.18
Lutheran Mut. Aid Society.....*	73,100.00	1,854,405.00	503,800.00	432,689.42	2,863,994.42	27,390.61	2,836,603.81
Macabees, The.....*	3,216,615.59	18,046,898.37	21,374,113.72	3,740,802.28	46,378,339.96	486,197.54	46,892,142.32
Modern Brotherhood.....*	2,179,563.03	3,978,117.50	1,661,019.00	1,221,453.77	9,040,153.30	378,938.20	52,393.56
Modern Workmen.....*	2,517,171.16	954,820.87	17,576,280.80	9,714,968.36	30,763,241.19	2,276,065.43	455,709.25
Nat'l Council Jr. Order United Amer. Mech.....*	566,900.03	4,121,274.14	5,000.00	453,195.36	5,146,369.53	83,098.72	166,762.73
Nat'l Fraternal Soc. of Deaf.....*	11,000.00	1,094,100.00	268,911.69	37,518.27	1,411,529.96	3,306.00	1,045.20
Nat'l Slovak Soc. of U. S.....*	59,342.09	3,817,262.73	438,260.00	1,746,717.62	6,061,582.44	75,176.63	194,227.30
Nat'l Union Assur. Soc.....*	238,998.54	2,381,104.96	5,486,270.50	1,306,004.52	9,382,378.52	144,152.00	9,238,226.52
Neighbors of Woodcraft.....*	664,931.01	-----	3,154,540.22	275,356.76	4,095,327.99	89,863.00	111,579.53



Order of United Com. Travelers	248,190.28	-----	1,030,088.00	169,705.50	1,447,983.78	384,186.05	6,547.83	390,733.88
Polish National Alliance	199,585.25	17,898,100.00	103,741.79	2,085,443.48	20,286,870.52	444,490.59	-----	444,490.59
Prætorians, The	1,793,600.81	4,995,585.00	31,000.00	1,201,000.14	8,201,185.95	70,557.03	25,305.19	95,962.22
Railway Mail Ass'n	-----	-----	274,679.75	55,710.53	380,390.28	20,840.00	896.88	21,736.88
Royal Arcanum	66,300.00	3,317,690.00	22,359,581.29	1,727,584.35	27,471,155.64	398,099.00	310,795.16	708,394.16
Royal Highlanders	166,524.58	1,269,950.16	1,612,055.50	170,775.76	3,219,306.00	40,250.00	-----	40,250.00
Royal League	-----	-----	4,387,284.85	232,075.89	4,619,360.74	86,625.02	7,960.25	94,585.27
Royal Neighbors	1,087,538.77	-----	43,778,940.99	2,961,930.37	47,778,410.13	389,033.96	608,567.99	997,601.95
Security Benefit Ass'n	340,406.81	2,613,340.00	2,860,025.99	1,383,306.20	7,197,079.00	414,446.25	2,566,839.73	2,981,285.98
Slovene Nat'l Ben. Soc.	57,500.00	439,570.00	3,521,871.00	596,679.93	4,615,620.93	45,507.13	-----	45,507.13
South Slavonic Cath. Union	-----	-----	1,315,920.00	183,822.83	1,499,742.83	95,806.92	440.60	96,247.52
Travelers Prot. Ass'n	99,432.99	-----	230,160.00	66,851.62	396,444.61	317,964.22	63,186.27	381,150.49
United Danish Societies	4,500.00	66,160.00	81,517.82	28,832.58	180,000.40	-----	150.00	150.00
Western Slavonic Ass'n	3,500.00	-----	128,000.00	11,539.14	143,039.14	7,912.50	1,366.69	9,279.19
Woman's Benefit Ass'n	1,094,540.23	-----	29,108,229.37	1,823,281.97	31,526,051.57	218,921.08	138,099.82	357,020.90
Women's Cath. Order of Foresters	-----	-----	12,828,942.35	625,237.10	13,454,179.45	117,542.18	-----	117,542.18
Woodmen Circle	196,676.83	-----	23,918,686.28	995,595.82	25,110,958.93	229,508.86	75,824.12	305,332.98
Woodmen of the World	76,980.15	-----	8,078,862.04	1,089,416.14	9,245,258.33	435,690.25	166,132.27	601,822.52
Workmen's Circle	320,536.85	2,486,105.00	2,090,984.78	278,354.16	5,175,980.79	62,647.99	32,044.55	94,692.54
Workmen's Sick & Death Benefit	164,235.11	2,798,375.00	-----	340,495.68	3,303,105.79	63,517.02	26,603.42	90,120.44
Totals	\$24,372,313.84	\$110,191,507.36	\$327,232,572.62	\$61,034,223.69	\$522,830,617.41	\$ 9,538,406.16	\$132,080,192.39	\$141,618,597.55

\*Includes Juvenile.



TABLE 5—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES—CERTIFICATE EXHIBIT—COLORADO BUSINESS

NAME OF SOCIETY	In Force Dec. 31, 1929		Written, Transferred and Increased During Year		Terminated by Death During Year		Terminated by Lapse, Transfer or Decrease During Year		In Force Dec. 31, 1930	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Aid Ass'n for Lutherans.....*	155	\$ 178,750	19	\$ 21,500	1	\$ 1,000	15	\$ 17,500	158	\$ 181,750
Alianza Hispano-Americana.....*	975	837,900	821	484,050	4	2,115	690	638,285	1,102	681,550
American Woodmen.....*	685	326,550	59	27,000	10	4,750	59	28,250	675	320,550
Ancient Order of United Workmen.....*	766	870,560	520	577,692	6	9,500	554	617,979	726	820,773
Artisans Life Association.....*	58	63,600	70	64,500	1	1,000	2	3,000	125	124,101
Ben Hur Life Ass'n.....*	727	749,667	292	165,687	7	10,532	256	253,600	756	651,222
Brotherhood of American Yeomen.....*	3,425	3,915,593	337	298,003	46	52,326	344	277,134	3,372	3,884,136
Croatian Fraternal Union.....*	2,026	1,462,291	107	76,439	25	20,230	80	53,356	2,028	1,465,144
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n.....*	200	178,087	3	1,500	3	3,000	15	11,302	185	165,285
Equitable Reserve Ass'n.....*	177	180,795	88	2,458	1	500	5	4,189	259	178,564
Fraternal Aid Union.....*	1,790	1,887,469	293	275,723	39	50,095	386	386,801	1,658	1,726,296
Fraternal Brotherhood.....*	146	145,987	---	60	---	---	8	8,920	138	137,127
Grand Carn. Slov. Cath. Union.....*	2,319	1,601,546	151	112,514	18	14,750	130	74,000	2,322	1,625,310
Homesteaders Life Ass'n.....*	538	607,847	98	109,342	14	14,500	103	121,840	519	581,849
Independent Ord. Br. Abraham.....*	226	113,000	---	---	5	2,500	13	6,500	208	104,000
Independent Order Foresters.....*	123	172,900	4	5,000	---	---	8	10,900	119	167,000
Knights of Columbus.....*	1,985	2,349,842	193	215,950	10	10,700	69	79,800	2,099	2,475,292
Ladies' Cath. Ben. Ass'n.....*	615	539,810	8	6,145	9	7,900	10	11,000	604	527,055
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....*	15	15,500	---	---	2	2,000	---	---	13	13,500
Lutheran Brotherhood.....*	---	---	82	194,100	2	6,000	11	26,000	69	162,100
Lutheran Mut. Aid Society.....*	387	454,242	68	68,356	---	---	102	133,682	353	388,916
Macabees, The.....*	1,819	2,044,959	837	754,849	27	31,150	561	478,997	2,068	2,289,661
Modern Brotherhood.....*	1,093	1,171,897	43	24,733	15	18,023	108	100,846	1,013	1,077,761
Modern Woodmen.....*	15,010	24,043,725	6,189	10,066,320	177	327,935	8,938	15,181,425	12,084	18,600,685
Nat'l Council Jr. Order United Amer. Mech.....*	10	27,269	18	39,500	---	---	3	15,000	25	51,769
Nat'l Fraternal Soc. of Deaf.....*	59	55,493	3	1,566	---	---	3	2,500	59	54,659
Nat'l Slovak Soc. of U. S.....*	410	282,200	11	7,400	6	5,000	28	17,450	387	267,150
Nat'l Union Assur. Soc.....*	22	35,338	---	14	2	2,000	---	---	20	33,402

Neighbors of Woodcraft.....*	18,473	22,023,400	1,228	956,800	258	333,900	837	759,600	18,606	21,886,700
Order of United Com. Travelers.....	418	2,090,000	28	140,000	9	45,000	29	145,000	408	2,040,000
Polish National Alliance.....*	528	359,358	56	39,822	4	2,000	32	23,420	548	373,760
Prætorians, The.....	250	332,062	8	12,000	---	---	12	31,882	246	312,180
Railway Mail Ass'n.....	260	1,040,000	12	48,000	---	---	14	56,000	258	1,032,000
Royal Arcanum.....	942	1,487,831	58	85,000	17	35,500	59	81,500	924	1,465,831
Royal Highlanders.....	849	1,104,000	8	8,000	12	14,180	318	460,650	527	637,170
Royal League.....*	235	227,923	9	10,077	1	1,000	8	10,500	285	226,500
Royal Neighbors.....*	10,668	9,220,700	1,155	691,810	86	81,650	1,178	612,331	10,559	9,218,529
Security Benefit Ass'n.....*	6,917	7,783,274	1,011	913,852	88	111,500	1,057	1,087,588	6,783	7,548,038
Slovene Nat'l Ben. Soc.....*	1,956	1,441,652	130	91,143	16	11,940	68	25,700	2,002	1,495,155
South Slavonic Cath. Union.....*	1,393	1,003,158	221	149,408	10	8,525	124	82,224	1,480	1,061,817
Travelers Prot. Ass'n.....	2,644	---	753	---	28	---	513	---	2,856	---
United Danish Societies.....	18	12,689	---	9	---	---	---	---	18	12,698
Western Slavonic Ass'n.....*	2,746	1,570,548	788	427,114	21	13,740	484	263,020	3,029	1,715,902
Woman's Benefit Ass'n.....*	5,062	4,613,647	309	156,873	40	36,009	398	296,001	4,933	4,488,510
Women's Cath. Order of Foresters.....	512	488,042	11	9,700	10	7,794	11	9,750	602	486,198
Woodmen Circle.....	61	67,331	16	7,202	2	3,100	9	6,480	66	64,953
Woodmen of the World.....†	12,696	20,216,950	484	730,500	294	490,500	2,159	3,478,200	10,727	16,978,750
Workmen's Circle.....‡	50	78,600	5	9,100	10	17,300	3	4,100	42	66,300
Workmen's Sick & Death Benefit.....*	65	23,300	34	9,600	1	400	13	4,600	85	27,900
Totals.....	102,588	\$119,533,062	16,643	\$ 18,097,726	1,340	\$ 1,812,294	19,834	\$ 25,955,072	98,057	\$109,863,422

\*Includes Juvenile. †Old Division. ‡Reserve Division.

TABLE 6—FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES—COLORADO BUSINESS AND INTERROGATORIES

NAME OF SOCIETY	Mortuary and Reserve	ASSESSMENTS RECEIVED				Total	Losses and Claims Paid	Method of Valuation	% of Solvency
		Disability, Expense Sick and Accident	lancous	Infantile					
Aid Ass'n for Lutherans.....	\$ 3,807.09	\$ 229.39	\$ 1,011.74	\$ 19.66	\$ 5,067.88	\$ 1,085.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	116.08
Allanza Hispano-Americana.....	8,584.79	.....	5,884.31	389.48	14,838.58	2,115.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	108.65
American Woodmen.....	5,302.20	.....	1,729.95	.....	7,032.15	4,747.70	N.F.C. 4 %	.....	102.36
Ancient Ord. of United Workmen	23,004.31	135.56	772.50	239.31	24,151.68	7,054.60	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	.....	100.00
Artisans Life Association.....	2,581.75	.....	174.00	7.55	2,763.30	1,000.00	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	.....	103.50
Ben Hur Life Ass'n.....	14,463.05	.....	5,619.14	986.75	21,048.94	11,620.61	N.F.C. 4 %	.....	102.62
Brotherhood of Amer. Yeomen..	.....	.....	144,443.60	480.21	144,923.81	50,154.02	Am. Exp. 3 ½ & 4 %	.....	100.00
Croatian Fraternal Union.....	23,362.69	21,374.95	1,775.75	1,547.34	48,060.73	43,743.10	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	103.29
Degree of Honor Prot. Ass'n...	4,080.09	46.20	333.25	1.14	4,460.68	3,000.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	111.99
Equitable Reserve Ass'n.....	4,891.59	11.66	843.11	.....	5,746.36	500.00	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	.....	111.88
Fraternal Aid Union.....	76,536.95	.....	4.73	240.95	76,782.63	49,555.18	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	100.00
Fraternal Brotherhood.....	3,926.04	105.85	724.71	7.80	4,764.40	2,340.70	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	.....	105.63
Grand Carn. Slov. Cath. Union..	19,816.82	7,535.78	4,013.68	1,336.95	32,703.23	21,095.50	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	.....	103.22
Homesteaders Life Ass'n.....	22,616.12	.....	.....	88.00	22,704.12	11,978.00	Am. Exp. 3 ½ & 4 %	.....	100.00
Independent Ord. Br. Abraham..	2,232.90	40.10	181.45	.....	2,454.45	3,000.00	N.F.C. 4 %	.....	{ 281.33 43.42
Independent Order Foresters...	3,321.40	30.72	.....	.....	3,352.12	3,900.00	I.O.F. 4 %	.....	104.52
Knights of Columbus.....	24,118.51	.....	6,513.52	.....	30,632.03	11,700.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	127.82
Ladies' Cath. Ben. Ass'n.....	14,783.00	.....	519.78	2.75	15,305.53	8,400.00	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	.....	104.98
Loyal American Life Ass'n.....	306.13	.....	189.80	.....	495.93	2,000.00	N.F.C. 4 %	.....	100.00
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	2,836.05	102.04	1,251.45	19.76	4,209.30	6,000.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	110.13
Lutheran Mut. Aid Society.....	10,680.05	.....	6,449.91	343.71	17,473.67	1,000.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	105.58
Maccabees, The.....	59,471.85	1,406.71	17,351.96	1,933.10	80,163.62	31,738.13	Am. Exp. 3 ½ %	.....	103.00
Modern Brotherhood.....	21,814.82	.....	3,400.64	161.62	25,377.08	26,954.00	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	.....	74.90
Modern Woodmen.....	338,735.40	.....	125,145.66	68.80	463,949.86	443,659.40	M. W. of A. 4 %	.....	100.49
Nat'l Council Jr. Order United Amer. Mech.....	1,450.25	.....	.....	.....	1,450.25	.....	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	107.83
Nat'l Fraternal Soc. of Deaf...	982.81	178.25	309.72	.....	1,470.78	195.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	148.61
Nat'l Slovak Soc. of U. S.....	4,346.53	125.82	484.34	272.16	5,228.85	6,275.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	.....	101.15



Nat'l Union Assur. Soc.....	1,691.00	.....	195.41	.....	1,886.41	2,000.00	Am. Exp. 3½ & 4 %	102.50
Neighbors of Woodcraft.....	203,850.30	.....	42,379.35	3,527.35	249,757.00	333,749.00	N.F.C. 4 %	\$100.00
Order of United Com. Travelers.	1,713.72	2,012.28	1,242.00	.....	4,968.00	2,576.72	Accident Ins.	.....
Polish National Alliance.....	4,627.86	.....	1,043.31	274.93	5,946.10	1,825.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	109.46
Prætorians, The.....	7,356.85	.....	.....	.....	7,356.85	.....	Am. Exp. 3¼ & 4 %	106.12
Railway Mail Ass'n.....	2,439.50	.....	448.00	.....	2,887.50	742.00	Accident Ins.	.....
Royal Arcanum.....	45,601.50	78.78	5,218.80	.....	50,899.08	31,016.00	Am. Exp. 4 %	110.70
Royal Highlanders.....	9,410.04	.....	16,400.41	.....	25,810.45	20,807.20	N.F.C. 4 %	65.00
Royal League.....	6,818.79	.....	1,134.79	7.00	7,960.58	1,000.00	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	100.78
Royal Neighbors.....	126,277.88	.....	16,061.66	5,049.35	147,388.89	82,677.47	N.F.C. 4 %	100.44
Security Benefit Ass'n.....	131,683.27	.....	36,615.65	1,135.10	169,434.02	109,397.00	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	100.00
Slovene Nat'l Ben. Soc.....	20,766.58	22,677.78	2,076.83	2,090.53	47,611.72	32,969.00	N.F.C. 4 %	106.24
South Slavonic Cath. Union.....	14,701.35	11,288.00	3,262.94	857.25	30,109.54	16,498.18	N.F.C. 4 %	104.57
Travelers Prot. Ass'n.....	17,562.00	7,839.00	6,796.00	.....	32,197.00	19,425.87	Accident Ins.	.....
United Danish Societies.....	223.65	.....	31.60	.....	255.25	.....	Am. Exp. 4 %	144.35
Western Slavonic Ass'n.....	22,139.52	30,425.32	6,392.30	1,726.95	60,584.09	41,582.60	N.F.C. 4 %	104.16
Woman's Benefit Ass'n.....	77,346.99	.....	14,068.04	17,656.10	109,071.13	42,508.35	W.B.A. 4 %	103.31
Women's Cath. Ord. of Foresters	13,112.66	.....	1,435.99	.....	14,548.65	7,994.00	Am. Exp. & N.F.C. 4 %	101.33
Woodmen Circle.....	357.11	5.05	203.76	22.64	588.56	3,213.00	Am. Exp. & W. C. 4 %	102.96
Woodmen of the World.....	827,190.78	*6,966.91	60,295.96	.....	894,453.65	530,821.05	Am. Exp. 4 %	100.00
Workmen's Circle.....	166.50	456.30	423.00	.....	1,045.80	1,080.00	N.F.C. 4 %	130.12
Workmen's Sick & Death Benefit..	411.80	766.85	134.75	.....	1,313.40	931.50	N.F.C. 4 %	105.28
Totals .....	\$2,233,502.84	\$113,839.30	\$544,989.25	\$ 40,454.24	\$2,932,785.63	\$2,037,624.83		

\*Benefit Fund. †Segregated Class. ‡On basis of one year term.





# Colorado Insurance Companies

---

BUSINESS

1930

---

Detailed Reports

**THE COMMERCIAL MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
COLORADO  
GREELEY, COLORADO**

Incorporated July 8, 1921

Commenced business October 15, 1921

Home Office, 920 Ninth Avenue, Greeley, Colorado

President, H. H. HARBAUGH

Secretary, D. C. ROYER

Guaranty fund, Mutual

**INCOME**

	Gross Premiums	Return Premiums	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums
Fire .....	\$ 15,862.00	\$ 411.62	\$ 7,067.41	\$ 8,382.97
Gross interest on mortgage loans.....			\$ 2,037.00	
Gross interest on deposits in banks.....			244.60	
Total interest.....				\$ 2,281.60
Commission on reinsurance.....				1,818.61
Total income.....				\$ 12,483.18
Ledger assets December 31, 1929.....				44,685.23
Total .....				\$ 57,168.41

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Net amount paid for losses.....		\$ 3,531.35
Loss adjustment expenses.....		42.48
Agents' compensation, including brokerage.....	\$ 2,397.04	
Agents' allowances, reinsurance commission.....	53.83	2,450.87
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks...		1,227.94
Rents .....		652.94
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and repair to same .....		14.32
Inspections, surveys, commercial reports and fire records, including underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....		401.63
Taxes, licenses and fees; State, county and municipal .....	12.45	
Insurance department.....	69.00	81.45
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express .....		277.43
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses .....		25.83
Advertising and subscriptions, \$152.16; printing and stationery, \$35.15.....		187.31
Miscellaneous expense.....		274.52
Dividends or unused or unabsorbed premiums and premium deposits to policyholders on expired policies .....	2,402.77	
Less dividends received from reinsuring companies .....	1,824.59	578.18
Total disbursements.....		\$ 9,746.30
Balance .....		\$ 47,422.11

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$	35,700.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....\$	2,259.83	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	6,934.11	9,193.94
Agents' balances representing busi- ness written subsequent to Oc- tober 1, 1930.....		1,289.20
Agents' balances representing busi- ness written prior to October 1, 1930 .....		1,007.10
Taxes advanced on loans.....		231.87
Total ledger assets.....	\$	47,422.11

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Furniture and fixtures.....	\$	1,127.82
Gross assets.....	\$	48,549.93

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furniture, fixtures and safes.....\$	1,127.82	
Agents' balances representing business written prior to October 1, 1930.....	1,007.10	\$ 2,134.92
Total admitted assets.....		\$ 46,415.01

**LIABILITIES**

Total unearned premiums.....	\$	11,025.55
Unpaid commissions.....		344.45
Total amount of all liabilities.....	\$	11,370.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....		35,045.01
Total .....	\$	46,415.01

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned dur- ing the year.....	\$ 9,840.52		
Losses incurred dur- ing the year.....\$	3,573.83		
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....	4,300.14		
Underwriting losses and expenses .....	\$ 7,873.97		
Gain from underwriting during the year...	\$ 1,966.55		
Gain from profit and loss items.....	327.11		
Gain from underwriting and profit and loss items during the year .....		\$ 2,293.66	



**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Gain from investments during the year...	\$ 2,281.60	
Total gains and losses from underwriting and investments...	\$ 4,575.26	

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 30,469.75	
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	35,045.01	
Increase in surplus during the year.		\$ 4,575.26
Totals .....	\$ 4,575.26	\$ 4,575.26
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....		36.3
Per cent of underwriting expenses incurred to premiums earned		43.7
Per cent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends declared to total income earned.....		63.2

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS**

	Fire	
	Risks	Premiums
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$3,217,825.00	\$ 30,358.26
Written or renewed during the year.....	1,727,000.00	15,862.00
Expirations and cancellations.....	1,710,650.00	15,893.27
Amount reinsured.....	666,000.00	7,067.41
Net amount in force December 31, 1930.....	\$2,568,175.00	\$ 23,259.58

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

Gross premiums and assessments (less reinsurance and return premiums) received since organization of company.....	\$ 92,786.29
Net losses paid since organization.....	12,545.48
Total dividends paid to policyholders since organization of com- pany .....	2,704.22
Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.....	3,000.00

**MORTGAGES OWNED**

State of Colorado—Amount of principal unpaid.....	\$ 35,700.00
---	--------------

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930**

Gross risks written (fire).....	\$1,727,000.00
Less \$16,550.00 risks cancelled, and \$666,000.00 reinsurance.....	682,550.00
Net risks written.....	\$1,044,450.00
Gross premiums on risks written (fire).....	15,862.00
Less \$411.62 return premiums and \$7,067.41 reinsurance.....	7,479.03
Net premiums received.....	\$ 8,382.97
Net losses paid (fire).....	3,531.35
Net losses incurred.....	\$ 3,531.35

## THE INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated March 1, 1923

Commenced business March 14, 1923

Home Office, 950 Gas and Electric Building, Denver, Colo.

President, W. H. GATES

Secretary, L. B. DUKES

Capital paid up, \$50,000.00

### INCOME

	Gross Premiums	Return Premiums	Net Premiums
Motor vehicles.....	\$ 49,258.08	\$ 4,836.30	\$ 44,421.78
Gross interest on bonds.....			1,947.50
Total income.....			\$ 46,369.28
Ledger assets December 31, 1929.....			82,481.79
Total .....			\$ 128,851.07

### DISBURSEMENTS

Net amount paid for motor vehicle losses.....	\$ 25,081.05
Agents' compensation, including brokerage.....	18,267.56
Salaries and fees—officers, directors and clerks.....	2,400.00
Rents .....	20.00
Inspections, surveys, commercial reports and fire records, including underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....	75.00
Fees—Insurance department.....	55.00
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express.....	1.05
Advertising and subscriptions.....	8.00
Paid stockholders for dividends.....	6,500.00
Gross loss on sale of bonds.....	25.60
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 52,433.26
Balance .....	\$ 76,417.81

### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of bonds.....	\$ 63,671.40
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	14,466.84
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1930.....	—1,720.43
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 76,417.81

### NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on bonds, not in default.....	\$ 1,019.91
Gross assets.....	\$ 77,437.72

### ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Book value of bonds and stocks over market value.....	\$ 320.65
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 77,117.07

**LIABILITIES**

Net unpaid claims (motor vehicles).....		\$	607.69
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks, other than fire risks, \$42,343.75; unearned premiums thereon .....			21,171.88
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year 1930.....			290.11
Total amount of all liabilities, except capital.		\$	22,069.68
Capital paid up.....	\$	50,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....		5,047.39	
Surplus as regards policyholders.....		\$	55,047.39
Total .....		\$	77,117.07

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned dur- ing the year.....	\$	47,215.55	
Losses incurred during the year.....	\$	22,947.99	
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....		21,008.77	
Underwriting losses and expenses.....	\$	43,956.76	
Gain from underwrit- ing during the year .....	\$	3,258.79	
Gain from underwrit- ing and profit and loss items during the year.....		\$	3,258.79

**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

Gross interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$	2,520.74	
Investment expenses incurred during the year .....		107.95	
Net interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$	2,412.79	
Loss on investments during the year..	\$	346.25	
Loss from investment profit and loss items .....	\$	346.25	

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Gain from investments during the year...	\$ 2,066.54	
Total gains from under- writing and invest- ments .....	\$ 5,325.33	

### MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT

Dividends declared to stockholders during the year.....		\$ 6,500.00
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 6,222.06	
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	5,047.39	
Decrease in surplus during year....	\$ 1,174.67	
Totals .....	\$ 6,500.00	\$ 6,500.00
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....		48.6
Per cent of underwriting expenses incurred to premiums earned.....		44.5
Per cent of investment expenses incurred to gross interest and rents earned .....		4.29
Per cent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends declared to total income earned.....		102.36

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS

#### Motor Vehicle

	Risks	Premiums
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$3,563,858.00	\$ 47,931.31
Written or renewed during the year.....	3,819,584.00	49,258.08
Expirations and cancellations.....	4,075,518.00	54,845.64
Net amount in force December 31, 1930.....	\$3,307,924.00	\$ 42,343.75

### SUMMARY OF BONDS

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
State, Province, County and Municipal Colorado .....	\$ 63,671.40	\$ 61,500.00	\$ 63,350.75

### COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR

Gross risks written (motor vehicle).....	\$3,819,584.00
Less \$1,041,360.00 risks cancelled.....	1,041,360.00
Net risks written.....	\$2,778,224.00
Gross premiums on risks written (motor vehicle).....	49,258.08
Less return premiums.....	4,836.30
Net premiums received.....	\$ 44,421.78
Net losses paid (motor vehicle).....	25,081.05
Net losses incurred.....	\$ 22,947.99



## THE MERCHANTS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Reincorporated July 1, 1907

Commenced business July 1, 1907

Home Office, 630 Gas and Electric Building, Denver, Colo.

President, J. R. GARDNER

Secretary, G. N. GARDNER

Capital paid up, \$400,000.00

### INCOME

	Gross Premiums	Return Premiums	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums
Fire .....	\$1,073,863.27	\$ 260,551.57	\$ 204,416.99	\$ 608,894.71
Motor vehicles.....	26,934.30	5,397.21	1,560.88	19,976.21
Earthquake .....	4,300.00	1,802.50	1,434.40	1,063.10
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	47,635.50	8,557.65	5,463.01	33,614.84
Hail .....	2,499.45	1,058.66	116.86	1,323.93
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,001.79	368.25	.76	632.78
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	890.95	309.91		581.04
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$1,157,125.26</b>	<b>\$ 278,045.75</b>	<b>\$ 212,992.90</b>	<b>\$ 666,086.61</b>
<b>Gross Interest:</b>				
On mortgage loans.....			\$ 20,428.83	
On bonds \$68,345.42 and dividends on stocks \$422.00 less \$1,114.39 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year.....			67,653.03	
On deposits in banks.....			837.01	
On notes, accounts and board deposits.....			64.41	
Gross rents from company's property.....			385.25	
<b>Total interest and rents.....</b>				<b>\$ 89,368.53</b>
Commission on loans.....			\$ 506.50	
Miscellaneous income.....			18.05	
<b>Total .....</b>				<b>524.55</b>
From agents' balances previously charged off.....				33.71
Gross profit on sale or maturity of real estate.....				43.66
<b>Gross increase by adjustment in book value of</b>				
(a) Real estate.....			\$ 5,955.53	
(b) Bonds .....			8,443.37	
				<b>14,398.90</b>
<b>Total income.....</b>				<b>\$ 770,455.96</b>
<b>Ledger assets December 31, 1929.....</b>				<b>1,829,837.86</b>
<b>Total .....</b>				<b>\$2,600,293.82</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS

Net amount paid policyholders for losses:

Fire .....	\$ 296,254.28
Motor vehicles.....	8,488.93
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,321.96
Hail .....	97.50
Sprinkler leakage.....	275.48
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	52.81
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 308,490.96</b>

Loss adjustment expenses.....		\$ 12,474.10
Agents' compensation expenses.....	\$ 189,144.04	
Agents' allowances.....	6,782.54	195,926.58

## Field Supervisory Expenses:

Salaries of field men.....	\$ 22,889.45	
Expenses of field men.....	14,755.08	
Executive—traveling expenses of others than field men.....	1,152.29	38,796.82
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks...		44,479.37
Rents .....		4,201.00
General office maintenance and expense.....		844.85
Furniture and fixtures, including rent of and re- pairs to same.....		1,954.77
Maps, including corrections.....		1,796.26
Inspections and surveys, including underwriters' boards and tariff associations.....		14,589.42
Federal taxes.....		4,490.84

## Taxes, Licenses and Fees:

State, county and municipal.....	\$ 21,571.71	
Insurance department.....	4,786.58	
Fire department.....	1,210.60	
Fire patrol and salvage corps.....	2,112.26	29,681.15

Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express .....		2,721.16
Legal expenses, including legal expenses on losses		181.03
Advertising and subscriptions.....		5,063.92
Printing and stationery.....		7,310.08

## Miscellaneous:

Auditing, \$522.50; donations, \$435.42.....	\$ 957.92	
Entertainment, \$64.10; insurance, \$237.48.....	301.58	
Investment expense.....	35.60	1,295.10
Agents' balances charged off.....		2,868.08

## Real Estate Expenses:

(a) Repairs and expenses.....	\$ 533.60	
(b) Taxes .....	159.82	693.42

Decrease in liabilities during the year.....		7,094.91
Paid stockholders for dividends (amount declared during the year, cash \$46,500.00).....		46,507.75
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets:		
Bonds .....		10.50

Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of  
ledger assets:

Bonds .....		6,963.60
Total disbursements.....	\$ 738,435.67	
Balance .....		\$1,861,858.15

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of real estate.....	\$	1,216.00	
Mortgage loans on real estate.....		334,912.93	
Book value of bonds \$1,311,440.75 and stocks \$18,040.50.....		1,329,481.25	
Cash in company's office.....	\$	3,116.78	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....		226.22	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....		46,505.84	
		<hr/>	\$ 49,848.84
Agents' balances representing busi- ness written subsequent to Octo- ber 1, 1930.....		125,912.73	
Agents' balances representing busi- ness written prior to October 1, 1930 .....		5,668.93	
Bills receivable, taken for fire risks..		745.88	
Other ledger assets, viz:			
Land sales contract.....		11,557.16	
Advances to special agents.....		1,000.00	
Board of underwriters and bureau deposits \$500.00; sundry advances \$1,014.43 .....		1,514.43	
		<hr/>	
Total ledger assets.....			\$1,861,858.15

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due \$578.25 and accrued \$3,944.68 on mortgages.....	\$	4,522.93	
Interest accrued on bonds not in de- fault .....		11,965.06	
		<hr/>	
Total .....	\$		16,487.99
Other non-ledger assets:			
(a) Furniture, fixtures, maps and automobiles.....		10,044.58	
(b) Deposited Missouri premiums .....		774.30	
(c) Reinsurance recoverable on paid losses.....		10,945.54	21,764.42
		<hr/>	
Gross assets.....			\$1,900,110.56

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	\$	10,044.58	
Agents' balances representing busi- ness written prior to October 1, 1930 .....		5,668.93	
Bills receivable.....		317.36	
Deposited Missouri premiums.....		774.30	
Gardner Agency, Inc., stock.....		18,040.50	
Land sale contract.....		5,955.53	
Advances and accounts.....		2,014.43	42,815.63
		<hr/>	
Total admitted assets.....			\$1,857,294.93

**LIABILITIES**

Losses and Claims:	Total	Reinsurance	Net Unpaid
Fire .....	\$ 125,514.44	\$ 41,908.39	\$ 83,606.05
Motor vehicles.....	3,445.86		3,445.86
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	649.64	.96	648.68
Sprinkler leakage.....	38.10		38.10
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	15.12		15.12
Totals .....	\$ 129,663.16	\$ 41,909.35	\$ 87,753.81
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of losses (paid losses \$160.00; unpaid losses \$900.00) .....			\$ 1,060.00
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks, \$1,384,352.73, unearned premiums thereon.....	\$ 716,467.83		
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks other than fire risks, \$103,030.26; unearned premiums thereon.....	55,716.18		
Total unearned premiums.....			\$ 772,184.01
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year .....		20,453.69	
Contingent commissions or other charges due or accrued.....		3,602.32	24,056.01
Funds held under reinsurance treaties			25,769.14
All other liabilities, viz:			
Provision for impounded Missouri premiums .....			774.30
Provision for unpaid profit on land sale contract.....			994.01
Reserve for contingencies.....			10,001.77
Total amount of all liabilities, except capital.....			\$ 922,593.05
Capital paid up.....		\$ 400,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....		534,701.88	
Surplus as regards policyholders....			\$ 934,701.88
Total .....			\$1,857,294.93

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned during the year.....	\$ 645,898.54	
Losses incurred during the year.....		\$ 303,447.26
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....		356,120.00



		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Underwriting losses and expenses.....	659,567.26		
Loss from underwriting during the year...	13,668.72		
Loss from profit and loss items.....	3,818.71		
			\$17,487.43

**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

Gross interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$ 90,155.70		
Investment expenses in- curred during the year .....	1,433.29		
Net interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$ 88,722.41		
Profit on investments during the year...	14,442.56		
Loss on investments during the year...	6,974.10		
Gain from investment profit and loss items .....	\$ 7,468.46		
Gain from investments during the year...		\$ 96,190.87	\$ 17,487.43

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

Dividends declared to stockholders during the year.....	\$ 46,500.00		
Decrease in special re- serves .....	\$ 5,229.92		
Increase in advances and accounts.....	5,539.92		
Net loss.....			\$ 46,810.00
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.		\$ 96,190.87	\$ 64,297.43
Surplus December 31, 1929 .....	\$ 502,808.44		
Surplus December 31, 1930 .....	534,701.88		
Increase in surplus dur- ing the year.....			31,893.44
Totals .....		\$ 96,190.87	\$ 96,190.87
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....			46.92
Per cent of underwriting expense incurred to premiums earned.....			55.14
Per cent of investment expenses incurred to gross interest and rents earned .....			1.50
Per cent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends declared to total income earned.....			95.67

RISKS AND PREMIUMS

Risks

	In Force Dec. 31, 1929	Written or Renewed	Expirations and Totals Cancellations	In Force at End of Year	Amount Reinsured Dec. 31, 1930	Net Amount in Force
Fire .....	\$197,900,536	\$124,366,568	\$322,267,104	\$197,639,996	\$35,795,720	\$161,844,276
Motor vehicles.....	2,204,792	3,026,155	5,230,947	2,554,181	328,824	2,225,357
Earthquake .....	598,656	329,100	927,756	170,400	384,706	372,650
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	18,696,449	16,811,790	35,508,239	11,076,418	3,628,121	20,803,700
Hail .....	143,384	2,103,796	2,247,180	524,978	202,537	1,519,665
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,195,845	1,034,224	2,230,069	1,169,277	7,500	1,053,292
Riot, civil commotion and explosion....	876,279	678,922	1,555,201	755,809	.....	799,392
<b>Totals</b> .....	\$221,615,941	\$148,350,555	\$369,966,496	\$228,965,740	\$40,347,408	\$188,618,332

Premiums

Fire .....	\$1,854,240.93	\$1,073,863.27	\$2,928,104.20	\$1,137,479.05	\$1,790,625.15	\$406,272.42	\$1,384,352.73
Motor vehicles.....	20,555.11	26,934.30	47,489.41	26,064.19	21,425.22	1,521.87	19,903.35
Earthquake .....	8,272.78	4,300.00	12,572.78	4,278.81	8,293.97	3,716.74	4,577.23
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	67,908.86	47,635.50	115,544.36	29,787.20	85,757.16	11,442.64	74,314.52
Hail .....	218.05	2,499.45	2,717.50	1,118.95	1,598.55	116.68	1,481.87
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,318.67	1,001.79	2,320.46	1,049.94	1,270.52	.76	1,269.76
Riot, civil commotion and explosion....	1,607.92	890.95	2,498.87	1,015.34	1,483.53	.....	1,483.53
<b>Totals</b> .....	\$1,954,122.32	\$1,157,125.26	\$3,111,247.53	\$1,200,793.48	\$1,910,454.10	\$423,071.11	\$1,487,382.99

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received from organization of company.....	\$8,523,300.14
Net losses paid since organization.....	3,785,367.60
Total dividends declared since commencing business—cash, \$486,000.00; stock, \$21,000.00.....	507,000.00
Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.....	100,000.00
Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.....	50,000.00
Total amount of the company's stock owned by the directors at par value.....	145,995.00

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid
Colorado .....	\$ 332,439.50
Idaho .....	1,223.43
Montana .....	1,250.00
Total .....	\$ 334,912.93

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

Bonds:	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 58,680.00	\$ 57,000.00	\$ 58,680.00
State, Province, County and Municipal .....	1,244,760.75	1,202,050.00	1,244,760.75
Miscellaneous .....	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Totals .....	\$1,311,440.75	\$1,267,050.00	\$1,311,440.75
Stocks:			
Miscellaneous (non-admitted).....	\$ 18,040.50	\$ 42,200.00	\$ 18,040.50
Total bonds and stocks.....	\$1,329,481.25	\$1,309,250.00	\$1,329,481.25

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930**

Gross risks written.....	\$14,604,432.00
Less \$2,963,798 risks cancelled and \$2,849,414 reinsurance.....	5,813,212.00
Net risks written.....	\$ 8,791,220.00
Gross premiums on risks written.....	137,566.04
Less \$25,389.08 return premiums, and \$36,868.00 reinsurance...	62,257.08
Net premiums received.....	\$ 75,308.96
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	36,509.48
Less losses on risks reinsured.....	14,339.23
Net losses paid.....	\$ 22,170.25
Losses incurred.....	52,348.82
Less losses on risks reinsured.....	24,844.85
Net losses incurred.....	\$ 27,503.97

## THE NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated October 6, 1925

Commenced business November 3, 1925

Home Office, 312 Insurance Building, Denver, Colo.

President, J. H. SILVERSMITH

Secretary, ALBERT G. CRAIG

Capital paid up, \$75,000.00

### INCOME

	Gross Premiums	Return Premiums	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums
Fire .....	\$ 21,604.75	\$ 2,828.66	\$ 9,824.56	\$ 8,951.53
Motor vehicles.....	35,577.33	4,927.55	748.44	29,901.34
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	2,113.04	221.86		1,891.18
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 59,295.12</b>	<b>\$ 7,978.07</b>	<b>\$ 10,573.00</b>	<b>\$ 40,744.05</b>
Gross interest on mortgage loans.....				\$ 5,163.24
Gross interest on bonds.....				835.08
Gross interest on deposits in banks and trust companies.....				162.21
Miscellaneous interest and brokerage.....				686.61
<b>Total interest.....</b>				<b>\$ 6,897.14</b>
Sale of common stock.....				4,060.70
<b>Total income.....</b>				<b>\$ 51,701.89</b>
Ledger assets December 31, 1929.....				137,292.17
<b>Total .....</b>				<b>\$ 188,994.06</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS

Net amount paid policyholders for losses:		
Fire .....		\$ 2,729.83
Motor vehicles.....		11,188.06
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		13.38
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$ 13,931.27</b>
Loss adjustment expenses.....		2,509.41
Agents' compensation, including brokerage.....		12,654.35
Field supervisory expenses:		
Expenses of field men.....	\$ 229.97	
Executive—traveling expenses of other than field men .....	384.12	614.09
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks.....		5,252.50
Rents .....		890.00
Inspections, surveys, commercial reports and fire records, including underwriters' boards and tariff association.....		429.60
Federal taxes.....		206.82
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
State, county and municipal.....	\$ 11.31	
Insurance department.....	93.00	104.31
Postage, telegraph and telephone, exchange and express .....		192.64
Legal expenses, excluding legal expenses on losses.....		690.00
Advertising and subscriptions.....		20.00
Printing and stationery.....		1,098.66



Miscellaneous expense.....	\$ 1,289.32	
Auto .....	467.82	\$ 1,757.14
Paid stockholders for dividends.....		6,012.95
Total disbursements.....		\$ 46,363.74
Balance .....		\$ 142,630.32

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Mortgage loans on real estate.....		\$ 87,800.00
Book value of bonds.....		23,184.35
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest .....	\$ 18,107.54	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	3,000.00	21,107.54
Agents' balances representing business written subsequent to October 1, 1930.....		8,832.08
Equipment .....		1,642.60
Accounts receivable.....		63.75
Total ledger assets.....		\$ 142,630.32

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on mortgages.....	\$ 1,268.15	
Interest accrued on bonds.....	339.35	
Total .....		1,607.50
Gross assets.....		\$ 144,237.82

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Automobile, furniture and fixtures.....	1,642.60
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 142,595.22

**LIABILITIES**

Net unpaid claims—motor vehicles.....	\$ 1,813.56
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks.....	\$ 5,900.58
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks, other than fire risks.....	14,023.89
Total unearned premiums.....	19,924.47
Depreciation on furniture and fixtures, auto.....	266.86
Bills payable.....	41.71
Total amount of all liabilities, except capital.....	\$ 22,046.60
Capital paid up.....	\$ 75,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....	45,548.62
Surplus as regards policyholders.....	120,548.62
Total .....	\$ 142,595.22

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned during the year.....	\$ 40,703.28		
Losses incurred during the year .....	\$ 16,249.00		
Underwriting expenses in- curred during the year	13,673.09		
	<hr/>		
Underwriting losses and expenses .....	29,922.09		
	<hr/>		
Gain from underwriting during the year.....	\$ 10,781.19		
Gain from underwriting and profit and loss items during the year		\$ 10,781.19	

**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

Gross interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$ 7,750.67		
	<hr/>		
Net interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$ 7,750.67		
Gain from investments during the year.....		7,750.67	
		<hr/>	
Total gains and losses from underwriting and investments .....		\$ 18,531.86	

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

Dividends declared to stockholders dur- ing the year.....	\$ 6,012.95		
Loss from increase in assets not ad- mitted .....	958.60		
Sale common stock.....		4,060.70	\$ 6,971.55
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total gains and losses in surplus dur- ing the year.....		\$ 22,592.56	\$ 6,971.55
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 29,927.61		
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	45,548.62		
	<hr/>		
Increase in surplus during the year..			15,621.01
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals .....		\$ 22,592.56	\$ 22,592.56
Percent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....			39.9
Percent of underwriting expense incurred to premiums earned...			33.59
Percent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends de- clared to total income earned.....			95.8

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS

## Risks

	In Force Dec. 31, 1929	Written or Renewed	Totals	Expirations and Cancellations	In Force at End of Year	Amount Reinsured	Net Amount in Force Dec. 31, 1930
Fire .....	\$ 926,475.00	\$2,251,033.00	\$3,177,508.00	\$ 753,719.00	\$2,423,789.00	\$ 973,713.00	\$1,450,076.00
Motor vehicles.....	2,445,080.00	2,048,114.00	4,493,194.00	2,427,093.00	2,066,101.00	155,400.00	1,910,701.00
Totals .....	\$3,371,555.00	\$4,299,147.00	\$7,670,702.00	\$3,180,812.00	\$4,489,890.00	\$1,129,113.00	\$3,360,777.00

## Premiums

Fire .....	\$ 7,626.15	\$ 21,604.75	\$ 29,230.90	\$ 10,454.81	\$ 18,776.09	\$ 9,824.56	\$ 8,951.53
Motor vehicles.....	37,944.29	35,577.33	73,521.62	2,427.40	42,871.84	748.44	29,901.34
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	245.33	2,113.04	2,358.37	467.19	1,891.18	.....	1,891.18
Totals .....	\$ 45,815.77	\$ 59,295.12	\$ 105,110.89	\$ 13,349.40	\$ 53,793.84	\$ 10,573.00	\$ 40,744.05

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR**

Gross risks written.....	\$7,670,702.00
Less risks cancelled \$3,180,812.00, and reinsured \$1,129,113.00....	4,309,925.00
Net risks written.....	\$3,360,777.00
Gross premiums on risks written.....	59,295.12
Less return premiums \$7,978.07, and reinsurance \$10,573.00.....	18,551.07
Net premiums received.....	\$ 40,744.05
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	14,994.76
Less losses on risks reinsured.....	1,063.49
Net losses paid.....	\$ 13,931.27
Losses incurred.....	15,789.76
Less losses on risks reinsured.....	1,858.49
Net losses incurred.....	\$ 13,931.27

**UNITED NATIONAL MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
DENVER, COLORADO**

Incorporated January 14, 1928      Commenced Business February 15, 1928

Home Office, 603 Insurance Building, Denver, Colorado

President, L. G. PURMORT      Secretary, S. R. FRASER  
Guaranty Fund—Mutual

**INCOME**

	Gross Premiums	Return Premiums	Reinsurance Premiums	Net Premiums
Fire .....	\$ 12,778.51	\$ 2,795.88	\$ 894.78	\$ 9,087.85
Motor vehicles.....	4,010.12	490.50	193.45	3,326.17
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	223.89	64.86	.....	159.03
Totals .....	\$ 17,012.52	\$ 3,351.24	\$ 1,088.23	\$ 12,573.05
Gross interest on bonds, \$884.08, and dividends on stocks, \$5.00, less \$69.40 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year				819.68
Open accounts with broker.....				6.75
Reinsurance commissions .....				208.69
Gross profit on sale of bonds.....				1.00
Gross profit on sale of stocks.....				3.02
Total income .....				\$ 13,612.19
Ledger assets December 31, 1930.....				16,106.10
Total .....				\$ 29,718.29

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Net amount paid policyholders for losses:

Fire .....	\$ 2,355.20
Motor vehicles .....	444.80
Total .....	\$ 2,800.00



Loss adjustment expenses.....	\$	38.85	
Agents' compensation, including brokerage.....		2,954.86	
Salaries and fees—directors, officers and clerks...		390.00	
Rents .....		300.00	
General office maintenance and expense.....		38.65	
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
State, county and municipal.....	\$	195.62	
Insurance department .....		15.00	
All other taxes (except on real estate).....		246.68	457.30
Rent of safe deposit box.....			5.00
Publishing annual statement.....			20.00
Interest on borrowed money.....			608.12
Dividends or unused or unabsorbed premiums and premium deposits to policyholders on expired policies .....	\$	2,317.15	
Less dividends received from reinsuring companies		199.24	2,117.91
<hr/>			
Decrease in liabilities on account of reinsurance treaties .....			61.37
Gross loss on sale of bonds.....			31.25
<hr/>			
Total disbursements.....	\$	9,823.31	
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$	19,894.98	

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of bonds.....	\$	17,584.00	
Cash in company's office.....	\$	37.10	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on in- terest .....		1,318.17	1,355.27
<hr/>			
Agents' balances representing business written sub- sequent to October 1, 1930.....			805.71
Furniture and fixtures.....			150.00
<hr/>			
Total ledger assets.....	\$	19,894.98	

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on bonds.....		198.33	
<hr/>			
Gross assets .....	\$	20,093.31	

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furniture, fixtures and safes.....	\$	150.00	
Book value of bonds and stocks over market value		1,456.50	1,606.50
<hr/>			
Total admitted assets.....	\$	18,486.81	

**LIABILITIES**

Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired fire risks, \$13,- 977.88; unearned premiums thereon.....	\$	7,643.10	
Gross premiums (less reinsurance) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks, other than fire risks, \$3,611.40; unearned premiums thereon		1,829.14	
<hr/>			
Total unearned premiums.....	\$	9,472.24	

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes.....	\$	189.95
Funds held under reinsurance treaties.....		25.31
Total amount of all liabilities.....	\$	9,687.50
Surplus over all liabilities.....	\$	8,799.31
Surplus as regards policyholders.....		8,799.31
Total .....	\$	18,486.81

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned dur- ing the year.....	\$ 11,841.68		
Losses incurred during the year.....\$ 2,800.00			
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....	4,182.43		
Underwriting losses and expenses.....	6,982.43		
Gain from underwriting during the year....	\$ 4,859.25		
Gain from profit and loss items.....	208.69		
Gain from underwriting and profit and loss items during the year .....	\$ 5,067.94		

**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

Gross interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$ 220.81		
Investment expenses in- curred during the year .....	16.56		
Net interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$ 204.25		
Profit on investments during the year....\$ 4.02			
Loss on investments during the year.....	920.00		
Loss from investment profit and loss items	915.98		
Loss from investments during the year....		\$	711.73
Total gains and losses from underwriting and investments...		\$ 5,067.94	\$ 711.73

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Dividends declared to policyholders during the year.....\$ 2,117.91		\$ 2,117.91
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 5,067.94	\$ 2,829.64
Surplus December 31, 1929.....\$ 6,561.01		
Surplus December 31, 1930.....8,799.31		
Increase in surplus during the year.....		2,238.30
Totals .....	\$ 5,067.94	\$ 5,067.94

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS**

Fire:	Risks	Premiums
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$1,523,761.00	\$ 13,431.94
Written or renewed during the year.....	1,468,646.00	12,778.51
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance.....		316.65
Expirations and cancellations.....	1,111,447.00	10,878.44
Amount reinsured .....	180,325.00	1,670.78
Net amount in force December 31, 1930....	\$1,700,635.00	\$ 13,977.83
Motor vehicles:		
In force December 31, 1930.....		\$ 3,527.69
Written or renewed during the year.....		4,010.12
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance.....		7.64
Expirations and cancellations.....		3,921.73
Amount reinsured .....		234.82
Net amount in force December 31, 1930....		\$ 3,388.90
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone:		
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 62.36
Written or renewed during the year.....	89,925.00	223.89
Excess of original premiums over amount received for reinsurance.....		30.90
Expirations and cancellations.....	28,850.00	94.65
Net amount in force December 31, 1930....	\$ 124,075.00	\$ 222.50

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

Gross premiums and assessments (less reinsurance and return premiums) received since organization of company.....	\$ 32,873.87
Net losses paid since organization.....	9,328.90
Total dividends paid policyholders since organization of company (less dividends received on reinsurance).....	3,031.80
Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.....	4,000.00
Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.....	10,000.00

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Public utilities .....	\$ 4,084.50	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,220.00
Miscellaneous .....	13,499.50	13,500.00	12,907.50
Totals .....	\$ 17,584.00	\$ 17,500.00	\$ 16,127.50

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930**

Gross risks written.....	\$ 572,490.00
Less \$93,000.00 risks cancelled and \$86,050.00 reinsurance.....	179,050.00
Net risks written.....	\$ 393,440.00
Gross premiums on risks written.....	9,736.73
Less \$1,261.57 return premiums and \$1,076.59 reinsurance.....	2,338.16
Net premiums received.....	\$ 7,398.57
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	1,429.79
Less losses on risks reinsured.....	37.98
Net losses paid.....	\$ 1,391.81
Losses incurred.....	1,429.79
Less losses on risks reinsured.....	37.98
Net losses incurred.....	\$ 1,391.81



## THE AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated February 10, 1910

Commenced business October 7, 1911

Home Office, 620 Denver National Building, Denver, Colo.

President, J. C. BURGER

Secretary, V. L. TICKNER

Capital paid up, \$100,000.00

### INCOME

#### First year's premiums:

On original policies, without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$2,652.97 for first year's reinsurance.....	\$ 154,944.86
For total and permanent disability benefits, less \$29.84 for first year's reinsurance.....	4,670.98
For life conservation benefits.....	1,232.77
For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, less \$145.84 for first year's reinsurance.....	5,296.11
For special survivorship benefits.....	4,091.50

New premiums .....	\$ 170,236.22
--------------------	---------------

#### Renewal premiums:

On original policies without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$27,082.55 for reinsurance on renewals.....	\$ 459,142.69
For total and permanent disability benefits, less \$679.13 for reinsurance on renewals..	12,010.54
For life conservation benefits.....	936.28
For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, less \$3,092.67 for reinsurance on renewals.....	6,230.95
For special survivorship benefits.....	4,365.60
Coupons, \$16,137.97, and interest thereon, \$4,576.34, held on deposit to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period....	20,714.31

Renewal premiums.....	\$ 503,400.37
-----------------------	---------------

Total premium income.....	\$ 673,636.59
---------------------------	---------------

Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....	1,000.00
---	----------

Coupons left with the company to accumulate at interest .....	49,218.65
---	-----------

Ledger assets, other than premiums, received from other companies for assuming their risks .....	959.00
--	--------

#### Gross interest:

On mortgage loans .....	\$ 72,695.25
On collateral loans .....	174.32
On bonds, \$41,398.31; less \$3,160.39 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year	38,237.92
On premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	48,879.81
On deposits in trust companies and banks....	871.53
Interest on real estate contract sales.....	4,548.00
Commission on bonds.....	158.78
Gross rent from company's property.....	4,989.94

Total interest and rents.....	\$ 170,555.55
-------------------------------	---------------

Premiums in advance and suspense..\$	7,860.03	
Investment expense (credit balance).	183.81	\$ 8,043.84
From agents' balances previously charged off .....		6,083.05
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets, viz:		
(a) Real estate.....\$	312.56	
(b) Bonds .....	450.00	762.56
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets, viz:		
(a) Real estate .....	50.00	
(b) Bonds .....	4,273.70	4,323.70
Total income.....		\$ 914,582.94
Ledger assets December 31, 1929....		2,742,106.40
Total .....		\$3,656,689.34

DISBURSEMENTS

For death claims (less \$4,026.00 re-insurance) .....	\$ 79,047.00
For life conservation benefits.....	1,975.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during the year .....	1,153.24
Payments made to policyholders during the year.....	1,745.18
For additional accidental death benefits (less \$3,500.00 reinsurance)..	4,500.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	88,420.42
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse, less \$1,065.44 restorations	9,881.92
Surrender values paid in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	141,991.39
Coupons paid to policyholders in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	24.76
Coupons left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	49,218.65
(Total paid policyholders, \$289,537.14)	
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....	464.37
Coupons, \$34,628.83, and interest thereon, \$5,007.31, held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	39,636.14
Coupons, \$16,137.97, and interest thereon, \$4,576.34, held on deposit applied during the year to shorten the endowment or premium paying period .....	20,714.31
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims.....	61.18

Commissions to agents (less commission on reinsurance):

First year's premiums, \$139,-  
069.80; renewal premiums,  
\$12,816.97 .....

\$ 151,886.77

Commuted renewal commissions.....

1,043.10

Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors (except compensation for home office supervision) .....

31,237.09

Medical examiners' fees, \$4,941.00; inspection of risks, \$2,632.99.....

7,573.99

Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees.....

61,092.97

Home office travel.....

299.29

Rent .....

6,000.00

Advertising, \$3,502.55; printing and stationery, \$12,052.75; postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$4,901.68; books, newspapers and periodicals, \$846.69; insurance except on real estate, \$272.43 .....

21,576.10

Legal expense .....

303.55

Furniture and fixtures.....

5,051.60

Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....

4,758.64

Taxes on real estate.....

854.00

Taxes, licenses and fees:

State taxes on premiums.....

\$ 4,381.55

Insurance department.....

1,641.00

All other taxes (except on real estate) .....

1,264.80 7,287.35

Other disbursements:

Foreclosure expense.....

\$ 627.27

Miscellaneous expense, \$769.57; profit and loss, \$1,688.19.....

2,457.76

Contributions, dues, etc., \$1,-  
043.50; convention expense,  
\$1,723.92 .....

2,767.42

Mortgage memorandum accounts  
(1929) .....

750.63 6,603.08

Borrowed money repaid (gross).....

9,000.00

Interest on borrowed money.....

76.30

Agents' balances charged off.....

9,798.05

Gross loss on sale of real estate.....

2,000.00

Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets viz.:

(a) Real estate.....

3,750.00

(b) Bonds .....

1,233.87 4,983.87

Total disbursements.....

\$ 681,838.89

Balance .....

2,974,850.45

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of real estate.....	\$	75,750.00	
Mortgage loans on real estate.....		1,182,662.42	
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral.....		2,745.22	
Loans made to policyholders on this company's policies assigned as collateral .....		789,693.43	
Premium notes on policies in force..		51,302.59	
Book value of bonds.....		867,650.00	
Cash in company office.....	\$	1,293.45	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....		1,404.19	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....		871.53	3,569.17
Miscellaneous accounts.....		1,477.62	
Total ledger assets.....			\$2,974,850.45

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due, \$4,130.00; and accrued, \$16,206.78 on mortgages .....	\$	20,336.78	
Interest accrued on collateral loans.....		31.79	
Interest due, \$273.28; and accrued, \$769.54 on pre- mium notes, policy loans or liens.....		1,042.82	
Interest due, \$4,770.00; and accrued, \$14,069.59 on bonds not in default.....		18,839.59	
Interest accrued on real estate sales contracts....		1,163.51	
Rents due.....		358.84	
Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	\$	41,773.33	
Market value of bonds over book value.....		18,177.50	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force Dec. 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums)\$		38,461.89	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Dec. 31, 1930.....		33,499.78	
Total .....	\$	71,911.67	
Deduct loading.....		3,281.34	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.\$		68,630.33	68,630.33
Market value of unlisted assets.....			5,800.00
Gross assets.....			\$3,109,231.61

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Premium notes, policy loans and other policy assets in excess of net value and of other policy lia- bilities on individual policies.....	\$	4,000.00	
Deposits in closed banks.....		665.41	
Market value of bonds over book value (deducted).		18,177.50	22,842.91
Total admitted assets.....			\$3,086,388.70



**LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS**

Net present values of all the outstanding policies in force on December 31, 1930, American Experience Table at 3½ per cent on all business...	\$2,763,127.30	
Net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solvent companies.....	64,128.03	
Net reserve (paid-for basis), excluding disability .....		\$2,698,999.27
Extra reserve for total disability benefits (less \$354.48 reinsurance), \$21,689.11; and for accidental death benefits (less \$1,773.62 reinsurance), \$7,576.44 included in life policies and for life conservation benefits.....		29,920.95
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits less \$2,919.86 reinsurance.....		24,641.27
Present value of amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....		13,368.90
Claims for death losses reported for which no proofs have been received.....	\$ 5,000.00	
Total policy claims.....		5,000.00
Gross premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied, less discount, if any.		4,855.32
Unearned interest and rent paid in advance.....		24,706.82
Commissions due to agents on premium notes when paid .....		641.25
"Cost of collection" on uncollected and deferred premiums, in excess of the total loading thereon .....		168.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued.....		3,591.95
Medical examiners' fees, \$475.00; and legal fees, \$194.00 due or accrued.....		669.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of 1930.....		9,158.69
Contingency reserve.....		25,000.00
Convention examination.....	1,500.00	
Agency convention.....	3,000.00	4,500.00
Premiums in suspense.....		3,004.71
Agents' credit balances.....		2,182.62
Survivorship fund.....		10,979.95
		<hr/>
Capital paid up.....		\$2,861,388.70
Unassigned funds (surplus).....		100,000.00
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$3,086,388.70

**EXHIBITS OF POLICIES**  
**Showing Paid-for Business Only—Ordinary (Excluding Group)**

	Whole Life Policies		Endowment Policies		Other Policies Including Return		Total Numbers and Amounts	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of previous year.....	7,902	\$14,919,827.00	2,747	\$5,241,044.00	63	\$ 259,653.00	10,712	\$20,420,524.00
Issued during year.....	2,061	3,960,250.00	675	1,216,878.00	76	369,666.00	2,812	5,546,794.00
Revived during year.....	129	245,500.00	79	140,878.00	1	2,000.00	209	388,378.00
Increased during year.....	305	519,349.00	1	2,500.00	....	16,266.00	306	538,115.00
Totals before transfers.....	10,397	\$19,644,926.00	3,502	\$6,601,300.00	140	\$ 647,585.00	.....	.....
Transfers:								
Deductions .....	6	\$ 18,000.00	6	\$ 17,791.00	2	\$ 12,500.00	.....	.....
Additions .....	5	26,000.00	5	12,500.00	4	9,791.00	.....	.....
Balance of transfers.....	—1	\$ +8,000.00	—1	\$ —5,291.00	+2	\$ —2,709.00	.....	.....
Totals after transfers.....	10,396	\$19,652,926.00	3,501	\$6,596,009.00	142	\$ 644,876.00	14,039	\$26,893,811.00
Deduct ceased by:								
Death .....	33	\$ 50,500.00	11	\$ 33,500.00	1	\$ 5,000.00	45	\$ 89,000.00
Disability .....	.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250.00
Expiry .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8,000.00	4	8,000.00
Surrender .....	321	664,875.00	46	91,897.00	.....	.....	367	756,772.00
Lapse .....	1,309	2,530,450.00	688	1,401,917.00	10	32,500.00	2,007	3,964,867.00
Decrease .....	.....	96,355.00	296	549,420.00	4	1,011.00	300	646,786.00
Total terminated.....	1,633	\$ 3,342,430.00	1,041	\$2,076,734.00	19	\$ 46,511.00	2,723	\$ 5,465,675.00
Outstanding end of year.....	8,733	\$16,310,496.00	2,460	\$4,519,275.00	123	\$ 598,365.00	11,316	\$21,428,136.00
Policies reinsured.....	.....	\$ 218,000.00	.....	\$ 12,500.00	.....	\$1,531,231.00	.....	\$ 1,761,731.00

**GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

	<b>Running Expenses</b>	<b>Gain in Surplus</b>	<b>Loss in Surplus</b>
Gross premiums of the year.....	\$671,786.00		
Net premiums on same.....	510,667.00		
<hr/>			
Loading (averaging 24 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$161,119.00		
Insurance expenses of the year (aver- aging 43.6 per cent of the gross premiums) .....	293,002.00		
<hr/>			
Loss from loading.....			\$ 131,883.00

**Interest**

Interest, dividends and rents received during the year.....	\$170,479.00		
Excess interest and rents due and ac- crued over interest and rents paid in advance December 31, 1930.....	17,067.00		
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$187,546.00		
Excess interest and rents due and ac- crued over interest and rents paid in advance December 31, 1929.....	14,455.00		
<hr/>			
Interest earned during the year (6.24 per cent of mean ledger assets less one-half of interest earned).....	\$173,091.00		
Investment expenses paid during the year (averaging .49 per cent of mean ledger assets).....	14,025.00		
<hr/>			
Net interest (including rents) on in- vestments (averaging 5.72 per cent of mean ledger assets less one- half of net interest on invest- ments) .....	\$159,066.00		
Net interest, \$1,683.87 on disability and \$289.16 on accidental death benefits	1,973.00		
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$157,093.00		
Interest required to maintain reserve..	109,092.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from interest.....		\$ 48,001.00	

**Mortality**

Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$212,596.00		
Total death losses incurred during the year less \$13,744 terminal reserves released by death (equaling 33.52 per cent of expected mortality on net amount of risk).....	71,262.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from mortality.....		\$ 141,334.00	

**Surrenders, Lapses and Changes**

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Reserves on policies surrendered during the year for cash value or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted (incurred basis).....	\$227,875.00	
Amount paid in cash or applied on indebtedness, initial reserves on extended insurance and initial reserves on paid-up insurance under said policies (incurred basis).....	227,173.00	
Gain from policies surrendered for cash or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted during the year.....	\$ 702.00	
Loss from changes and restorations made during the year.....	184.00	
Gain during the year from reserves released on lapsed policies on which no cash or other value, paid-up or extended insurance was allowed .....	4,210.00	
Total gain during the year from surrendered, lapsed and changed policies .....	\$ 4,728.00	

**Dividends**

Decrease in surplus, coupons paid policyholders in cash.....	\$ 49,243.00
Decrease in special funds and special reserves during the year.....	\$ 43.00

**Profit and Loss (Excluding Investments)**

Carried to profit account.....	\$ 14,902.00
Carried to loss account.....	19,549.00
Net loss.....	\$ 4,647.00

**Investments**

Total gain from real estate: \$312.56 profit on sales, \$50 increase in book value .....	\$ 263.00
Total loss from real estate: \$2,000 loss on sales, \$3,750 decrease in book value.....	\$ 5,750.00
Total gain from stocks and bonds: \$450 profit on sales or maturity, \$4,273 increase in book value.....	4,724.00
Total loss from stocks and bonds, decrease in book value.....	1,234.00
Gain from market value of unlisted assets .....	800.00
Gain from assets not admitted.....	3,231.00

**Miscellaneous**

Net loss on account of total and permanent disability benefits included in life policies excluding loading; loss, \$7,275.58 active lives and loss \$1,416.57 disabled lives.....	\$ 8,692.00
---	-------------



	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Net gain on account of accidental death benefits included in life policies excluding loading.....	\$ 4,719.00	
Net loss on account of life conservation benefits.....		\$ 1,491.00
Balance unaccounted for.....		3.00
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 207,943.00	\$ 202,943.00
<b>Surplus</b>		
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$120,000.00	
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	125,000.00	
Increase in surplus.....		\$ 5,000.00
Totals .....	\$ 207,943.00	\$ 207,943.00

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES REGARDING GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

Does the company value on the full level premium reserve system, the preliminary term, the modified preliminary term or select and ultimate basis? Answer: Modified preliminary term.

If the company uses more than one of the above methods, give the amounts of insurance and reserve under each method. Answer: One method only.

Has the company ever issued both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: No.

Does the company at present issue both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Non-participating.

Give the amounts of insurance in force under each of these plans, stating separately amounts of annual dividend business and deferred dividend business respectively. Answer: Non-participating, \$21,428,136.

Has the company any assessment or stipulated premium insurance in force? Answer: No.

**REAL ESTATE OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

Colorado .....	\$ 42,000.00
Nebraska .....	1,500.00
New Mexico.....	11,000.00
Wyoming .....	21,250.00
Total (market value).....	\$ 75,750.00

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm Properties	Other Properties
Colorado .....	\$ 317,841.44	\$ 844,820.98
Wyoming .....	20,000.00	
Total .....	\$ 337,841.44	\$ 844,820.98
Aggregate .....		\$1,182,662.42

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$101,050.00	\$101,050.00	\$103,185.50
State, Province, County and Municipal...	631,600.00	631,600.00	651,772.00
Railroad .....	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,550.00
Public Utilities.....	87,000.00	87,000.00	84,140.00
Miscellaneous .....	33,000.00	33,000.00	31,180.00
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$867,650.00</b>	<b>\$867,650.00</b>	<b>\$885,827.50</b>

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930**

	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, 1929.....	7,393	\$13,840,842.69
Policies issued during the year.....	1,628	3,082,910.64
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>9,021</b>	<b>\$16,923,753.33</b>
Deduct ceased to be in force during the year.....	1,398	2,808,142.02
<b>Policies in force December 31, 1930.....</b>	<b>7,623</b>	<b>\$14,115,611.31</b>
Losses and claims incurred during 1930.....	32	61,006.95
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>\$ 61,006.95</b>
Losses and claims settled during 1930.....	32	61,006.95
Premiums collected or secured in cash and notes or credits without any deduction for losses, dividends, commissions or other expenses.....		\$ 448,052.48

**BANKERS UNION LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**

Incorporated April 4, 1930

Commenced business September 25, 1930

Home Office, 1300 Grant Street, Denver, Colorado

President, C. B. McCORMICK

Secretary, J. A. RICE

**INCOME**

First year's premiums:

On original policies without de- duction for commissions or other expenses.....	\$ 13,087.35
For total and permanent disabil- ity benefits.....	122.16
For additional accidental death benefits included in life pol- icies .....	12.50

First year's premiums on origi-  
nal policies.....\$ 13,222.01

New premiums .....

\$ 13,222.01

Total premium income..

\$ 13,222.01

Contributed surplus.....\$ 15,000.00

Items in suspense.....

15,035.52

Total income .....

\$ 28,257.53

Ledger assets September 25, 1930....

103,025.00

**Total** .....

**\$131,282.53**

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Commissions to agents: first year's premiums .....	\$	10,723.50	
General office maintenance and expense .....		23.55	
Postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express.....		4.12	
Other disbursements:			
Actuarial expense .....	\$	500.00	
Miscellaneous expense .....		67.32	567.32
Gross loss on sale or maturity of bonds .....			587.50
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets:			
Bonds (including \$375.00 for amortization of premiums) ..			375.00
Total disbursements.....	\$		12,280.99
Balance .....	\$		119,001.54

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$	15,000.00	
Book value of bonds.....		87,062.50	
Cash in company's office.....	\$	39.84	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....		16,959.85	16,999.69
Bills receivable, \$117.30; agents' balances (debit, \$244.57; credit, \$482.52); net, —\$237.95.....			—60.65
Total ledger assets.....	\$		119,001.54

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on mortgages.....	\$	205.00	
Interest accrued on bonds not in default .....		806.07	
Total interest accrued.....	\$		1,011.07
New Business (Paid-for Basis) Renewals			
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums)....	\$	785.32	
Deduct loading .....		508.89	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....	\$		276.43
Gross assets .....	\$		120,289.04

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Agents' debit balances, gross.....	\$	244.57	
Bills receivable.....		177.30	421.87
Total admitted assets.....	\$		119,867.17

**LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS**

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on December 31, 1930, as computed by the modified preliminary term method, American Experience Table at 3½ per cent on all life policies	\$ 1,824.00
Total .....	\$ 1,824.00
Net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solvent companies .....	1,305.00
Net reserve (paid-for basis), excluding disability.....	\$ 519.00
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$32.00 reinsurance), \$56.00; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$15.00 reinsurance), \$2.00, included in life policies .....	58.00
Gross premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied, less discount, if any.....	35.52
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued....	2,131.59
Medical examiners' fees, \$235.00....	235.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of 1930.	260.00
Reinsurance premiums unpaid.....	1,205.31
	\$ 4,444.42
Capital paid up.....	100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	15,422.75
Total .....	\$ 119,867.17

**EXHIBITS OF POLICIES**

**Showing Paid-for Business Only, Ordinary (Excluding Group)**

Classification	Whole Life Policies		Term and Other Policies Including Return Premium Additions		Total Numbers and Amounts	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Issued during the year..	32	\$269,000.00	12	\$115,000.00	44	\$384,000.00
Reinsurance .....	19	203,000.00	9	75,000.00	28	278,000.00
Outstanding at end of year .....	32	\$269,000.00	12	\$115,000.00	44	\$384,000.00
Policies reinsured.....	19	203,000.00	9	75,000.00	28	278,000.00



## GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT

Running Expenses		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Gross premiums of the year.....	\$ 13,186.00		
Deduct net premiums on same.....	3,575.00		
<hr/>			
Loading on gross premiums of the year (averaging 72.9 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 9,611.00		
Insurance expenses (averaging 111 per cent of the gross premiums)	14,655.00		
<hr/>			
Loss from loading.....		\$	5,044.00
<hr/>			
Interest			
Interest, dividends and rents re- ceived during the year.....	\$ —375.00		
Add the excess of interest and rents due and accrued.....	1,011.00		
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$ 636.00		
Interest earned during the year.....	636.00		
Investment expenses paid during the year .....	277.00		
<hr/>			
Net interest (including rents) on in- vestments .....	359.00		
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$ 359.00		
Interest required to maintain reserve	85.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from interest.....		\$	274.00
<hr/>			
Mortality			
Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$ 3,118.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from mortality under insurance policies .....			3,118.00
<hr/>			
Investments			
Stocks and Bonds			
Total loss from stocks and bonds....		\$	587.00
Loss from assets not admitted.....			422.00
<hr/>			
Miscellaneous			
Net gain on account of total and per- manent disability benefits in- cluded in life policies, excluding loading .....			48.00
Net gain on account of accidental death benefits included in life policies, excluding loading.....			11.00
Contributed surplus.....			15,000.00
<hr/>			
Total gains and losses dur- ing year.....		\$	18,451.00
		\$	6,053.00

	Surplus	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Surplus September 25, 1930.....	\$ 3,025.00		
Surplus December 31, 1930 .....	15,423.00		
Increase in surplus.....			\$ 12,398.00
Totals .....		\$ 18,451.00	\$ 18,451.00

# GENERAL INTERROGATORIES REGARDING GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT

Does the company value on the full level premium reserve system, the preliminary term, the modified preliminary term or the select and ultimate basis? Answer: Modified preliminary term.

If the company uses more than one of the above methods, give the amounts of insurance and reserve under each method. Answer: No other.

Has the company ever issued both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: No. Only participating.

Does the company at present issue both non-participating and participating policies? (If the company does not at present issue both, state which kind is issued.) Answer: No. Participating only.

Give the amounts of insurance in force under each of these plans, stating separately amounts of annual dividend business and deferred dividend business respectively. \$384,000.00 participating—annual dividend.

Has the company any assessment or stipulated premium insurance in force? Answer: No.

## MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES

	Amount of Principal Unpaid
	Farm Properties Other Properties
Colorado .....	\$ 15,000.00

## SUMMARY OF BONDS

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 77,062.50	\$ 75,000.00	\$ 78,000.00
State, province, county and municipal .....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Totals .....	\$ 87,062.50	\$ 85,000.00	\$ 88,000.00

## COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR

	No.	Ordinary Amount
Policies issued during the year.....	44	\$ 384,000.00
Policies in force December 31, 1930.....	44	\$ 384,000.00
Premiums collected or secured in cash and notes and credits without any deduction for losses, dividends, commissions or other expenses.....		\$ 13,222.01

## THE CAPITOL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated July 1, 1905

Commenced business August 1, 1905

Home Office, Sixteenth Avenue and Sherman Street, Denver, Colo.

President, CLARENCE J. DALY

Secretary, M. OATES

Capital paid up, \$250,000.00

### INCOME

#### First year's premiums:

On original policies without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$9,269.27 for first year's reinsurance..\$ 212,356.05

First year's premiums for total and permanent disability benefits, less \$229.88 for first year's reinsurance..... 8,159.59

For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, plus \$74.64 for first year's reinsurance (refunds over charges)..... 6,297.15

First year's premiums on original policies .....\$ 226,812.79

Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities ..... 2,471.68

Consideration for original annuities involving life contingencies ..... 3,000.00

New premiums..... \$ 232,284.47

#### Renewal premiums:

On original policies without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$64,916.92 for reinsurance on renewals.\$1,474,334.74

For total and permanent disability benefits, less \$1,110.00 for reinsurance on renewals..... 26,691.37

For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, less \$2,497.93 for reinsurance on renewals..... 19,413.47

Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums ..... 5,358.36

Dividends applied to shorten the endowment or premium paying period ..... 37.87

Renewal premiums..... \$1,525,835.81

Total premium income.. \$1,758,120.28

Consideration for supplementary contracts involving life contingencies, including \$9,700.00 disability	\$ 57,170.89	
Dividends left with company to accumulate at interest.....	94,686.57	
Gross interest:		
On mortgage loans, less \$410.50 accrued interest on mortgages acquired during the year .....	\$ 327,748.60	
On bonds, \$73,783.44; less \$2,902.43 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year .....	70,881.01	
On premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	165,665.23	
On deposits in trust companies and banks .....	1,082.76	
Miscellaneous .....	1,741.24	
Gross rent from company's property, including \$25,200.00 for company's occupancy of its own buildings.	64,408.65	
Total interest and rents.	\$ 631,527.49	
Premium deposit fund.....	316.17	
Borrowed money (gross).....	95,000.00	
From agents' balances previously charged off .....	30.00	
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets, viz:		
(a) Real estate .....	\$ 3,800.30	
(b) Bonds .....	894.49	4,694.79
Gross increase by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets, viz:		
(a) Real estate.....	\$ 28,617.37	
(b) Bonds (including \$1,085.22 for accrual of interest)....	1,085.22	29,702.59
Total income .....		\$ 2,671,248.78
Ledger assets.....		10,222,682.43
Total .....		\$12,893,931.21

## DISBURSEMENTS

For death claims (less \$46,808.00 re-insurance), \$553,906.01; additions, \$567.05 .....	\$ 554,473.06
For matured endowments.....	33,662.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during the year, \$4,252.52; payments made to policyholders during the year, \$20,192.95 .....	24,445.47
For additional accidental death benefits (less \$5,000.00 reinsurance)...	13,450.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments	\$ 626,030.53



For annuities involving life contingencies, excluding payments on supplementary contracts .....	\$ 1,760.51
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse .....	1,343.10
Surrender values paid in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	459,173.47
Dividends paid to policyholders in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	16,467.77
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	5,358.36
Dividends applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period .....	37.87
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities .....	2,471.68
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest .....	94,686.57
(Total paid to policyholders, \$1,207,334.86)	
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts involving life contingencies .....	38,991.99
Dividends (\$111,582.44) and interest thereon (\$22,976.03) held on deposit surrendered during the year .....	134,558.47
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims, including \$1,104.34 for legal expenses .....	2,539.35
Paid stockholders for dividends .....	50,000.00
Commissions to agents (less commissions on reinsurance); first year's premiums, \$162,660.47; renewal premiums, \$67,500.97; annuities (original), \$150.00 .....	230,311.44
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors (except compensation for home office supervision) .....	27,871.70
Branch office expenses, including salaries of managers and clerks .....	39,206.15
Medical examiners' fees (\$9,554.50); inspection of risks (\$8,424.34) .....	17,978.84
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees .....	136,771.96
Home office travel .....	2,747.87
Rent .....	25,200.00
General office maintenance and expense .....	2,481.00
Advertising, \$2,970.40; printing and stationery, \$17,173.26; postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$7,130.04; newspapers and periodicals, \$1,298.49; insurance except on real estate, \$2,284.74 .....	30,856.93
Bureau and association dues and assessments .....	2,040.50

Legal expense .....	\$	487.53	
Furniture and fixtures.....		4,047.99	
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....		31,197.40	
Taxes on real estate.....		19,069.91	
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
State taxes on premiums.....	\$	23,508.35	
Insurance department.....		2,783.51	
Personal property tax.....		12,099.89	
Federal taxes.....		17,807.85	56,199.60
Other disbursements:			
Investment expense.....	\$	6,689.80	
Miscellaneous expense.....		4,343.36	
Suspense items.....		2,170.96	13,204.12
Borrowed money repaid (gross)....		145,000.00	
Interest on borrowed money.....		1,542.24	
Agents' balances charged off.....		7,138.33	
Gross loss on sale or maturity of ledger assets, viz:			
Real estate.....	\$	1,122.06	
Bonds .....		104.01	1,226.07
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets, viz:			
Real estate.....	\$	35,321.32	
Bonds (including \$544.62 for amortization of premiums)...		15,544.62	50,865.94
Total disbursements....			\$ 2,278,870.19
Balance .....			\$10,615,061.02

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of real estate.....	\$	832,160.15	
Mortgage loans on real estate.....		5,391,208.62	
Loans made to policyholders on this company's policies assigned as collateral .....		2,699,474.05	
Book value of bonds.....		1,610,255.99	
Cash in company's office.....	\$	350.00	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....		2,728.21	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....		30,531.05	33,609.26
Bills receivable, \$873.17; agents' balances (debit, \$49,730.00; credit, \$2,250.22), net \$47,479.78.....			48,352.95
Total ledger assets.....			\$10,615,061.02

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due, \$22,807.73, and accrued, \$71,644.81, on mortgages .....	\$	94,452.54	
Interest due, \$23,653.27, on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....		23,653.27	
Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....		15,091.99	
Rents due, \$1,543.10, and accrued, \$151.87.....		1,694.97	
		<hr/>	
Total interest and rents due and accrued.....	\$	134,892.77	
Due from other companies for refunds on policies of this company reinsured.....		940.23	
New Business			
(Paid-for basis) Renewals			
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums) .....	\$	247,719.14	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums) .....	\$	11,043.46	78,206.28
		<hr/>	
Totals .....	\$	11,043.46	\$ 325,925.42
Deduct loading .....		6,294.77	26,074.03
		<hr/>	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....	\$	4,748.69	\$ 299,851.39 \$ 304,600.08
		<hr/>	
Gross assets .....			\$11,055,494.10

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Agents' debit balances, gross.....	\$	49,730.00	
Bills receivable .....		873.17	
Premium notes, policy loans and other policy assets in excess of net value and of other policy liabilities in individual policies....		2,150.00	52,753.17
		<hr/>	
Total admitted assets.....			\$11,002,740.93

**LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS**

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force on December 31, 1930, American Experience Table at 3½ per cent on regular issues.....	\$9,203,611.00		
Regular issue.....	82,664.00		
Group insurance.....	26,020.00	\$9,312,295.00	
		<hr/>	
Net present value of annuities (including those in reduction of premiums):			
American Experience 3½ per cent .....	1,211.00		
McClintock's 3½ per cent.....	13,854.00	15,065.00	
		<hr/>	
Total .....		\$9,327,360.00	

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solvent companies.....	\$ 151,019.00	
Net reserve (paid for basis) excluding disability.....		\$9,176,341.00
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$3,348.00 reinsurance) \$77,451.00, and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$1,909.00 reinsurance) \$12,870.00 included in life policies.....		90,321.00
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....		63,526.00
Present value of amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....		119,799.00
Claims for death losses in process of adjustment and not due.....	\$ 40,100.00	
Claims for death losses reported for which no proofs have been received .....	13,700.00	
Claims for death losses and other policy claims resisted (less \$19,475 reinsurance), excluding disability and additional accidental death benefit claims.....	15,250.00	
Reserve for net losses incurred but unreported; death \$7,000, disability \$4,000.....	11,000.00	
Claims for total and permanent disability benefits \$13,700, and for accidental death benefits \$27,500; including \$27,500 resisted (less \$17,500 reinsurance).....	23,700.00	
Total policy claims.....		103,750.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest, and accrued interest thereon.....		15,128.70
Gross premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied, less discount, if any.....		6,795.91
Unearned interest and rent paid in advance .....		78,284.75
Salaries, rents, office expenses, accounts due or accrued, bills \$7,895.53 and reinsurance premiums due \$3,394.89.....		11,290.42
Medical examiners' fees.....		682.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year 1930.....		67,082.00
Borrowed money.....		75,000.00
Dividends or other profits due policyholders, including those contingent on payment of outstanding and deferred premiums.....		2,042.41



Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of the following year, whether contingent upon the payment of renewal premiums or otherwise...	\$ 9,000.00
Dividends declared on or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of the following year.....	1,000.00
Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies, not included in above item.....	15,544.48
Premium deposit fund.....	320.12
Premiums in suspense.....	412.93
	<hr/>
Capital paid up.....	\$ 9,836,320.72
	250,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	916,420.21
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$11,002,740.93

**EXHIBIT OF POLICIES**  
**Showing Paid-for Business Only—Ordinary—December 31, 1930**

Classification	Whole Life Policies (Excluding Group)		Endowment Policies (Excluding Group)		Term and Other Policies (Excluding Group) Including Return Premium Additions		Group Policies		Additions to Policies by Dividend		Total Numbers and Amounts		
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of previous year	19,629	\$39,397,976	5,079	\$ 9,224,256	1,478	\$10,064,625	52	\$18,742,000	\$ 792,175	26,238	\$78,221,032	3,718	8,878,035
Issued during year	2,307	4,508,012	1,013	1,682,455	398	2,685,500			2,068			421	1,279,193
Revived during year	245	571,770	109	181,100	67	526,323						4	3,173,681
Increased during year	3	3,681		17,221	1	2,134		3,150,645					
Totals before transfers	22,184	\$44,481,439	6,201	\$11,105,032	1,944	\$13,278,582	52	\$21,892,645	\$ 794,243				
Transfers:													
Deductions	20	63,000	17	92,740	20	140,500							
Additions	28	138,740	15	98,500	14	59,000							
Balance of transfers	+8	\$ +75,740	-2	\$ +5,760	-6	\$ -81,500							
Totals after transfers	22,192	\$44,557,179	6,199	\$11,110,792	1,938	\$13,197,082	52	\$21,892,645	\$ 794,243	30,381	\$91,551,941		
Deduct ceased by:													
Death	154	364,676	29	57,950	7	25,000		184,135		190	581,761	24	31,500
Maturity			24	31,500								1	18,710
Disability		2,040	1	2,250				14,420				18	116,000
Expiry					18	116,000						1,027	2,570,159
Surrender	821	1,782,221	144	323,438	62	464,500				1,027	2,570,159	3,254	12,772,885
Lapse	1,796	3,632,826	1,076	1,774,640	375	2,688,969	7	4,676,450				1	263,113
Decrease				14,624		49,426			15,687				2,358,235
Withdrawal	1	173,376						2,358,235					
Total terminated	2,772	\$ 5,955,139	1,274	\$ 2,204,402	462	\$ 3,343,895	7	\$ 7,183,240	\$ 15,687	4,515	\$18,702,363	25,866	\$72,849,578
Outstanding at end of year	19,420	\$38,602,040	4,925	\$ 8,906,390	1,476	\$ 9,853,187	45	\$14,709,405	\$ 778,556	661	\$ 5,211,752		
Policies reinsured													

**GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

	<b>Running Expenses</b>	<b>Gain in Surplus</b>	<b>Loss in Surplus</b>
Gross premiums of the year.....	\$1,753,682.00		
Deduct net premiums on same.....	1,407,957.00		
<hr/>			
Loading (averaging 19.7 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 345,725.00		
Insurance expenses (averaging 31 per cent of the gross premiums)...	543,810.00		
<hr/>			
Loss from loading.....			\$ 198,085.00
<hr/>			
<b>Interest</b>			
Interest, dividends and rents received during the year, less \$544.62 amortization and plus \$1,085.22 accrual .....	\$ 630,526.00		
Add the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over interest and rents paid in advance De- cember 31, 1930.....	56,608.00		
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$ 687,134.00		
Deduct the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over inter- est and rents paid in advance December 31, 1929.....	56,839.00		
<hr/>			
Interest earned during the year (6.24 per cent of the mean ledger as- sets less one-half of interest earned) .....	\$ 630,295.00		
Investment expenses paid during the year (averaging 1.12 per cent of the mean ledger assets).....	112,778.00		
<hr/>			
Net interest (including rents) on in- vestments (averaging 5.12 per cent of mean ledger assets, less one-half of net interest on in- vestments) .....	\$ 517,517.00		
Deduct net interest, \$7,818, on disa- bility and \$521 on accidental death benefits.....	8,339.00		
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$ 509,178.00		
Interest required to maintain reserve	330,061.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from interest.....		\$ 179,117.00	

**Mortality**

Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$ 688,066.00
Total death losses incurred during the year less \$101,296 terminal reserves released by death: giv- ing actual mortality on net amount of risk (equaling 61.4 per cent of expected mortality on net amount at risk).....	422,491.00

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Gain from mortality under insurance policies .....	\$ 265,575.00	
Gain from mortality under annuities (excluding disability annuities)..	2,792.00	

**Surrenders, Lapses and Changes**

Reserves on policies surrendered during the year for cash value or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted (incurred basis).....	\$ 499,602.00
--	---------------

Deduct amount paid in cash or applied on indebtedness, initial reserves on extended insurance, and initial reserves on paid-up insurance on said policies (incurred basis).....	488,902.00
---	------------

Gain from policies surrendered for cash or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted during the year.....	\$ 10,700.00
---	--------------

Loss from changes and restorations made during the year.....	16,186.00
--	-----------

Gain during the year from reserves released on lapsed policies on which no cash or other value, paid-up or extended insurance was allowed.....	26,681.00
--	-----------

Total gain during the year from surrendered, lapsed and changed policies .....	\$ 21,195.00
--	--------------

**Dividends**

Dividends declared to stockholders..	\$ 50,000.00
Decrease in surplus on dividend account .....	96,675.00

**Profit and Loss (Excluding Investments)**

Net loss account.....	\$ 8,451.00
-----------------------	-------------

**Investments—Real Estate**

Total gain from profit on sales.....	\$ 32,414.00
Total loss from sales and decrease in book value.....	\$ 36,443.00

**Stocks and Bonds**

Total gain on sales or maturity....	894.00
Total loss on sales or maturity....	15,104.00
Gain from assets not admitted.....	12,932.00

**Miscellaneous**

Net gain on account of total and permanent disability benefits included in life policies, excluding loading .....	4,519.00
---	----------

Net gain on account of accidental death benefits included in life policies, excluding loading.....	1,435.00
--	----------

Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.	\$ 520,873.00	\$ 404,758.00
--	---------------	---------------



	Surplus	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 800,305.00		
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	916,420.00		
Increase in surplus.....			\$ 116,115.00
Totals .....		\$ 520,873.00	\$ 520,873.00

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES REGARDING GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

Does the company value on the level premium reserve system, the preliminary term, the modified preliminary term or the select and ultimate basis? Answer: Modified preliminary term, Illinois Standard.

Has the company ever issued both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Does the company at present issue both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: No. Non-participating only.

Give the amounts of insurance in force under each of these plans, stating separately amounts of annual dividend business and deferred dividend business respectively. Deferred dividend, \$97,500.00; non-participating, \$56,311,522.00; annual dividend, \$1,731,151.00; group, \$14,709,405.00.

Has the company any assessment or stipulated premium insurance in force? Answer: No.

**REAL ESTATE OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

Colorado .....	\$ 790,994.29
Texas .....	41,165.86

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Colorado .....	\$ 114,197.56	\$4,149,227.25
Texas .....	3,500.00	1,007,430.31
New Mexico.....		6,000.00
Idaho .....		4,000.00
Wyoming .....		86,853.50
Illinois .....		20,000.00
Total .....	\$ 117,697.56	\$5,273,511.06
Aggregate .....		\$5,391,208.62

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 186,637.50	\$ 180,000.00	\$ 186,637.50
State, province, county and municipal	450,577.86	447,514.55	457,253.55
Railroad .....	146,734.00	151,000.00	144,500.00
Public utilities.....	500,042.09	512,000.00	496,850.00
Miscellaneous .....	326,264.54	328,500.00	322,125.00
Totals .....	\$1,610,255.99	\$1,619,014.55	\$1,607,366.05

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR**

	No.	Ordinary Amount	No.	Group Amount
Policies in force December 31, 1929.....	7,381	\$17,985,229.00	44	\$11,560,250.00
Policies issued.....	841	2,085,130.00		
Total .....	8,222	\$20,070,359.00	44	\$11,560,250.00

Deduct ceased to be in force during year .....	1,298	\$ 3,067,444.00	5	\$ 499,645.00
Policies in force December 31, 1930 .....	6,924	\$17,002,915.00	39	\$11,060,605.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1929 .....	9	\$ 35,836.00	6	\$ 10,750.00
Losses and claims incurred during 1930 .....	55	\$ 186,209.00	46	\$ 82,985.00
Total .....	64	\$ 222,045.00	52	\$ 93,735.00
Losses and claims settled during 1930, in full, \$283,780.00; by compromise, \$1,500.00, (amount actually paid, \$39.72; by rejection, \$2,000.00).....	60	\$ 204,045.00	45	\$ 83,235.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1930 .....	4	\$ 18,000.00	7	\$ 10,500.00
Premiums collected or secured in cash or notes or credits without any deduction for losses, dividends, commissions, or other expenses:				
Ordinary .....				\$ 484,897.15
Group .....				119,482.94
Total .....				\$ 604,380.09

## COLORADO LIFE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated October 20, 1919                      Commenced business May 26, 1920  
 Home Office, 702 Patterson Bldg., Denver, Colorado  
 President, J. M. CAMPBELL                      Secretary, STERLING B. LACY  
 Capital Paid Up, \$100,000.00

### INCOME

**First year's premiums:**

On original policies, without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$23,-216.89 for first year's reinsurance .....

\$ 572,472.88

For total and permanent disability benefits, less \$485.83 for first year's reinsurance.....

17,369.97

For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, less \$4,266.72 for first year's reinsurance .....

9,015.11

First year's premiums on original policies .....

\$ 598,857.96

Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....

70.00

New premiums ..... \$ 598,927.96

Renewal premiums without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$14,887.71 for reinsurance on renewals.....	\$ 146,559.28	
Renewal premiums for total and permanent disability benefits, less \$661.41 for reinsurance renewals	3,780.91	
Renewal premiums for additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, less \$3,529.51 for reinsurance on renewals.....	—596.46	
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	39,639.17	
Renewal premiums .....		\$ 189,382.90
Total premium income.....		\$ 788,310.86
Deposit provision on policies.....		1,232.05
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....		12,817.85
Bonuses on endowment bonds left with company to accumulate at interest .....		18.63
Gross interest on mortgage loans, less \$402.54 accrued interest on mortgages acquired during the year .....	\$ 6,193.28	
Gross interest on collateral loans...	1,434.66	
Gross interest on bonds, \$16,175.36, less \$2,267.73 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year...	13,907.63	
Gross interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	761.01	
Gross interest on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	1,364.63	
Interest on endowment bond payments, loans and notes.....	3,740.32	
Interest on liens-endowment bonds, \$2,597.07; miscellaneous, \$6.05...	2,603.12	
Total interest .....		\$ 30,004.65
From other sources:		
Agents' credit balances, etc., \$16,988.97; increase in suspense, \$4,261.58.....	\$ 21,250.55	
Endowment bond payments.....	968,522.23	
Annuity savings, \$530.00; health and accident, \$1,678.92; brokerage mortgage loans, \$143.75	2,352.67	
Stock subscriptions.....	72,215.45	\$1,064,340.90
Borrowed money (gross).....		46,000.00
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets:		
Bonds .....		455.19
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of bonds (including \$183.71 for accrual of discount)		183.71
Total income .....		\$1,943,363.84
Ledger assets December 31, 1929....		461,148.75
Total .....		\$2,404,512.59

## DISBURSEMENTS

For death claims (less \$67,581.85 re-insurance) .....	\$ 36,581.85
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during the year .....	\$ 90.96
Payments made to policyholders during the year .....	280.00
	<hr/> 370.96
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 36,952.81
Surrender values paid in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	155.00
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	39,639.17
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities .....	70.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest .....	12,817.85
(Total paid policyholders, \$89,634.83)	
Surrender values—annuity savings certificate, \$1,517.45; endowment bonds, \$67,164.20 .....	68,681.65
Bonuses paid on endowment bonds .....	9,334.54
Dividends, \$1,402.42, and interest thereon, \$28.24, held on deposit surrendered during the year .....	1,430.66
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims .....	50.00
Commissions to agents (less commission on reinsurance): First year's premiums, \$590,705.96; renewal premiums, \$14,916.51 .....	605,622.47
Other commissions:	
Endowment bonds, \$327,071.84; stock, \$114,235.77 .....	441,307.61
Commuted renewal commissions .....	3,548.55
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors (except compensation for home office supervision) .....	7,262.39
Medical examiners' fees, \$22,391.50; inspection of risks, \$9,147.63 .....	31,539.13
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees .....	77,445.65
Home office travel .....	4,062.01
Rent .....	7,835.00
General office maintenance and expense .....	6,006.42
Advertising, \$3,437.87; printing and stationery, \$29,387.52; postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$9,756.87 .....	42,582.26
Legal expense .....	4,633.17
Furniture and fixtures .....	10,405.60



## Taxes, licenses and fees:

State taxes on premiums.....	\$	1,637.42	
Insurance department.....		4,171.33	
Other state taxes.....		1,195.00	
Federal taxes.....		1,957.00	
All other taxes (except on real estate) .....		1,340.45	\$ 10,301.20

## Other disbursements:

Interest on endowment bonds, \$1,079.81; interest on deposits, \$49.98; discount allowed, \$229.85 .....	\$	1,359.64	
Investment expense on bonds..		679.12	
Reinsurance reserve refunded..		4,282.61	
Directors' pool (principal, \$57,- 991.15; interest, \$17,705.76) ..		75,696.91	82,018.28
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....			46,000.00
Interest on borrowed money.....			586.00
Agents' balances charged off.....			631.00
Gross loss on sale or maturity of bonds .....			13.27
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of bonds (including \$158.25 for amortization of pre- miums) .....			158.25
Total disbursements.....			\$1,551,089.94
Balance .....			\$ 853,422.65

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$	282,370.38	
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral.....		20,370.00	
Loans made to policyholders on this company's policies assigned as collateral .....		855.56	
Loans and notes on endowment bonds ..		74,748.65	
Book value of bonds.....		424,755.23	
Cash in company's office.....	\$	4,745.71	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....		32,923.52	\$ 37,669.23
Bills receivable, \$7,757.98; agents' bal- ances (debit, \$5,717.26; credit, \$821.64), net, \$4,895.62.....			12,653.60
Total ledger assets.....			\$ 853,422.65

## NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest due, \$1,340.78, and accrued, \$3,088.70, on mortgages.....	\$	4,429.48	
Interest accrued on collateral loans.		26.58	
Interest accrued on bonds not in de- fault .....		5,329.89	
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks.....		104.89	
Total interest due and ac- crued .....			\$ 9,890.84

Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums)	Renewals	
	\$	40,933.09
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums).....		26,675.21
Totals .....	\$	67,608.30
Deduct loading.....		12,770.37
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....	\$	54,837.93
Liens secured by reserves on policies and endowment bonds.....		1,145,016.20
Uncollected premium on policy claim		86.25
Gross assets.....		\$2,063,253.87

# ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' debit balances (gross).....	\$	5,717.26
Bills receivable.....		7,757.98
Endowment bond notes in excess of individual reserves .....		5,534.60
Book value of other ledger assets over market value.....	\$	19,009.84
Total admitted assets.....		\$2,044,244.03

# LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

Net present value of all the outstanding policies in force December 31, 1930, American Experience Table at 3½ per cent on all issues .....	\$	328,945.10
Same for dividend additions.....	111.03	\$ 329,056.13
Other tables and rates, viz:		
Annuity savings.....	\$	693.50
Total .....		\$ 329,749.63
Net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solvent companies .....		28,709.04
Net reserve (paid-for basis) excluding disability .....		\$ 301,040.59
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$1,546.77 reinsurance), \$11,269.43...		11,269.43
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....		2,233.12
Claims for death losses reported for which no proofs have been received .....	\$	4,500.00
Claims for total and permanent disability benefits, \$10,823.34.....		10,823.34
Total policy claims.....		\$ 15,323.34

Dividends and bonuses left with the company to accumulate at interest, and accrued interest thereon	\$ 17,994.98
Gross premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied, less discount, if any.....	629.92
Unearned interest and rent paid in advance .....	437.32
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued....	4,674.01
Medical examiners' fees, \$1,335.50, and legal fees \$35 due or accrued .....	1,370.50
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year 1930.....	15,000.00
Bonuses due on endowment bonds, \$1,153.44, bonuses on endowment bonds for 1931, \$72,690.93.....	73,844.37
Dividends and bonuses in excess of loading or other profits due policyholders, including those contingent on payment of outstanding and deferred premiums.....	577.60
Dividends and bonuses in excess of loading declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31 of following year, contingent upon the payment of renewal premiums .....	10,685.77
Endowment bond reserve, \$1,245,606.94; Special interest reserve, \$44,305.36 .....	1,289,912.30
Contingency reserve.....	7,500.00
All other liabilities:	
Deposit provision on policies, \$1,265.93; suspense, \$7,295.04	8,560.97
Due for reinsurance.....	4,250.00
Agents' credit balance, etc.....	36,464.87
	<hr/>
Capital paid up.....	\$1,801,769.09
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	100,000.00
	<hr/>
Total .....	142,474.94
	<hr/>
	\$2,044,244.03

EXHIBITS OF POLICIES

Showing Paid-for Policies Only—Ordinary (Excluding Group)

	Whole Life Policies		Endowment Policies		Term and Other Policies Including Return Premium Additions		Additions to Policies by Dividends		Total Numbers and Amounts	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Amount	No.	Amount	
At end of previous year.....	2,263	\$ 7,500,750	70	\$ 100,500	3,716	\$ 1,135,849	\$ 125	6,049	\$ 8,737,224	
Issued during year.....	8,050	17,870,000	194	280,250	2,111	945,082	169	10,355	19,095,501	
Revived during year.....	7	20,500	...	.....	....	.....	....	7	20,500	
Totals before transfers.....	10,320	\$ 25,391,250	264	\$ 380,750	5,827	\$ 2,080,931	\$ 294	.....	.....	
Transfers:										
Deductions .....	.....	.....	...	.....	1	\$ 5,000	....	.....	.....	
Additions .....	1	\$ 5,000	...	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	
Totals after transfers.....	10,321	\$ 25,396,250	264	\$ 380,750	5,826	\$ 2,075,931	\$ 294	16,411	\$ 27,853,225	
Deduct ceased by:										
Death .....	18	\$ 45,500	1	\$ 2,000	9	\$ 56,400	....	28	\$ 103,900	
Expiry .....	.....	.....	...	.....	3,662	674,212	....	3,662	674,212	
Surrender .....	1	5,000	...	.....	....	.....	....	1	5,000	
Lapse .....	522	1,496,500	18	25,000	28	92,000	....	566	1,613,500	
Decrease .....	.....	16,500	...	.....	....	121,843	....	.....	138,343	
Total terminated.....	541	\$ 1,563,500	17	\$ 27,000	3,699	\$ 944,455	....	4,257	\$ 2,534,955	
Outstanding at end of year.....	9,780	\$ 23,832,750	247	\$ 353,750	2,127	\$ 1,131,476	\$ 294	12,154	\$ 25,318,270	
Policies reinsured.....	.....	.....	...	.....	....	\$ 4,070,517	....	.....	\$ 4,070,517	



**GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

	<b>Running Expenses</b>	<b>Gain in Surplus</b>	<b>Loss in Surplus</b>
Total gross premiums of the year...	\$ 788,403.00		
Deduct net premiums on same.....	320,173.00		
<hr/>			
Loading (averaging 59.4 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 468,230.00		
Insurance expenses paid during the year (averaging 96.9 per cent of the gross premiums).....	763,994.00		
<hr/>			
Loss from loading.....			\$ 295,764.00

**Interest**

Interest, dividends and rents re- ceived during the year.....	\$ 29,445.00		
Add the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over interest and rents paid in advance De- cember 31, 1930.....	9,454.00		
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$ 38,899.00		
Deduct the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over in- terest and rents paid in advance December 31, 1929.....	4,180.00		
<hr/>			
Interest earned during the year....	\$ 34,719.00		
Investment expenses paid during the year .....	1,643.00		
<hr/>			
Net interest (including rents) on in- vestments .....	\$ 33,076.00		
Deduct net interest.....	1,466.00		
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$ 31,610.00		
Interest required to maintain reserve	20,794.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from interest.....		\$ 10,816.00	

**Mortality**

Expected mortality on net amount at risk.....	\$ 139,102.00		
Total death losses incurred during the year; giving actual mortal- ity on net amount at risk (equal- ing 27.2 per cent of expected mortality on net amount at risk)	37,905.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from mortality.....		\$ 101,197.00	

**Surrenders, Lapses and Changes**

Reserves on policies surrendered dur- ing the year for cash value or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted (incurred basis).....	\$ 190.00		
--	-----------	--	--

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Deduct amount paid in cash or applied on indebtedness, initial reserves on extended insurance, and initial reserves on paid-up insurance under said policies (incurred basis) .....	\$ 155.00	
Gain from policies surrendered for cash or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted during the year.....	\$ 35.00	
Gain during the year from reserves released on lapsed policies on which no cash or other value, paid-up or extended insurance was allowed.....	9,674.00	
Total gain during the year from surrendered, lapsed and changed policies .....	\$ 9,709.00	
<b>Dividends</b>		
Decrease in surplus on dividend account .....		\$ 58,335.00
<b>Special Funds</b>		
Increase in special funds and special reserves during the year.....		\$ 7,500.00
<b>Profit and Loss</b>		
Net loss account (excluding investments) .....		\$ 631.00
<b>Investments—Stocks and Bonds</b>		
Total gains from profit on sales or maturity .....	\$ 455.00	
Total loss on sales or maturity.....		\$ 13.00
Gain on other investments:		
Brokerage mortgage loans.....	144.00	
Loss from assets not admitted.....		8,558.00
<b>Miscellaneous</b>		
Net loss on account of total and permanent disability benefits included in life policies excluding loading .....		\$ 3,934.00
Miscellaneous gains and losses.....	\$ 270,580.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.	\$ 392,901.00	\$ 374,735.00
<b>Surplus</b>		
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 124,309.00	
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	142,475.00	
Increase in surplus.....		\$ 18,166.00
Totals .....	\$ 392,901.00	\$ 392,901.00

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES REGARDING GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

Does the company value on the full level premium reserve system, the preliminary term, the modified preliminary term or the select and ultimate basis? Answer: Full level premium, and modified preliminary term (Illinois Standard).

If the company uses more than one of the above methods, give the amounts of insurance and reserve under each method. Full level premium—Insurance, \$1,127,733; reserve, \$7,841.35. Modified preliminary term (Illinois Standard)—Insurance, \$24,190,537; reserve, \$321,214.78.

Has the company ever issued both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Does the company at present issue both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Give the amounts of insurance in force under each of these plans, stating separately amounts of annual dividend business and deferred dividend business respectively. Non-participating, \$15,856,226; participating (annual dividend), \$9,462,226.

Has the company any assessment or stipulated premium insurance in force? Answer: No.

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Colorado .....	\$ 75,918.99	\$ 93,349.24
Texas .....		111,102.15
Oklahoma .....	2,000.00	
Totals .....	\$ 77,918.99	\$ 204,451.39
Aggregate .....		\$ 282,370.38

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 76,896.35	\$ 75,100.00	\$ 77,818.62
State, Province, County and Municipal...	26,746.76	27,500.00	24,382.00
Public Utilities.....	215,771.79	218,000.00	211,805.00
Miscellaneous .....	105,340.33	106,100.00	101,287.00
Totals .....	\$424,755.23	\$426,700.00	\$415,292.62

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930**

	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, 1929.....	5,383	\$6,312,858.00
Policies issued during 1930.....	2,789	3,675,966.00
Total .....	8,172	\$9,988,824.00
Deduct ceased to be in force.....	4,030	2,020,620.00
Policies in force December 31, 1930.....	4,142	\$7,968,204.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1929.....	1	5,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year 1930.....	16	85,487.44
Total .....	17	\$ 90,487.44
Losses and claims settled in full.....	17	90,487.44
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1930.....	0	00.00

Premiums collected or secured in cash and notes or credits without any deduction for losses, dividends, commissions or other expenses: Ordinary, \$272,026.13.

# THE CONTINENTAL NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated June 16, 1927

Commenced business January 18, 1929

Home Office, 316 Continental Oil Building, Denver, Colorado.

President, CHARLES E. BECKER

Secretary, ROY D. SLAGLE

Capital paid up, \$100,000.00

## INCOME

### First Year's Premiums:

On original policies without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$4,402.31 for first year's reinsurance..	\$ 117,773.47
For total and permanent disability benefits less \$59.38 for first year's reinsurance.....	967.60
For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies less \$129.45 for first year's reinsurance.....	640.80
First year's premiums on original policies .....	\$ 119,381.87
New premiums.....	\$ 119,381.87
Renewal premiums without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$5,690.45 for reinsurance on renewals.....	54,970.12
Renewal premiums for total and permanent disability benefits, less \$158.98 for reinsurance on renewals .....	373.79
Renewal premiums for accidental death benefits included in life policies less \$400.48 for reinsurance on renewals.....	—54.40
Renewal premiums.....	\$ 55,289.51
Total premium income.....	\$ 174,671.38
Gross interest on mortgage loans acquired during the year.....	\$ 505.00
Gross interest on bonds \$6,517.54, less \$1,525.23 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year..	4,992.31
Gross interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	45.21
Gross interest on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	64.16
Total interest.....	\$ 5,606.68
Contributed surplus.....	\$ 70,047.35
Miscellaneous income.....	127.37
	70,174.72



Gross profit on sale or maturity of bonds .....	\$ 543.40
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of bonds.....	36.12
Total income.....	\$ 251,032.30
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929....	140,438.80
Total .....	\$ 391,471.10

**DISBURSEMENTS**

For death claims (less \$11,917 reinsurance) .....	\$ 27,583.00
Net amount paid for losses.....	\$ 27,583.00
Coupons paid to policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	242.16
Coupons applied to pay renewal premiums .....	2,612.61
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....	736.32
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims.....	1.50
Commissions to agents (less commission on reinsurance); first year's premiums, \$102,569.53; renewal premiums \$6,471.06.....	115,040.59
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission for services in obtaining new insurance .....	1,630.16
Medical examiners' fees, \$5,383.50; inspection of risks, \$1,163.84....	6,547.34
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees.....	14,949.67
Home office travel.....	27.42
Rent .....	2,500.00
General office maintenance and expense .....	421.78
Advertising, \$498.86; printing and stationery, \$4,565.25; postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$1,342.85; books, newspapers and periodicals, \$46.37; insurance, except on real estate, \$27.75 .....	6,681.08
Bureau and association dues and assessments .....	45.00
Legal expense.....	500.00
Taxes, licenses and fees:	
State taxes on premiums.....	\$ 3,087.84
Insurance department.....	1,099.12
Other state taxes.....	125.84
	4,312.80

Other disbursements:

Miscellaneous .....	\$	77.41	
Photostats .....		394.75	
Investments expense.....		30.75	
Suspense .....		167.33	\$ 670.24

Gross loss on sale or maturity of bonds .....		8.18	
---	--	------	--

Total disbursements.....			\$ 184,509.85
--------------------------	--	--	---------------

Balance .....			\$ 206,961.25
---------------	--	--	---------------

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$	16,500.00	
Premium notes on policies in force..		2,342.14	
Book value of bonds.....		170,691.45	
Cash in company's office.....	\$	111.97	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....		10,171.87	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....		2,000.00	12,283.84

Agents balances (debit \$2,201.94)....		2,201.94	
--	--	----------	--

Furniture and fixtures.....		2,941.88	
-----------------------------	--	----------	--

Total ledger assets.....			\$ 206,961.25
--------------------------	--	--	---------------

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on mortgages.....	\$	334.05	
Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default.....		2,740.81	
Interest due and accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks...		13.97	

Total interest due and accrued..			\$ 3,088.83
----------------------------------	--	--	-------------

Market value of bonds over book value .....			7,868.55
---	--	--	----------

Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums)			
	Renewals		
	\$	12,037.05	

Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums).....		8,701.36	
---	--	----------	--

Total .....	\$	20,738.41	
-------------	----	-----------	--

Deduct loading.....		5,673.47	
---------------------	--	----------	--

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....			\$ 15,064.94
--	--	--	--------------

Gross assets.....			\$ 232,983.57
-------------------	--	--	---------------

## ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Furniture and fixtures.....	\$ 2,941.88
Agents' debit balances (gross).....	2,201.94
Premium notes, policy loans and other policy assets in excess of net value and of other policy li- abilities on individual policies...	1,975.32
Book value of ledger assets over market value.....	\$ 7,119.14
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 225,864.43

## LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER EXPENSES

Net present value of all the out- standing policies in force on De- cember 31, 1930: American Ex- perience Table at 3½ per cent..\$ 70,363.00	
Total .....	\$ 70,363.00
Net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solvent com- panies .....	6,298.00
Net reserve (paid-for basis) exclud- ing disability.....	\$ 64,065.00
Extra reserve for total and perman- ent disability benefits (less \$109.18 reinsurance), \$1,055.42; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$264.98 rein- surance), \$293.20 included in life policies .....	1,348.62
Present value of amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.	3,291.12
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest, and ac- crued interest thereon.....	14,680.22
Gross premiums paid in advance, in- cluding surrender values so ap- plied, less discount, if any.....	50.80
Commissions to agents, due or ac- crued .....	541.17
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued....	1,662.83
Medical examiners' fees, \$655 due or accrued .....	655.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year .....	4,366.78
Total .....	\$ 90,661.54
Capital paid up.....	100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	35,202.89
Total .....	\$ 225,864.43

**EXHIBIT OF POLICIES**  
**Showing Paid-for Business Only—Ordinary (Excluding Group)**

Classification	Whole Life Policies		Endowment Policies		Term and Other Policies (Excluding Group)		Total Numbers and Amounts	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
At end of previous year.....	1,119	\$3,909,500.00	..	.....	18	\$ 134,500.00	1,137	\$4,049,000.00
Issued during the year.....	1,184	3,518,000.00	30	\$ 49,000.00	45	240,500.00	1,259	3,807,500.00
Totals before transfers.....	2,303	\$7,427,500.00	30	\$ 49,000.00	63	\$ 375,000.00	.....	.....
Totals after transfers.....	2,303	\$7,427,500.00	30	\$ 49,000.00	63	\$ 375,000.00	2,396	\$7,856,500.00
Deduct ceased by:								
Death .....	10	\$ 34,500.00	..	.....	1	\$ 10,000.00	11	\$ 44,500.00
Lapse .....	688	2,219,500.00	3	\$ 3,000.00	12	80,500.00	703	2,303,000.00
Total terminated.....	698	\$2,254,000.00	3	\$ 3,000.00	13	\$ 90,500.00	714	\$2,347,500.00
Outstanding end of year.....	1,605	\$5,173,500.00	27	\$ 46,000.00	50	\$ 284,500.00	1,682	\$5,509,000.00
Policies reinsured.....	.....	.....	..	.....	..	.....	....	1,199,780.00



## GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT

Running Expenses		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Gross premiums of the year.....	\$ 174,620.00		
Deduct net premiums on same.....	74,642.00		
<hr/>			
Loading (averaging 57 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 99,978.00		
Insurance expenses paid during the year (averaging 88 per cent of the gross premiums).....	153,820.00		
<hr/>			
Loss from loading.....			\$ 53,842.00
<hr/>			
Interest			
Interest, dividends and rents received during the year.....	\$ 5,607.00		
Add the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over interest and rents paid in advance De- cember 31, 1930.....	3,089.00		
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$ 8,696.00		
Deduct the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over inter- est and rents paid in advance De- cember 31, 1929.....	3,220.00		
<hr/>			
Interest earned during the year....	\$ 5,476.00		
Investment expenses paid during the year .....	465.00		
<hr/>			
Net interest (including rents) on in- vestments .....	\$ 5,011.00		
Deduct net interest.....	30.00		
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$ 4,981.00		
Interest required to maintain reserve	2,140.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from interest.....		\$ 2,841.00	
<hr/>			
Mortality			
Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$ 41,168.00		
Total death losses incurred during the year, giving actual mortality on net amount at risk (equal- ing 60 per cent of expected mor- tality on net amount at risk)...	24,759.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from mortality under insurance policies .....		\$ 16,409.00	
Total gain during the year from sur- rendered, lapsed and changed policies.....		\$ 516.00	
<hr/>			
Coupons			
Decrease in surplus on coupon ac- count .....			17,535.00

	Profit and Loss	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Net gain to account (excluding investments) .....		\$ 61.00	
<b>Investments—Stocks and Bonds</b>			
Total gain on sales or maturity.....		7,662.00	
Total loss on sales or maturity.....		\$ 8.00	
Loss from assets not admitted.....			4,958.00
<b>Miscellaneous</b>			
Net gain on account of total and permanent disability benefits included in life policies, excluding loading .....		108.00	
Net gain on account of accidental death benefits included in life policies, excluding loading.....		551.00	
Contributed surplus.....		70,047.00	
Error on ledger.....		35.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 98,230.00		\$ 76,343.00
<b>Surplus</b>			
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 13,315.00		
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	35,202.00		
Increase in surplus.....			21,887.00
Totals .....	\$ 98,230.00		\$ 98,230.00

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES REGARDING GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

Does the company value on the full level premium reserve system, the preliminary term, the modified preliminary term or the select and ultimate basis? Answer: All modified preliminary term.

Has the company ever issued both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Does the company at present issue both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Give the amounts of insurance in force under each of these plans, stating separately amounts of annual dividend business and deferred dividend business respectively. Participating \$4,138,500.00, non-participating \$1,365,500.00.

Has the company any assessment or stipulated premium insurance in force? Answer: No.

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

State	Amount of Principal Unpaid Farm Properties
Colorado .....	\$ 16,500.00

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 5,720.00
State, province, county and municipal .....	165,191.45	161,000.00	172,840.00
Totals .....	\$ 170,691.45	\$ 166,500.00	\$ 178,560.00

## COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930

	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, 1929.....	1,052	\$3,760,500.00
Policies issued during 1930.....	651	1,875,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,703</b>	<b>\$5,635,500.00</b>
Deduct ceased to be in force.....	625	1,986,000.00
<b>Policies in force December 31, 1930.....</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>\$3,649,500.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1929.....	1	2,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during current year.....	8	32,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>\$ 34,500.00</b>
Losses and claims settled in full.....	9	34,500.00
<b>Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1930.....</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>00.00</b>
Premiums collected or secured in cash and notes or credits without any deduction for losses, dividends, commissions or other expenses: Ordinary, \$140,884.00.		

## THE FARMERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated November 4, 1911

Commenced business July 7, 1913

Home Office, 410 Security Building, Denver, Colo.

President, B. M. STACKHOUSE

Secretary, A. B. WICKSTROM

Capital paid up, \$100,000.00

## INCOME

## First year's premiums:

On original policies, without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$1,530.63 for first year's reinsurance..\$	67,544.07
For total and permanent disability benefits, less \$10.58 for first year's reinsurance.....	2,997.12
For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, less \$157.23 for first year's reinsurance .....	2,523.48

First year's premiums on original policies ....\$	73,064.67
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	303.18

New premiums..... \$ 73,367.85

## Renewal premiums:

On original policies without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$8,850.81 for insurance on renewals..\$	266,464.79
For total and permanent disability benefits, less \$76.26 for reinsurance on renewals.....	4,530.64

For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies, less \$346.87 for reinsurance on renewals.....	\$	4,975.45	
Dividends and coupons applied to pay renewal premiums.....		6,895.05	
Renewal premiums.....	\$	282,865.93	
Total premium income.....	\$	356,233.78	
Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....		492.22	
Dividends and coupons left with the company to accumulate at interest .....		3,463.33	
Ledger assets other than premiums, received from other companies for assuming their risks.....		12,500.00	
Gross interest on mortgage loans acquired during the year.....	\$	61,886.83	
Gross interest on bonds, \$28,268.38, less \$1,359.91 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year.		26,908.47	
Gross interest on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....		64,541.43	
Gross interest on deposits in trust companies and banks.....		459.55	
Gross interest on real estate sales contracts .....		14,068.18	
Gross interest on miscellaneous items		37.14	
Gross rent from company's property		3,926.29	
Total interest and rents....	\$	171,827.89	
Renewal suspense.....	\$	640.06	
Gross premiums paid in advance...		1,221.57	
Brokerage fees mortgage loans.....		154.00	
Cash received from sale of capital stock .....		4.00	2,019.63
Borrowed money (gross).....	\$	26,000.00	
From balances previously charged off		3,897.78	
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets:			
Real estate.....	\$	3,624.29	
Bonds .....		3,053.06	6,677.35
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of bonds (including \$4,283.25 for accrual of discount.			\$ 4,283.25
Total income .....			\$ 587,395.23
Ledger assets .....			3,394,364.62
Balance .....			\$3,981,759.85



## DISBURSEMENTS

For death claims (less \$25,781.00 re-insurance) .....	\$ 196,776.23
For matured endowments .....	1,000.00
For total and permanent disability:	
Premiums waived during the year, \$729.19; payments made to policyholders during the year, \$722.90 .....	1,452.09
For additional accidental death benefits .....	1,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 200,228.32
Premium notes and liens voided by lapse, less \$113.31 restorations..	2,437.10
Surrender values paid in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	157,934.25
Special policy funds disbursed .....	21,782.04
Dividends paid to policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	2,814.43
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	6,591.87
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities .....	303.18
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest .....	3,463.33
(Total paid policyholders, \$395,554.52)	
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....	1,200.00
Dividends and coupons, \$3,313.18, and interest thereon, \$934.34, held on deposit surrendered during the year .....	4,247.52
Commissions to agents (less commission on reinsurance): first year's premiums, \$65,016.69; renewal premiums, \$6,480.99 .....	71,497.63
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission for services in obtaining new insurance .....	6,029.34
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors (except compensation for home office supervision) .....	7,192.45
Medical examiners' fees, \$8,162.00; inspection of risks, \$2,394.45 .....	10,556.45
Salaries and other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employes .....	35,698.96
Home office travel .....	579.84
Rent .....	4,818.00
Advertising, \$634.95; printing and stationery, \$4,316.43; postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$2,810.13; books, newspapers and periodicals, \$270.90...	8,032.41

Bureau and association dues and assessments .....	\$	176.00	
Legal expense .....		239.45	
Furniture and fixtures and automobile .....		1,462.97	
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate .....		2,047.37	
Taxes on real estate .....		6,638.14	
Taxes, licenses and fees:			
State taxes on premiums .....	\$	2,299.79	
Insurance department .....		415.00	
Other state taxes .....		1,862.42	
Federal .....		314.55	4,891.76
<hr/>			
Other disbursements:			
Home office miscellaneous .....	\$	1,095.73	
Over and under, \$6.56; examination, \$1,229.77 .....		1,236.33	
Investments expense .....		79.15	
Suspense (1929), \$536.40; adjustment agents, \$388.92 bal. (1929) .....	925.32	\$	3,336.53
<hr/>			
Borrowed money (gross) .....		26,000.00	
Interest on borrowed money .....		170.14	
Gross loss on sale or maturity of bonds .....		305.00	
<hr/>			
Total disbursements .....			\$ 590,674.53
<hr/>			
Balance .....			\$3,391,085.32

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate (less \$25,000.00 encumbrances) .....	\$	337,430.10	
Book value of real estate sold under contract .....	240,031.84	\$	577,461.94
<hr/>			
Mortgage loans on real estate .....		\$1,105,517.03	
Loans made to policyholders on this company's policies assigned as collateral .....		1,140,386.18	
Premiums notes on policies in force .....		24,813.97	
Book value of bonds .....		505,700.00	
Cash in company's office .....	\$	2,416.96	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest .....		179.43	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest .....	1,331.25		3,927.64
<hr/>			
Accounts receivable, \$1,558.85; agents' balances (debit, \$33,100.00; credit, \$1,380.30), net, \$31,719.71 .....		\$	33,278.56
<hr/>			
Total ledger assets .....			\$3,391,085.32

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due, \$11,745.55, and accrued, \$19,247.57, on mortgages.....	\$	30,993.12
Interest due, \$4,573.91, and accrued, \$42,325.85, on premium notes, pol- icy loans or liens.....		48,899.76
Interest accrued on bonds not in de- fault .....		7,925.17
Interest due and accrued on real es- tate sales contracts.....		1,673.00
Rents due .....		950.00
<hr/>		
Total interest and rents due and accrued .....	\$	90,441.05
<hr/>		
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums)	\$	24,096.14
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums).....		39,497.84
<hr/>		
Total .....	\$	63,593.98
Deduct loading .....		11,766.16
<hr/>		
Net amount of uncollected and de- ferred premiums.....	\$	51,827.82
<hr/>		
Gross assets.....		\$3,533,354.19

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furnitures, fixtures and automobiles	\$	1,462.97
Agents' debit balances, gross.....		33,100.01
Accounts receivable.....		1,558.85
Premium notes, policy loans and other policy assets in excess of net value and of other policy lia- bilities on individual policies....		995.91
Book value of real estate.....	29,209.40	
Book value of bonds over amortized value .....	857.00	30,066.40
		67,184.14
<hr/>		
Total admitted assets.....		\$3,466,170.05

**LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS**

Net present value of all the outstand- ing policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1930:	
American Experience Table at 3½ per cent on Anchors, Farm- ers from December 31, 1922, and Guarantee Life to No- vember 1, 1907, and after Jan- uary 1, 1910.....	\$1,755,395.83
American Experience Table at 4 per cent on Farmers to De- cember 31, 1922, and on O. L. S. P. R. to date and Guarant- ee Life from November 1, 1907, to January 1, 1910.....	1,372,567.42
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$3,127,963.25

Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solvent companies.....	\$ 13,169.97	
Net reserve (paid-for basis), excluding disability.....		\$3,114,793.28
Extra reserve for total and permanent disability benefits (less \$43.43 reinsurance), \$13,461.84; and for additional accidental death benefits (less \$456.95 reinsurance), \$2,020.04, included in life policies.....		15,481.88
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability benefits.....		8,207.61
Present value of amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies.....		8,993.69
Claims for death losses due and unpaid .....	\$ 1,250.00	
Claims for death losses reported for which no proofs have been received (less \$57,500.00 reinsurance) .....	12,000.00	
Reserve for net losses incurred but not reported; death, \$4,033.57....	4,033.57	
Total policy claims.....		\$ 17,283.57
Dividends and coupons left with the company to accumulate at interest, and accrued interest thereon		22,099.42
Gross premiums paid in advance, including surrender values so applied, less discount, if any.....		1,221.57
Unearned interest and rent paid in advance .....		36,429.10
Commissions due to agents on premium notes when paid.....		304.00
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued....		949.96
Medical examiners' fees.....		115.00
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of 1930.		10,025.00
Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies .....		1,101.43
Dividends declared on or apportioned to deferred dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including December 31, 1931.....		364.09
Survivorship fund.....		54,267.75
Trust funds (Am. Sec. Co.).....		5,784.23
Capital paid up.....		\$3,297,421.58
Unassigned funds.....		100,000.00
		68,748.47
Total .....		\$3,466,170.05



**EXHIBIT OF POLICIES**  
**Showing Paid-for Business Only—Ordinary (Excluding Group)**

	Whole Life Policies		Endowment Policies		Term and Other Policies Including Return Premium Additions		Additions to Policies by Dividend		Total Numbers and Amounts	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Amount	No.	Amount	
At end of previous year.....	6,676	\$12,390,091.00	1,093	\$1,743,580.00	735	\$1,638,415.00	\$ 8,968.00	8,504	\$15,781,054.00	
Issued during year.....	1,078	2,105,424.00	588	873,714.00	29	118,000.00	.....	1,695	3,097,138.00	
Revived during year.....	65	85,984.00	11	17,422.00	4	11,000.00	.....	80	114,406.00	
Increased during year.....	.....	11,495.00	.....	.....	.....	21,871.00	891.00	.....	34,257.00	
Totals before transfers.....	7,819	\$14,592,994.00	1,692	\$2,634,716.00	768	\$1,789,286.00	\$ 9,859.00	.....	.....	
Transfers:										
Deductions .....	89	\$ 132,634.00	11	\$ 15,500.00	21	\$ 35,233.00	.....	.....	.....	
Additions .....	22	37,733.00	3	7,000.00	96	138,634.00	.....	.....	.....	
Balance of transfers.....	67	—94,901.00	8	8,500.00	75	103,401.00	.....	.....	.....	
Totals after transfers.....	7,752	\$14,498,093.00	1,684	\$2,626,216.00	843	\$1,892,687.00	\$ 9,859.00	10,279	\$19,026,855.00	
Deduct ceased by:										
Death .....	67	\$ 202,939.00	5	\$ 6,500.00	7	\$ 27,791.00	.....	79	\$ 237,230.00	
Maturity .....	.....	.....	1	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000.00	
Cancellation .....	40	81,000.00	31	54,000.00	2	7,000.00	.....	73	142,000.00	
Expiry .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	116,971.00	.....	68	116,971.00	
Surrender .....	202	392,497.00	16	27,000.00	4	4,548.00	.....	222	424,045.00	
Lapse .....	927	1,622,111.00	283	509,561.00	68	199,610.00	.....	1,278	2,331,282.00	
Decrease .....	.....	67,773.00	.....	.....	.....	86,813.00	\$ 278.00	.....	154,864.00	
Total terminated .....	1,236	\$ 2,336,320.00	336	\$ 598,061.00	149	\$ 442,733.00	\$ 278.00	1,721	\$ 3,407,392.00	
Outstanding end of year.....	6,516	\$12,131,773.00	1,348	\$2,028,155.00	694	\$1,449,954.00	\$ 9,581.00	8,558	\$15,619,463.00	
Policies reinsured .....	22	44,296.00	1	2,000.00	292	784,902.00	.....	315	831,198.00	

**GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

	<b>Running Expenses</b>	<b>Gain in Surplus</b>	<b>Loss in Surplus</b>
Gross premiums of the year.....	\$ 356,054.00		
Deduct net premiums on same.....	290,038.00		
<hr/>			
Loading (average 18.5 per cent of the gross premiums) .....	\$ 66,016.00		
Insurance expenses paid during the year (averaging 40.6 per cent of the gross premiums).....	144,392.00		
<hr/>			
Loss from loading.....		\$	78,376.00

**Interest**

Interest, dividends and rents received during the year.....	\$ 175,941.00		
Add the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over interest and rents paid in advance December 31, 1930 .....	54,012.00		
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$ 229,953.00		
Deduct the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over in- terest and rents paid in advance December 31, 1929.....	148,609.00		
<hr/>			
Interest earned during the year.....	\$ 181,344.00		
Investment expenses paid during the year .....	16,986.00		
<hr/>			
Net interest (including rents) on in- vestments .....	\$ 164,358.00		
Deduct net interest.....	1,168.00		
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$ 163,190.00		
Interest required to maintain reserve	121,348.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from interest.....		\$	41,842.00

**Mortality**

Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$ 164,804.00		
Total death losses incurred during the year; giving actual mortality on net amount at risk (equaling 75.7 per cent of expected mortal- ity on net amount at risk).....	124,677.00		
<hr/>			
Gain from mortality.....		\$	40,127.00

**Surrenders, Lapses and Changes**

Reserves on policies surrendered dur- ing the year for cash value or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted (incurred basis).....	\$ 269,567.00		
--	---------------	--	--

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Deduct amount paid in cash or applied on indebtedness, initial reserves on extended insurance, and initial reserves on paid-up insurance under said policies (incurred basis).....	\$ 268,478.00	
Gain from policies surrendered for cash or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted during the year.....	\$ 1,089.00	
Gain from changes and restorations made during the year.....	15.00	
Gain during the year from reserves released on lapsed policies on which no cash or other value, paid-up or extended insurance was allowed.....	\$ 6,022.00	
Total gain during the year from surrendered, lapsed and changed policies .....	\$ 7,126.00	
<b>Dividends</b>		
Decrease in surplus on dividend and coupon account .....		\$ 11,434.00
<b>Special Funds</b>		
Decrease in special funds and special reserves during the year.....		104.00
<b>Profit and Loss (Excluding Investments)</b>		
Net to profit account.....	15,055.00	
<b>Investments</b>		
<b>Real Estate</b>		
Total gain from profit on sales.....	3,624.00	
Total loss from sales and decrease in book value .....		417.00
<b>Stocks and Bonds</b>		
Total gain on sales or maturity.....	3,053.00	
Total loss on sales or maturity.....		1,613.00
Loss from assets not admitted.....		7,832.00
<b>Miscellaneous</b>		
Net loss on account of total and permanent disability benefits included in life policies, excluding loading .....		316.00
Net gain on account of accidental death benefits included in life policies, excluding loading.....	3,896.00	
Balance unaccounted for.....	498.00	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.	\$ 115,221.00	\$ 100,092.00

**Surplus**

Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 53,619.00	Gain in	Loss in
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	68,748.00	Surplus	Surplus
Increase in surplus.....			\$ 15,129.00
Totals .....	\$ 115,221.00		\$ 115,221.00

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES REGARDING GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

Does the company value on the full level premium reserve system, the preliminary term, the modified preliminary term or the select and ultimate basis? Answer: Preliminary and modified preliminary term reserve basis.

If the company uses more than one of the above methods, give the amounts of insurance and reserve under each method. Preliminary term, \$13,688,184.00; reserve, \$3,039,390.03; Illinois Standard, \$1,931,279.00; reserve, \$88,573.22.

Has the company ever issued both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Does the company at present issue both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: No. Non-participating.

Give the amounts of insurance in force under each of these plans, stating separately amounts of annual dividend business and deferred dividend business respectively. Annual dividend, \$143,500.00; deferred dividend, \$374,500.00; non-participating, \$15,101,463.00.

Has the company any assessment or stipulated premium insurance in force? Answer: No.

**REAL ESTATE OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

Colorado .....	\$ 136,330.94
Texas .....	429,607.00
Nebraska .....	11,524.00
Total .....	\$ 577,461.94

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Colorado .....	\$ 297,676.81	\$ 99,513.13
Nebraska .....	102,725.29	3,300.00
Texas .....	70,000.00	524,297.80
Kansas .....	7,600.00	
Utah .....		404.00
Total .....	\$ 478,002.10	\$ 627,514.93
Aggregate .....		\$1,105,517.03

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 2,300.00
State, province, county and municipal .....	296,900.00	296,900.00	299,140.00
Railroad .....	22,000.00	22,000.00	21,500.00
Public utilities .....	105,500.00	105,500.00	96,150.00
Miscellaneous .....	79,000.00	79,000.00	76,120.00
Total .....	\$ 505,700.00	\$ 505,700.00	\$ 495,210.00



## COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR

	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, 1929.....	2,599	\$4,228,752.00
Policies issued during the year.....	736	1,168,875.00
Total .....	3,335	\$5,397,627.00
Deduct ceased to be in force.....	751	1,166,259.00
Policies in force December 31, 1930.....	2,584	\$4,231,368.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1929.....	4	7,250.00
Losses and claims incurred during current year.....	22	56,000.00
Total .....	26	\$ 63,250.00
Losses and claims settled during 1930: In full, \$57,000.00; by compromise, \$5,000.00 (amount actually paid, \$57,210.95) .....	24	62,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1930.....	2	\$ 1,250.00
Premiums collected or secured in cash and notes, or credits, without any deduction for losses, dividends, commissions or other expenses.....		\$ 120,612.08

## \*GIBRALTAR LIFE &amp; ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY

Incorporated August 13, 1929

Commenced business September 30, 1930

Home Office, Patterson Building, Denver, Colorado

President, S. LESTER GUINN

Secretary, N. B. McBROOM

## INCOME

Gross interest on mortgage loans.....	\$ 150.00	
Gross interest on bonds, \$496.25, less \$609.60 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year.....	—113.35	
Total interest.....		\$ 36.65
Contributed surplus.....	\$ 4,700.00	
Suspense .....	5,387.11	10,087.11
Total income.....		\$ 10,123.76
Ledger assets .....		100,000.00
Total.....		\$ 110,123.76

## DISBURSEMENTS

Balance .....	\$ 110,123.76
---------------	---------------

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 10,000.00	
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral.....	24,000.00	
Book value of bonds.....	75,383.26	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	\$ 716.76	
Cash .....	23.74	740.50
Total ledger assets.....		\$ 110,123.76

\*Transacted Accident and Health business only.

**NON-LEDGEE ASSETS**

Interest accrued on mortgages.....	\$	29.59	
Accrued interest on collateral loans.....		436.00	
Interest accrued on bonds not in default .....		1,095.33	\$ 1,560.92
			<hr/>
Gross assets .....			\$ 111,684.68
			<hr/>
Total admitted assets.....			\$ 111,684.68

**LIABILITIES**

Suspense .....			\$ 5,387.11
			<hr/>
Total amount of liabilities, except capital .....			\$ 5,387.11
Capital paid up.....	\$	100,000.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....		6,297.57	106,297.57
			<hr/>
Total .....			\$ 111,684.68

**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

Gross interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
.....\$ 1,597.57			
			<hr/>
Net interest and rents earned during the year.....\$ 1,597.57			
			<hr/>
Total gains from underwriting and investments .....	\$	1,597.57	

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

Net gain from contributed surplus..	\$	4,700.00	
			<hr/>
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$	6,297.57	
Surplus December 31, 1930.....\$ 6,297.57			
			<hr/>
Increase in surplus during the year.			\$ 6,297.57
			<hr/>
Totals .....	\$	6,297.57	\$ 6,297.57

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 10,339.81	\$ 9,900.00	\$ 10,339.90
State, Province, County and Municipal...	1,034.70	1,000.00	1,027.50
Railroad .....	1,960.00	2,000.00	1,975.00
Public Utilities.....	43,652.60	43,000.00	41,877.50
Miscellaneous .....	18,396.25	18,000.00	18,246.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total bonds.....	\$ 75,383.26	\$ 73,900.00	\$ 73,466.15

**THE GREAT AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**

Incorporated August 26, 1929

Commenced business December 22, 1930

Home Office, 315 Continental Oil Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Executive Office, 604 Milam Bldg., San Antonio, Texas

President, CHARLES E. BECKER

Secretary, W. J. HILLER

**INCOME**

Total income.....	\$ 100,000.00
-------------------	---------------

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Total disbursements.....	.....
--------------------------	-------

Balance .....	\$ 100,000.00
---------------	---------------

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Mortgage loans on real estate.....	\$ 5,000.00
Book value of bonds.....	107,411.51
Deposits in trust companies not on interest .....	7,500.00
Total ledger assets.....	\$ 119,911.51

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on bonds not in default .....	\$ 319.62
Total interest and rents due and accrued .....	\$ 319.62
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 120,231.13

**LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS**

Capital paid up.....	\$ 100,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	20,231.13
Total .....	\$ 120,231.13

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

Amount of principal unpaid, farm property, Texas.....	\$ 5,000.00
---	-------------

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 83,411.51	\$ 80,000.00	\$ 82,552.00
State, Province, County and Municipal...	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
Totals .....	\$107,411.51	\$104,000.00	\$106,552.00

# PACIFIC STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

## DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated October 27, 1920

Commenced business October 28, 1920

Home Office, 940-43 Gas and Electric Building, Denver, Colo.

Executive Office, 6305 Yucca Street, Hollywood, California.

President, WILLIAM L. VERNON

Secretary, L. D. COLLINS

Capital paid up, \$250,000.00.

### INCOME

#### First year's premiums:

On original policies, without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$10,-	
328.45 for first year's reinsurance .....	\$ 143,324.06
For total and permanent disability benefits less \$158.44 for first year's reinsurance.....	4,774.89
For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies less \$1,001.64 for first year's reinsurance.....	2,847.43

First year's premiums on original policies .....	\$ 150,946.38
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	2,658.77

New premiums..... \$ 153,605.15

#### Renewal premiums:

On original policies without deduction for commissions or other expenses, less \$37,-	
792.33 for reinsurance on renewals .....	\$ 391,901.90
For total and permanent disability benefits, less \$1,116.99 for reinsurance on renewals.....	7,477.07
For additional accidental death benefits included in life policies less \$5,361.28 for reinsurance on renewals.....	1,582.17
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	6,430.09
Fidelity Reserve Company, health and accident premiums.....	920.29

Renewal premiums..... \$ 408,311.52

Total premium income..... \$ 561,916.67

Consideration for supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....	6,237.45
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest.....	41,113.94
Ledger assets, other than premiums, received from other companies for assuming their risks.....	1,363,695.96



## Gross interest:

On mortgage loans, less \$3,224.05 accrued interest on mortgages acquired during the year .....	\$ 29,106.33	
On collateral loans.....	1,981.31	
On bonds \$10,917.52, and dividends on stocks \$575.38, less \$354.01 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year .....	11,138.89	
On premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	18,006.90	
On deposits in trust companies and banks.....	4,912.71	
On real estate sold under contract .....	16,975.68	
On monthly income certificates..	1,704.83	
Gross rent from company's property, less \$5,071.25 interest on encumbrances .....	37,458.25	
 Total interest and rents.....		\$ 121,284.90
From other sources:		
Accident department.....		741,955.53
Proceeds sale of capital stock...\$	109,555.63	
Refund on state examination expense .....	23.90	
Increase various suspense accounts .....	8,403.75	
		\$ 117,983.28
Borrowed money (gross).....		295,691.53
From agents' balances previously charged off.....		649.20
Gross profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets, viz.:		
Real estate.....\$	25,160.59	
Bonds .....	483.27	
		25,643.86
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of ledger assets, viz.:		
Real estate.....\$	50,472.67	
Bonds .....	16.40	
		50,489.07
Total income.....		\$3,326,661.39
Ledger assets December 31, 1929....		1,746,315.35
Total.....		\$5,072,976.74

## DISBURSEMENTS

For death claims (less \$37,760 reinsurance) .....	\$ 95,750.42
For matured endowments.....	700.00
Fidelity Reserve Company health and accident claims.....	226.72
Other health and accident claims....	280.00

## For total and permanent disability:

Premiums waived during the year.....\$1,184.45

Payments made to policyholders during the year.....

2,146.00 \$ 3,330.45

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 100,287.59
Surrender values paid in cash or applied in liquidation of loans or notes .....	82,877.94
Dividends paid to policyholders in cash, or applied in liquidation of loans or notes.....	3,507.84
Dividends applied to pay renewal premiums .....	6,430.09
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities.....	2,658.77
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest..... (Total paid to policyholders, \$236,876.17)	41,113.94
Paid for claims on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies .....	940.00
Dividends (\$5,700.52) and interest thereon (\$535.55) held on deposit surrendered during the year.....	6,236.07
Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims.....	8,895.03
Commissions to agents (less commission on reinsurance): first year's premiums, \$114,621.63; renewal premiums, \$30,426.60.....	145,048.23
Compensation of managers and agents not paid by commission for services in obtaining new insurance .....	521.83
Agency supervision and traveling expenses of supervisors (except compensation for home office supervision) .....	56,806.46
Branch office expenses, including salaries of managers and clerks .....	14,494.31
Medical examiners' fees, \$14,177.42; inspection of risks, \$5,054.....	19,231.84
Salaries and other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees.....	112,665.13
Home office travel.....	9,828.98
Rent, including \$16,000 (\$3,737.50 accident department) for company's occupancy of its own buildings .....	17,985.85
General office maintenance and expense .....	15,857.52

Advertising, \$7,242.14; printing and stationery, \$25,948.97; postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$11,948.09; books, newspapers and periodicals, \$676.19; insurance except on real estate, \$4,288.56.....	\$	50,103.95
Legal expense.....		5,301.21
Furniture and fixtures.....		5,103.43
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....		18,913.96
Taxes on real estate.....		5,206.99
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
State taxes on premiums.....	\$	6,658.44
Insurance department.....		4,434.51
All other taxes (except on real estate) .....	175.07	11,268.02
Accident department.....		631,583.20
Other disbursements:		
Investment expense.....	\$	1,496.84
Expense in connection mergers..		6,543.62
Actuarial and accounting expense		1,714.41
Automobile expense.....		1,198.36
Discounts .....		1,666.75
Receivers' cert. charged off.....		2,335.45
Special advertising expense.....		3,468.75
Decrease various suspense accounts .....	2,784.50	21,207.88
Borrowed money repaid (gross).....		329,450.00
Interest on borrowed money.....		19,767.40
Agents' balances charged off.....		4,244.26
Gross loss on sale or maturity of bonds .....		10,995.19
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of bonds.....		639.06
Total disbursements.....		\$1,759,171.96
Balance .....		\$3,313,804.78

## LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate (less \$248,800 incumbrances).....	\$	622,927.96
Real estate sold under contract.....		311,434.86
Mortgage loans on real estate.....		1,333,016.57
Loans secured by pledge of bonds, stocks or other collateral.....		16,150.00
Loans made to policyholders on this company's policies assigned as collateral .....		522,264.42
Premium notes on policies in force..		35,974.25
Book value of bonds, \$255,424.54; and stocks, \$24,769.....		280,193.54

Cash in company's office.....	\$ 4,804.71	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	25,178.48	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	108,568.05	\$ 138,551.24
Agents' balances (debit \$23,600.28, credit \$2,603.01), net.....		20,997.27
Receivers' certificates guaranteed....	\$ 9,175.83	
Rents due.....	5,695.77	
Accident department.....	17,423.07	32,294.67
Total ledger assets.....		\$3,313,804.78

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due and accrued on mort- gages .....	\$ 46,951.64	
Interest accrued on collateral loans.....	139.22	
Interest accrued on premium notes, policy loans or liens.....	4,754.99	
Interest due and accrued on bonds not in default.....	3,799.96	
Interest accrued on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	279.30	
Interest accrued on other assets....	1,284.42	
Rents accrued.....	1,000.00	
Total interest and rents due and accrued .....		\$ 58,209.53

New Business  
(Paid-for Basis) Renewals

Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums)....	\$ 4,998.56	\$ 91,155.07	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1930 (less reinsurance premiums).....	40,662.49	72,954.00	
Totals .....	\$ 45,661.05	\$ 164,109.07	
Deduct loading.....	25,113.58	11,001.20	
Net amount of uncollected and de- ferred premiums.....	\$ 20,547.47	\$ 153,107.87	\$ 173,655.34
Refunds due from reinsurance com- panies .....			5,234.95
Refunds due on Federal income tax..			730.23
Accident department.....			27,580.52
Gross assets.....			\$3,579,215.35

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Agents' debit balances, gross.....	\$ 23,600.28	
Premium notes, policy loans and other policy assets in excess of net value and of other policy li- abilities on individual policies....	6,909.49	
Receiver's certificates.....	1,131.99	
Accident department.....	5,575.67	\$ 37,217.43
Total admitted assets.....		\$3,541,997.92



**LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS**

Net present value of all the out- standing policies in force on De- cember 31, 1930, Actuaries' table at 4 per cent on certain business issued prior to May 1, 1924 (mod- ified preliminary term).....	\$ 599,425.03	
Same for dividend additions.....	27,368.48	\$ 626,793.51
American Experience table at 4 per cent on selected ordinary life and Fidelity Reserve business (full preliminary term).....		129,224.96
American Experience table at 3½ per cent on all other business (Mod- ified preliminary term).....		1,888,162.99
Standard Industrial table at 3½ per cent on intermediate policies....		1,258.00
Total .....		<u>\$2,645,439.46</u>
Deduct net value of risks of this company reinsured in other solv- ent companies.....		51,329.08
Net reserve (paid-for basis), ex- cluding disability.....		\$2,594,110.38
Extra reserve for total and perma- nent disability benefits.....		32,954.25
Present value of amounts incurred but not yet due for total and permanent disability.....		18,067.57
Present value of amounts not yet due on supplementary contracts not involving life contingencies....		15,121.08
Claims for death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due .....	\$ 17,281.21	
Claims for death losses reported for which no proofs have been re- ceived .....		<u>21,870.92</u>
Total policy claims.....		\$ 39,152.13
Due and unpaid on supplementary contracts not involving life con- tingencies .....		1,000.00
Dividends left with the company to accumulate at interest, and ac- crued interest thereon.....		64,366.02
Gross premiums paid in advance, in- cluding surrender values so ap- plied, less discount, if any.....		2,593.46
Unearned interest and rent paid in advance .....		11,521.30
Salaries, rents, office expenses, bills and accounts due or accrued....		4,125.03
Medical examiners' fees.....		877.00

Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of the year of this statement.....		\$	7,857.39
Borrowed money, \$124,741.53, and interest thereon, \$3,639.09.....			128,380.62
Dividends or other profits due policyholders, including those contingent on payment of outstanding and deferred premiums.....			2,860.23
Dividends declared on or apportioned to annual dividend policies payable to policyholders to and including April 1st of following year whether contingent upon the payment of renewal premiums or otherwise.....			7,009.32
Amounts set apart, apportioned, provisionally ascertained, calculated, declared or held awaiting apportionment upon deferred dividend policies .....			2,261.40
Accident department.....	\$	232,301.47	
Elkhorn account department.....		14,661.63	246,963.10
Suspense items .....			4,721.47
			<hr/>
Capital paid up.....			\$3,183,941.75
			250,000.00
Unassigned funds (surplus).....			108,056.17
			<hr/>
Total .....			\$3,541,997.92

## EXHIBITS OF POLICIES

Showing Paid-for Business Only—Ordinary—(Excluding Group)—December 31, 1930

Classification	Whole Life Policies		Endowment Policies		Other Policies Including Return Premium Additions		Additions to Policies by Dividends		Total Numbers and Amounts	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	Amount	No.	Amount	
At end of previous year.....	4,652	\$13,960,024.18	316	\$ 751,076.00	579	\$2,720,058.11	\$ 16,651.08	5,547	\$17,447,809.37	
Issued during year.....	2,631	5,179,544.00	206	285,333.00	287	1,390,654.00	.....	3,124	6,855,531.00	
Reinsurance .....	4,065	6,020,017.00	2,726	4,448,734.00	536	1,068,861.00	76,806.00	7,327	11,614,418.00	
Revived during year.....	26	90,500.00	.....	.....	4	10,577.00	.....	30	101,077.00	
Increased during year.....	.....	42,559.35	.....	2,795.00	....	6,000.00	8,135.09	....	59,489.44	
Totals before transfers...	11,374	\$25,292,644.53	3,248	\$5,487,938.00	1,406	\$5,196,150.11	\$ 101,592.17	....	.....	
Transfers:										
Deductions .....	131	\$ 239,840.79	920	\$1,614,939.00	13	\$ 47,500.00	.....	....	.....	
Additions .....	865	1,470,972.19	1	1,000.00	198	430,307.60	.....	....	.....	
Balance of transfers.....	734	\$ 1,231,131.40	-919	-\$1,613,939.00	185	\$ 382,807.60	.....	....	.....	
Totals after transfers....	12,108	\$26,523,775.93	2,329	\$3,873,999.00	1,591	\$5,578,957.71	\$ 101,592.17	16,028	\$36,078,324.81	
Deduct ceased by:										
Death .....	51	\$ 142,199.28	3	\$ 3,000.00	9	\$ 25,200.00	.....	63	\$ 170,399.28	
Expiry .....	.....	.....	....	.....	53	131,543.11	.....	53	131,543.11	
Surrender .....	222	591,535.04	18	33,700.00	26	89,763.34	.....	266	714,998.38	
Lapse .....	1,452	3,350,795.00	335	422,033.00	202	989,779.00	.....	1,989	4,762,607.00	
Decrease .....	.....	137,556.86	....	15,640.00	....	105,290.26	\$ 6,139.85	....	264,626.97	
Total terminated .....	1,725	\$ 4,222,086.18	356	\$ 474,373.00	290	\$1,341,575.71	\$ 6,139.85	2,371	\$ 6,044,174.71	
Outstanding at end of year.....	10,383	\$22,301,689.75	1,973	\$3,399,626.00	1,301	\$4,237,382.00	\$ 95,452.32	13,657	\$30,034,150.07	
Policies reinsured .....	48	135,000.00	3	14,000.00	1,169	5,230,451.00	.....	1,220	5,379,451.00	

**GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

	<b>Running Expenses</b>	<b>Gain in Surplus</b>	<b>Loss in Surplus</b>
Gross premiums of the year.....	\$ 559,782.45		
Deduct net premiums on same.....	410,101.50		
<hr/>			
Loading on gross premiums of the year (averaging 24.2 per cent of the gross premiums).....	\$ 149,680.95		
Insurance expenses of the year (av- eraging 78.4 per cent of the gross premiums) .....	484,618.56		
<hr/>			
Loss from loading.....			\$ 334,937.61
<hr/>			
<b>Interest</b>			
Interest, dividends and rents received during the year.....	\$ 101,517.50		
Add the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over interest and rents paid in advance December 31, 1930 .....	43,049.14		
<hr/>			
Total .....	\$ 144,566.64		
Deduct the excess of interest and rents due and accrued over in- terest and rents paid in advance December 31, 1929 .....	9,301.57		
<hr/>			
Interest earned during the year (5.5 per cent of mean ledger assets, less one-half of interest earned).\$	135,265.07		
Investment expenses paid during the year .....	25,616.99		
<hr/>			
Net interest (including rents) on in- vestments .....	\$ 109,648.08		
<hr/>			
Balance .....	\$ 109,648.08		
Interest required to maintain reserve	53,299.56		
<hr/>			
Gain from interest.....		\$ 56,348.52	
<hr/>			
<b>Mortality</b>			
Expected mortality on net amount at risk .....	\$ 204,978.83		
Total death losses incurred during the year, less \$17,793.64 terminal reserves released by death (equalling 57.1 per cent of ex- pected mortality on net amount at risk) .....	117,108.41		
<hr/>			
Gain from mortality under insurance policies .....		\$ 87,870.42	
<hr/>			
<b>Surrenders, Lapses and Changes</b>			
Reserves on policies surrendered dur- ing the year for cash value or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted (incurred basis).....	\$ 90,458.94		



Deduct amount paid in cash or applied on indebtedness, initial reserves on extended insurance, and initial reserves on paid-up insurance under said policies (incurred basis).....	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
82,877.94		
Gain from policies surrendered during the year for cash or on account of which extended or paid-up insurance was granted during the year.....	\$ 7,581.00	
Loss from changes and restorations made during the year.....	—63.42	
Gain during the year from reserves released on lapsed policies on which no cash value or other value, paid-up or extended insurance was allowed.....	19,796.44	
Total gain during the year from surrendered, lapsed and changed policies .....	\$ 27,314.02	
<b>Dividends</b>		
Decrease in surplus on dividend account .....		\$ 17,110.62
<b>Profit and Loss (Excluding Investments)</b>		
Gain .....	\$ 105,960.57	
<b>Investments—Real Estate</b>		
Total gain from real estate.....	\$ 75,633.26	
<b>Stocks and Bonds</b>		
Total gain from stocks and bonds....	\$ 499.67	
Total loss from stocks and bonds....		\$ 11,634.25
Loss from assets not admitted.....		1,844.41
<b>Miscellaneous</b>		
Net gain on account of total and permanent disability benefits included in life policies, excluding loading .....	\$ 2,477.86	
Net gain on account of accidental death benefits included in life policies, excluding loading.....	1,313.28	
Accident department.....		\$ 1,324.13
Balance unaccounted for.....		477.63
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 357,417.60	\$ 367,328.65
<b>Surplus</b>		
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 117,967.22	
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	108,056.17	
Decrease in surplus.....	\$ 9,911.05	
Totals .....	\$ 367,328.65	\$ 367,328.65

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES REGARDING GAIN AND LOSS EXHIBIT**

Does the company value on the full level premium reserve system, the preliminary term, the modified preliminary term or the select and ultimate basis? Answer: All except select and ultimate.

If the company uses more than one of the above methods, give the amounts of insurance and reserve under each method:

Full level premium.....	\$3,009,850.32	\$ 254,847.72
Full preliminary term.....	4,815,900.00	772,933.36
Modified preliminary term.....	22,208,399.75	1,617,658.38

Has the company ever issued both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Does the company at present issue both non-participating and participating policies? Answer: Yes.

Give the amounts of insurance in force under each of these plans, stating separately amounts of annual dividend business and deferred dividend business respectively.

Non-participating, \$21,039,095.07; annual dividend, \$8,051,705; five year deferred dividend, \$645,450; twenty year deferred dividend, \$297,900.

Has the company any assessment or stipulated premium insurance in force? Answer: Yes.

**REAL ESTATE OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

	Market Value
Missouri .....	\$ 161,691.71
Colorado .....	12,800.00
Illinois .....	112,684.33
California .....	285,000.00
Nevada .....	5,000.00
Wyoming .....	9,546.55
Nebraska .....	57,900.60
Total .....	\$ 644,623.19

**MORTGAGES OWNED, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

	Amount of Principal Unpaid	
	Farm Properties	Other Properties
Arizona .....	\$ 400.00	\$ 8,000.00
California .....	11,200.00	185,125.18
Colorado .....	61,958.13	21,654.29
Idaho .....	39,000.00	.....
Illinois .....	11,500.00	22,750.00
Kansas .....	4,000.00	.....
Michigan .....	3,840.00	.....
Missouri .....	33,550.00	125,995.68
Montana .....	92,676.09	80,659.07
Nebraska .....	529,876.61	10,400.00
North Dakota.....	2,250.00	.....
South Dakota.....	82,241.07	.....
Wyoming .....	.....	5,550.00
Totals .....	\$ 872,491.90	\$ 460,134.22
Aggregate .....	.....	\$1,332,626.12

**SUMMARY OF BONDS AND STOCKS**

Bonds	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
State, Province, County and Municipal...	159,635.48	154,930.78	159,635.48
Public Utilities.....	62,212.30	64,000.00	62,212.30
Miscellaneous .....	28,576.76	27,500.00	28,576.76
<b>Total bonds.....</b>	<b>\$255,424.54</b>	<b>\$251,430.78</b>	<b>\$255,424.54</b>
<b>Stocks:</b>			
Miscellaneous .....	\$ 24,769.00	\$ 24,769.00	\$ 24,769.00
<b>Total stocks.....</b>	<b>\$ 24,769.00</b>	<b>\$ 24,769.00</b>	<b>\$ 24,769.00</b>
<b>Total bonds and stocks.....</b>	<b>\$280,193.54</b>	<b>\$276,199.78</b>	<b>\$280,193.54</b>

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930**

	No.	Amount
Policies in force December 31, 1929.....	853	\$2,599,146.88
Policies issued .....	112	240,880.25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>\$2,840,027.13</b>
Deduct ceased to be in force.....	247	545,682.07
<b>Policies in force December 31, 1930.....</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>\$2,294,345.06</b>
Losses and claims incurred during 1930.....	10	26,000.00
Losses and claims settled during 1930.....	7	17,500.00
<b>Losses and claims unpaid December 31, 1930.....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>\$ 8,500.00</b>

Premiums collected or secured in cash and notes or credits without any deduction for losses, dividends, commissions or other expenses: Ordinary, \$82,523.38.

**(CASUALTY DEPARTMENT)****INCOME**

Net premiums received (accident and health).....	\$ 515,533.03
Policy fees represented by applications.....	63,715.00
Miscellaneous interest received.....	165.06
Assets received from other companies for assuming their risks..	162,542.44
Income Life Department.....	2,584,705.86
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>\$3,326,661.39</b>
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929.....	1,746,315.35
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$5,072,976.74</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Net amount paid policyholders for losses (accident and health)...	\$ 262,982.24
Investigation and adjustment of claims.....	13,919.03
Policy fees retained by agents.....	63,715.00
Commissions or brokerage, less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance.....	149,593.58
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees, and home office employees.....	24,224.18

Home office travel.....	\$	1,859.42
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of branch office employees and agents not paid by commissions.....		52,646.59
Medical examiners' fees and salaries.....		581.15
Rents.....		8,793.45
General office maintenance and expense.....		2,058.60
Taxes, licenses and fees:		
State taxes on premiums.....	\$	9,066.87
Insurance Department.....		784.10
Other state taxes.....		346.08
Federal.....		806.75
Agents' licenses.....		293.50
		11,297.30
Legal expenses, \$1,992.30; advertising, \$243.45; printing and stationery, \$21,467.05.....		23,702.80
Postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express.....		5,939.05
Furniture and fixtures, \$2,375.12; books, newspapers and periodicals, \$123.98.....		2,499.10
Policyholders for dividends.....		1,378.70
Exchange, revenue stamps, moving expense.....		1,800.12
Life Department disbursements.....		1,127,588.76
Agents' balances charged off.....		4,592.89
Total disbursements.....		\$1,759,171.96
Balance.....		\$3,313,804.78

# LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in company's office.....	\$	2,987.85
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest.....	7,267.07	\$ 10,254.92
Bills receivable.....		5,003.09
Suspense \$33.20, secured agency balance \$850.....	\$	883.20
Unpaid reinsurance (Federal Surety Co.).....	1,281.86	2,165.06
		\$ 17,423.07
Assets Life Department.....		3,296,381.71
Ledger assets.....		\$3,313,804.78

# NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Premiums in course of collection (includes \$572.58 prior to 10-1-30).....	\$	27,580.52
Non-ledger assets of Life Department.....	237,830.05	\$ 265,410.57
Gross assets.....		\$3,579,215.35

# ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Gross premiums in course of collection effective prior to October 1, 1930.....	\$	572.58
Bills receivable.....		5,003.09
Total non-admitted assets—Life Department.....		31,641.76
		\$ 37,217.43
Total admitted assets.....		\$3,541,997.92



**LIABILITIES**

Total unpaid claims (accident and health).....	\$	99,681.97
Estimated expenses of investigation and adjustment of unpaid claims.....		1,496.40
Total unearned premiums.....		75,030.02
Commissions, brokerage and other charges due or to become due to agents or brokers on policies effective on or after October 1, 1930.....		5,800.36
Salaries, rents, expenses, bills, accounts, fees, etc., due or accrued.....		13,143.90
Estimated amount hereafter payable for federal, state and other taxes based upon the business of 1930.....		11,433.55
Other liabilities:		
Elite reserve.....	\$	17,310.38
Premium waivers.....		4,884.75
Unpaid reinsurance.....		634.06
Department examination.....		1,496.57
Excess Johnson reserve.....		1,389.51
		25,715.27
Total liabilities—Life Department.....		2,951,640.28
Total amount of all liabilities.....		\$3,183,941.75
Capital paid up.....	\$	250,000.00
Surplus over all liabilities.....		108,056.17
Surplus as regards policyholders.....		358,056.17
Total .....		\$3,541,997.92

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned during the year.....	\$ 579,109.03		
Losses incurred during the year.....	\$259,596.18		
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....	309,454.78		
Underwriting losses and expenses .....	\$ 569,050.96		
Gain from underwriting during the year.....	\$ 10,058.07		
Loss from profit and loss items.....	10,003.50		
Gain from underwriting and profit and loss items during the year .....	\$ 54.57		

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

Loss in surplus — Life Department .....		\$	8,586.92
Net loss from dividends declared to policyholders during the year .....			1,378.70
			<hr/>
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year .....	\$ 54.57	\$	9,965.62
Surplus December 31, 1929 .....	\$117,967.22		
Surplus December 31, 1930 .....	108,056.17		
			<hr/>
Decrease in surplus during year.....	9,911.05		
			<hr/>
Totals .....	\$	9,965.62	\$ 9,965.62
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....			44.82
Per cent of underwriting expenses incurred to premiums earned.....			53.43

## THE EMPLOYERS' MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated July 24, 1915

Commenced business July 27, 1915

Home Office, 244-247 Coronado Building, Denver, Colorado

President, F. R. WOOD

Secretary, H. F. NASH

Capital paid-up, Mutual

INCOME	Gross Premiums		Net Premiums	
Workmen's Compensation.....	\$	343,102.63	\$	319,105.48
Gross interest on bonds.....				37,041.44
Gross interest on deposits in Trust Companies and Banks .....				3,972.73
Miscellaneous .....				215.94
Gross Profit on sale or maturity of bonds.....				10,837.12
Total Income.....			\$	371,172.71
Ledger Assets December 31, 1929.....				1,030,569.42
Total .....				\$1,401,742.13

### DISBURSEMENTS

Loses .....			\$	172,936.48
Investigation and Adjustment of Claims.....				11,250.00
Salaries, fees and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees .....				21,010.88
Medical examiners' fees and salaries.....				1,200.00
Inspections, including accident prevention.....				7,746.08
State taxes on premiums.....				453.82
Legal expenses, \$6,000.00; printing and stationery, \$489.63 .....				6,489.63
Policyholders for dividends.....				164,081.74
Other expenses—				
(a) Refund deposit premiums.....	\$	1,647.59		
(b) General expenses.....		4,712.87		6,360.46
Total Disbursements.....			\$	391,529.09
Balance .....				\$1,010,213.04

### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of bonds.....	\$	704,614.47
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....		219,976.28
Gross premiums in course of collection effective on or after October 1, 1930 (Workmen's Compensation).....		68,267.32
Unearned reinsurance premiums.....		17,354.97
Total admitted assets.....		\$1,010,213.04

### LIABILITIES

Special reserve for unpaid workmen's compensation losses.....	\$	767,929.52
Total unearned premiums.....		94,085.62
Catastrophe Reserve.....		25,000.00
Total amount of all liabilities.....	\$	887,015.14
Surplus over all liabilities.....		123,197.90
Total .....		\$1,010,213.04

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned during the year.....	\$ 320,753.07		
Losses incurred during the year.....	\$209,814.69		
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....	26,667.20		
Underwriting losses and expenses .....	236,481.89		
Gain from underwriting during the year.....	\$ 84,271.18		
Loss from profit and loss items .....	27,627.73		
Gain from underwriting and profit and loss items during the year		\$ 56,643.45	

**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

Net interest and rents earned during the year .....	\$ 41,014.17	
Profit on investments dur- ing the year.....	10,837.12	
Gain from investments during the year.....	\$ 51,851.29	
Total gains and losses from Underwriting and Investments..	\$ 108,494.74	

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

Dividends declared to policyholders during the year.....		\$ 164,081.74	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 108,494.74	\$ 164,081.74	
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 178,784.90		
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	123,197.90		
Decrease in surplus during the year.....	55,587.00		
Totals .....	\$ 164,081.74	\$ 164,081.74	
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned .....			65.4
Per cent of underwriting expenses in- curred to premiums earned.....			8.3
Per cent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends declared to total income earned.....			116.1

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received since organization of Company.....	\$5,390,926.72
Net losses paid since organization.....	1,807,075.14
Net dividends paid to policyholders since organization.....	2,434,952.09



# 396 COLORADO INSURANCE CO.'S—CASUALTY & MISCELLANEOUS

## SUMMARY OF BONDS

	Book Value	Par Value	Actual Cost
Government .....	\$ 193,014.00	\$ 216,000.00	\$ 193,014.00
State, province, county and municipal. ....	445,725.47	433,500.00	445,725.47
Public Utilities.....	65,875.00	65,000.00	65,875.00
Totals .....	\$ 704,614.47	\$ 714,500.00	\$ 704,614.47

## COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930

	Net Premiums Written or Renewed During the Year	Net Losses Paid
Workmen's Compensation.....	\$ 343,102.63	\$ 172,936.48

## GUARANTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated July 2, 1928

Commenced business July 30, 1928

Home Office, 520 Temple Court Building, Denver, Colorado

President, M. D. JOHNSTON

Secretary, I. B. GANETSKY

Capital, Mutual.

## INCOME

Net premiums received (non-cancellable accident and health).....	\$ 23,332.40
Gross interest from Mortgage Loan.....	200.00
From other sources: Sale of Certificates of Indebtedness.....	17,075.00
Surplus adjustment .....	5.37
Bond deposit.....	60.00
Total Income.....	\$ 40,672.77
Ledger Assets, December 31, 1929.....	3,159.39
	\$ 43,832.16

## DISBURSEMENTS

Net amount paid policyholders.....	\$ 4,213.24
Commissions or brokerage, less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance (non-cancellable accident and health) .....	14,158.49
Salaries, fees, other compensation and traveling expenses of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees.....	8,707.17
Home office travel.....	153.38
Rents .....	1,018.36
General office maintenance and expense.....	399.57
Insurance Department, licenses and fees.....	125.00
Legal expenses, \$9.75; advertising, \$204.57; printing and stationery, \$684.46.....	898.73
Postage, telegraph, telephone exchange and express.....	76.04
Furniture and fixtures.....	365.95
Other disbursements—paid with Certificates of Indebtedness of the company .....	8,500.00
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 38,615.98
Balance .....	\$ 5,216.18

# COLORADO INSURANCE CO.'S—CASUALTY & MISCELLANEOUS 397

## LEDGER ASSETS

Mortgage loans on real estate, first liens.....	\$ 2,500.00	
Cash in company's office.....	528.18	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest .....	139.75	
Agents' Accounts Receivable.....	454.39	
Accounts Receivable.....	1,593.86	
Total Ledger assets.....		\$ 5,216.18

## ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Agents' Accounts Receivable.....	\$ 454.39	
Accounts Receivable.....	1,593.86	
Total Admitted Assets.....		\$ 3,167.93

## LIABILITIES

Total amount of all liabilities except capital.....	\$ 5.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....	3,162.93	
Total .....		\$ 3,167.93

## BUSINESS IN COLORADO DURING THE YEAR

Non-cancellable health and accident (Gross premiums less return premiums on risks written or renewed during the year).....	\$ 23,510.47	
Gross losses paid.....	4,213.24	

## UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned during the year.....	\$ 23,332.40		
Losses incurred during the year.....	\$ 4,213.24		
Underwriting expenses in- curred during the year	11,749.25		
Underwriting losses and expenses .....	\$ 15,962.49		
Gain from underwriting during the year.....	\$ 7,369.91		
Loss from profit and loss items .....	5,518.12		
Gain from underwriting and profit and loss items during the year.		\$ 1,851.79	

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

Net interest and rents earned during the year	\$ 200.00	
Gain from investment profit and loss items...	200.00	
Gain from investments during the year.....		\$ 200.00

# 398 COLORADO INSURANCE CO.'S—CASUALTY & MISCELLANEOUS

## MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT

	Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Loss in assets not admitted .....		\$ 2,048.25
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year .....		\$ 2,048.25
Surplus December 31 of previous year.....\$ 3,159.39		
Surplus December 31 of current year..... 3,162.93		
Increase in surplus during the year.....		3.54
Totals .....	\$ 2,051.79	\$ 2,051.79
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....		18.0
Per cent of underwriting expenses incurred to premiums earned.....		50.3
Per cent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends declared to total income earned.....		88.61

## MORTGAGES OWNED

	Amount of Principal Unpaid
Colorado .....	\$ 2,500.00

## PROGRESSIVE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated February 9, 1926      Commenced Business June 9, 1926  
Home Office, 711 Tramway Building, Denver, Colorado.  
President, GALEN BYRNES      Secretary, CURTIS P. BEALE  
Capital, Mutual.

## INCOME

	Gross Premiums	Return Premiums	Net Premiums
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	\$ 83,343.47	\$ 117.71	\$ 83,225.26
Gross Interest from all other sources:			
Interest and Discounts Receivable .....	\$ 150.30		
Gross rents from company's property.....	250.00		
Total Interest and Rent			\$ 400.30
From other sources:			
Agents' License Income\$ 20.00			
Income from Credits to Agents' accts. at time C. I's. were released to new company (Dr. to Spl. Salary accts.)\$ 1,310.50			1,330.50
Total income.....			\$ 84,956.06
Ledger Assets December 31, 1930 .....			\$ 39,910.84
Total .....			\$ 124,866.90

# DISBURSEMENTS

Net amount paid policyholders for losses.....	\$ 22,371.70
Investigation and adjustment of claims.....	792.72
Policy fees retained by agents.....	23,445.00
Commissions or brokerage, less amount received on return premiums and reinsurance.....	5,066.22
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, directors, trustees and home office employees.....	10,186.25
Home office travel.....	1,125.00
Salaries, traveling and all other expenses of branch office employees and agents not paid by commissions.....	12,588.66
Rents.....	1,210.00
General office maintenance and expense.....	283.79
Repairs and expenses (other than taxes) on real estate.....	565.27
Taxes on real estate.....	234.90
Fees, Insurance Department.....	55.00
Legal expenses, \$80.00; Advertising, \$104.57; Printing and Stationery, \$481.50; Postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$535.81; Books and periodicals, \$9.50.....	1,211.38
Policyholders for dividends.....	80.50
Other disbursements:	
Unaccounted for.....	777.53
Interest and Discount Payable.....	841.43
Cert. of Indebtedness released.....	1,800.00
Agents' balances charged off—Profit and Loss.....	506.05
Total disbursements.....	\$ 83,141.40
Balance .....	\$ 41,725.50

# LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of real estate (less \$12,300 incumbrance) .....	\$ 29,700.00
Building and Loan Assn. Stock.....	127.80
Cash in company's office.....	25.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest .....	2,754.90
Other ledger assets:	
Check due from P. I. C. company (Wichita Expense) .....	615.33
Secured Accounts—Mtg. on Autos.....	455.00
Agencies and Misc. Accounts.....	5,334.41
Equipment .....	2,113.06
Car Mortgage.....	600.00
Ledger Assets.....	\$ 41,725.50

# ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Equipment, \$2,113.06; Car Mortgage, \$600.00.....	\$ 2,713.06
Secured Accounts.....	455.00
Bills receivable—agents' balances.....	5,334.41
Loans on real estate.....	13,700.00
Book value of stocks over market value.....	127.80
	22,330.27
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$ 19,395.23



# 400 COLORADO INSURANCE CO.'S—CASUALTY & MISCELLANEOUS

## LIABILITIES

Total amount of all liabilities, except capital.....	\$ 3,133.16
Capital paid up.....	Mutual
Surplus over all liabilities.....	16,262.07
Total .....	\$19,395.23

## UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned during the year .....	\$ 85,989.55		
Losses incurred during the year.....	\$ 22,371.70		
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....	31,271.39		
Underwriting losses and expenses .....	53,643.09		
Gain from Underwriting during the year.....	\$ 32,346.46		
Loss from Profit and Loss Items.....	29,478.31		
Gain from underwriting Profit and Loss Items.....	\$ 2,868.15		

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT

Gross interest and rents earned during the year \$	400.30
Net interest and rents earned during the year	\$ 400.30
Gain from investments during the year.....	\$ 400.30

## MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT

Increase in Assets not Admitted....	\$ 839.81
Income from Credits to Agents' ac- counts .....	\$ 1,310.50
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$ 12,522.93
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	16,262.07
Increase in surplus during the year..	\$ 4,578.95
Totals .....	\$ 4,578.95
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....	26.0
Per cent of underwriting expenses incurred to premiums earned.....	36.4
Per cent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends declared to total income earned.....	94.2

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) re- ceived since organization of company.....	\$ 269,255.26
Net losses paid since organization.....	68,448.40
Largest net amount insured in any one risk.....	1,200.00

**REAL ESTATE OWNED CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

	Book Value
Colorado .....	\$ 7,000.00
Nebraska .....	22,700.00
Total .....	\$ 29,700.00

**COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930**

	Net Premiums on Risks Written or Renewed	Net Losses Paid
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	\$ 83,145.26	\$ 22,371.70

**STATE COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND  
DENVER, COLORADO**

Created by Legislature of 1915      Commenced business August 1, 1915  
 Home Office, 230 State Office Building, Denver, Colo.  
 Manager, H. W. REDDING      Asst. Manager, H. T. HAMILL  
 Capital paid up, State Fund.

**INCOME**

Net premiums received.....	\$ 747,651.87
Gross Interest:	
On bonds \$130,281.88, less \$2,319.26 accrued	
Interest on bonds acquired during the	
year .....	\$ 127,962.62
On deposits in trust companies and banks...	2,089.10
County, Town and School District Warrants...	71.60
State of Colorado Warrants.....	1,797.20
Total Interest.....	\$ 131,920.52
Gross profit on sale or maturity of bonds.....	1,290.06
Gross increase by adjustment in book value of	
bonds .....	3,050.00
Total Income.....	\$ 883,912.45
Ledger Assets December 31, 1929.....	3,100,878.27
Total .....	\$3,984,790.72

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Net amount paid policyholders for losses.....	\$ 510,017.59
Investigation and adjustment of Workmen's Com-	
pensation claims.....	20,030.63
Salaries and other compensation of officers, direct-	
ors, trustees and home office employees.....	26,299.80
Home office travel.....	2,757.77
General office maintenance and expense, automo-	
bile and other expenses less insurance.....	1,023.67

## 402 COLORADO INSURANCE CO.'S—CASUALTY & MISCELLANEOUS

Printing and stationery.....	\$ 1,167.24
Postage, telegraph, telephone, exchange and express, \$698.73; insurance, \$200.00.....	898.73
Furniture and fixtures.....	3,015.64
Bureau and association dues and assessments....	2,923.83
Policyholders for dividends.....	171,741.41
Premium balances charged off.....	694.06
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of bonds.....	7,572.32
<b>Total Disbursements.....</b>	<b>\$ 748,142.69</b>
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$3,236,648.03</b>

### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of Bonds, \$2,962,640.00; \$841.30 School District Warrants.....	\$2,963,481.30
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	105,107.67
Workmen's compensation on policies or renewals effective on or after October 1, 1930.....	121,305.21
Workmen's compensation on policies or renewals effective prior to October 1, 1930.....	7,761.22
Due from public policyholders.....	38,992.63
<b>Ledger Assets.....</b>	<b>\$3,236,648.03</b>

### NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	\$ 28,352.60
Interest accrued on county, town, school district warrants .....	20.00
<b>Gross Assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 28,372.60</b>
	<b>\$3,265,020.63</b>

### ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Gross premiums in course of collection effective prior to October 1, 1930.....	\$ 7,761.22
Ten per cent of premiums due from public policyholders .....	3,899.26
<b>Total Admitted Assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 11,660.48</b>
	<b>\$3,253,360.15</b>

### LIABILITIES

Reserve for unpaid Workmen's Compensation losses .....	
<b>Total unpaid claims.....</b>	<b>\$1,646,402.16</b>
<b>Total unearned premiums.....</b>	<b>246,447.92</b>
Dividends declared and unpaid to policyholders...	29,317.56
Reinsurance .....	2,236.45
Reserve for dividends accrued (public).....	50,000.00
<b>Total amount of all liabilities, except capital.</b>	<b>\$1,974,404.09</b>
<b>Surplus over all liabilities.....</b>	<b>1,278,956.06</b>
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$3,253,360.15</b>

**UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT**

		Gain in Surplus	Loss in Surplus
Premiums earned during the year.....	\$ 745,192.52		
Losses incurred during the year.....	\$487,764.82		
Underwriting expenses incurred during the year .....	58,117.31		
Underwriting losses and expenses .....	\$ 545,882.13		
Gain from underwriting during the year.....	199,310.39		
Loss from profit and loss items .....	4,594.87		
Gain from underwriting and profit and loss items during the year.		\$ 194,715.52	

**INVESTMENT EXHIBIT**

Gross interest and rents earned during the year	\$133,745.72		
Net interest and rents earned during the year	\$ 133,745.72		
Profit on investments during the year.....	\$ 4,340.06		
Loss on investments dur- ing the year.....	7,572.32		
Loss from investment and profit and loss items .....	3,232.26		
Gain from investments during the year.....		\$ 130,513.46	
Total gains and losses from underwriting and investments .....		\$ 325,228.98	

**MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBIT**

Dividends declared to policyholders during the year.....		\$ 171,370.03	
Total gains and losses in surplus during the year.....	\$ 325,228.98	\$ 171,370.03	
Surplus December 31, 1929.....	\$1,125,097.11		
Surplus December 31, 1930.....	1,278,956.06		
Increase in surplus during the year.			153,858.95
Totals .....	\$ 325,228.98	\$ 325,228.98	
Per cent of losses incurred to premiums earned.....			65.7
Per cent of underwriting expenses incurred to premiums earned.....			7.8
Per cent of total losses and expenses incurred and dividends declared to total income earned.....			82.5



# 404 COLORADO INSURANCE CO.'S—CASUALTY & MISCELLANEOUS

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

Gross premiums (less reinsurance and return premiums) received since organization of company.....	\$7,144,819.95
Net losses paid since organization.....	3,505,284.34
Net dividends paid to policyholders since organization.....	994,641.56

## SUMMARY OF BONDS

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 878,400.00	\$ 878,400.00	\$ 932,836.00
State, Province, County and Municipal .....	2,084,240.00	2,084,850.00	2,134,206.10
Miscellaneous (Warrants).....	841.30	841.30	841.30
Totals .....	\$2,963,481.30	\$2,964,091.30	\$3,067,883.40

## COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930

	Net Premiums on Risks Written or Renewed During the Year	Net Losses Paid
Workmen's Compensation.....	\$ 747,651.87	\$ 510,017.59

## MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS INDEMNITY EXCHANGE DENVER, COLORADO

Formed June 20, 1919	Commenced business, June 20, 1919
Home Office, 622 Gas and Electric Building, Denver, Colo.	
Attorney-in-Fact, HIRAM C. GARDNER, Inc.	

## INCOME

Gross premium deposits.....	\$ 204,785.52
Reinsurance .....	10,101.66
Return Premium Deposits.....	20,078.78
	30,180.44
Net deposits.....	\$ 174,605.08
Gross Interest:	
On bonds, \$11,837.50, less \$133.93 accrued interest on bonds ac- quired during the year 1930.....	\$ 11,703.57
On deposits in trust companies and banks .....	158.04
Total gross interest.....	\$ 11,861.61
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of bonds.....	1,494.55
Total Income.....	\$ 187,961.24
Ledger Assets December 31, 1929....	240,381.09
Total .....	\$ 428,342.33

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Gross amount paid policyholders for losses (including \$17,245.27 occurring in previous years).\$	57,518.85	
Deduct Salvage.....	449.09	
Net amount paid policyholders for losses.....	\$	57,069.76
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses..		10,130.50
Expense of administration.....		46,501.77
Advisory Committee expense.....		1,415.26
Legal expense.....		1,843.52
State taxes on premium deposits.....		1,382.64
Insurance department licenses and fees.....		247.00
Payment—Excess Coverage.....		500.00
Gross loss on sale or maturity of bonds.....		40.00
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of bonds .....		491.50
Total disbursed for losses, expenses, and investment losses.....	\$	119,621.95
Unused premium deposits returned to subscribers.		67,026.25
Total disbursements.....	\$	186,648.20
Balance .....	\$	241,694.13

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Mortgage loans on real estate first liens.....\$	10,000.00	
Book value of bonds.....	210,270.00	
Cash in office.....	306.74	
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on interest .....	912.90	
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest .....	10,943.50	
Deposits in course of collection, representing business written on or subsequent to October 1, 1930 .....	9,260.99	
Total Ledger Assets.....	\$	241,694.13

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	\$	1,663.80
Total Admitted Assets.....	\$	243,357.93

**LIABILITIES**

Gross claims for losses in process of adjustment or in suspense.....\$	14,300.72	
Net amount of unpaid losses and claims.....	\$	14,300.72
Gross premium deposits (less reinsurance and authorized deductions) received and receivable upon all unexpired risks, \$127,187.88; unearned premium deposits.....		63,593.94
Administration expense.....		2,315.25
Reserve for taxes.....		1,379.72
Total amount of all liabilities.....	\$	81,589.63
Surplus over all liabilities.....\$	161,768.30	
Total .....	\$	243,357.93

# 406 COLORADO INSURANCE CO.'S—CASUALTY & MISCELLANEOUS

## RISKS AND DEPOSITS

	Gross Deposits
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$ 179,294.67
Written or renewed during the year.....	204,785.52
Total .....	\$ 384,080.19
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	204,394.69
In force December 31, 1930.....	\$ 179,685.50
Amount reinsured and authorized deductions.....	52,497.62
Net amount in force.....	\$ 127,187.88

## GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

Total unused premium deposits returned to policyholders since organization .....	\$ 313,379.64
Largest gross aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.....	50,000.00
Largest net aggregate amount insured in any one hazard.....	10,000.00
Losses incurred during 1930.....	46,125.21
Give kinds of insurance written, Automobile, full coverage. Safe, burglary and holdup.....	
Total losses less reinsurance paid since organization.....	263,907.37

## MORTGAGES OWNED

	Amount of Principal Unpaid
Colorado .....	\$ 10,000.00

## SUMMARY OF BONDS

State, Province, County and Municipal .....	\$ 210,270.00	\$ 204,000.00	\$ 210,270.00
---	---------------	---------------	---------------

## COLORADO BUSINESS DURING THE YEAR 1930

Gross premium deposits on risks written.....	\$ 82,197.01
Less \$44,005.90 return premium deposits and authorized deductions; and \$3,982.82 for reinsurance.....	47,988.72
Net premium deposits received.....	\$ 34,208.29
Losses paid (deducting salvage).....	23,283.25
Net losses paid.....	\$ 23,283.25
Net losses incurred.....	\$ 18,331.67

# THE FARMERS' MORGAN COUNTY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION

## FT. MORGAN, COLORADO

Incorporated May 3, 1909

Commenced business May 10, 1910

Home Office, Kiowa Street, McGrew Building, Fort Morgan, Colorado

President, G. I. NEILL

Secretary, J. W. GROVES

### INCOME

Premiums unpaid.....	\$ 35.40
Agent's commissions retained.....	26.55
Note 1929.....	75.60
initial premiums.....	2,435.96
Interest on bonds.....	127.50
Interest on Savings accounts.....	72.63

Total Income.....	\$ 2,773.64
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929.....	4,272.95

Total ..... \$ 7,046.59

### DISBURSEMENTS

Net amount paid policyholders for losses.....	\$ 263.07
Salaries, \$1,020.53, and expenses, \$26.55.....	1,047.08
Salaries and compensation of officers, directors, trustees and employees.....	124.35
Rents .....	150.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	33.91
Postage, telegrams, telephones and express.....	47.64
Legal expenses.....	9.47
Insurance department licenses and fees.....	10.00
Security bonds.....	20.00
Refunds, \$4.49; auditing, \$10.00; other disburse- ments, \$16.50.....	30.99
Premiums on bonds purchased.....	62.94

Total disbursements..... \$ 1,799.45

Balance ..... \$ 5,247.14

### LEDGER ASSETS

Book value of bonds.....	\$ 3,000.00
Cash in banks.....	2,805.41
Bills receivable.....	35.40

Total Admitted Assets..... \$ 5,840.81

### LIABILITIES

Surplus ..... \$ 5,840.81



	RISKS AND PREMIUMS		Cash Premiums	
	Fire Risks		Thereon	
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$1,556,199.00			
Written during year 1930.....	412,135.00	\$	2,435.96	
Excess of original premiums over re-insurance re- ceived .....				61.95
Total .....	\$1,968,334.00			
Terminated .....	289,955.00			
In force at end of year.....	\$1,678,379.00	\$	2,497.91	
Losses incurred in Colorado in 1930.....				263.07

## THE FARMERS' UNION MUTUAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF COLORADO DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated January 2, 1914. Commenced business April 15, 1914.  
Home Office, 303 Bank Block, Denver, Colorado  
President, L. H. FAGAN. Secretary, L. G. McCUBBIN.

### INCOME

Gross membership fees.....	\$ 21,195.76	
Gross assessments for 1930.....	18,966.22	
Transfer fees.....	23.50	
Borrowed money.....	2,000.00	
Interest received on deposits.....	55.27	
Policy fees.....	20.00	
Miscellaneous items.....	26.57	
Total income.....		\$ 42,287.32
Ledger assets December 31, 1929.....		4,169.26
Total .....		\$ 46,456.58

### DISBURSEMENTS

Gross amounts paid policyholders for losses.....	\$ 24,805.25	
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses and supervising agencies.....	684.66	
Commissions or brokerage, including membership fees retained by agents.....	7,129.99	
Policy fees turned over to Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union.....	806.00	
Salaries and compensation of officers, directors, trustees and employees.....	6,133.46	
Rents .....	365.00	
Advertising \$9.00, printing and stationery \$446.51..	455.51	
Postage, telegrams, telephone and express.....	536.90	
Legal expenses.....	254.95	
Furniture and fixtures.....	15.60	
Insurance department licenses and fees, \$10.00; all other licenses, fees and taxes, \$19.38.....	29.38	
Bond premiums.....	25.00	
Miscellaneous items (including National Convention and traveling expenses).....	406.30	
Borrowed money returned.....	2,000.00	
Total Disbursements.....		\$ 43,648.00
Balance .....		\$ 2,808.58

Fire losses paid on live stock.....	\$ 1,808.23
Fire losses paid on buildings.....	21,565.69
Fire losses paid on grain and other feed stuffs..	1,431.33

#### LEDGER ASSETS

Cash in banks.....	\$ 2,470.37
Bills receivable.....	338.21
Total Ledger Assets.....	\$ 2,808.58

#### NON-LEDGER ASSETS

Books, safe, furniture, typewriters, filing cabinets, rug and maps.....	\$ 508.00
Gross Assets.....	\$ 3,316.58

#### ASSETS NOT ADMITTED

Books, safe, furniture, typewriters, filing cabinets, rug and maps.....	\$ 508.00
Bills receivable, in process of collection.....	338.21
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 2,470.37

#### LIABILITIES

Surplus over all liabilities.....	\$ 2,470.37
-----------------------------------	-------------

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS

	Fire Risks	Cash Premiums Thereon
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$13,892,176.00	\$ 252,524.83
Written during 1930.....	3,632,422.00	21,195.76
Total .....	\$17,524,598.00	\$ 273,720.59
Terminated .....	2,810,953.00	98.79
In force at end of year.....	\$14,713,645.00	\$ 273,621.80
Losses incurred in Colorado in 1930.....		24,805.25

### THE GRANGE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated May 9, 1895. Commenced business July 1, 1895.  
Home Office, Room 212, 1080 Broadway, Denver, Colorado.  
President, C. W. SWAYZE Secretary, O. P. PHILIPS.

#### INCOME

Gross total premiums.....	\$ 16,371.46
Gross assessments.....	\$11,985.63
Return assessments.....	29.54
Net assessments.....	\$ 11,956.09

Policy fees .....	\$	1,216.50	
Borrowed money.....		6,500.00	
Salesmen's cards, \$2.80; reimbursements for postage, \$53.28; automobile in- surance, \$25.20.....		81.28	
Receipts from sale of fire extinguishers		72.79	
Interest on bonds.....		755.00	
<hr/>			
Total income.....	\$	36,953.12	
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929....	\$20,756.46	48,788.84	
(Including adjustment entry on un- paid premiums, \$28,032.38)			
<hr/>			
Total .....		\$	85,741.96

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Net amount paid policyholders for losses .....	\$	26,024.78	
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses.....		300.30	
Return premiums.....		876.01	
Services \$2,075.60, and expenses \$434.77 and of agents, inspections \$1,319.67		3,830.04	
Salaries and compensation of officers, directors, trustees and employees..		2,954.86	
Rents .....		300.00	
Advertising, \$34.00; printing and sta- tionery, \$201.55.....		235.55	
Postage, telegrams, telephones and ex- press, \$347.04; office supplies, \$134.70 .....		481.74	
Legal expenses.....		100.00	
Auditing, \$390.00; hall rent, \$10.00; Sec- retary-Treasurer Bond, \$150.00....		550.00	
Insurance Department licenses and fees .....	\$	10.00	
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....		8.08	
<hr/>			
Car purchase, \$321.15; auto insurance, \$58.85; fire extinguishers, \$125.00..		505.00	
Compensation insurance, \$17.60; inter- est notes payable, \$90.68.....		108.28	
Miscellaneous .....		76.52	
Decrease in book value of bonds.....		72.20	
<hr/>			
Total disbursements.....		\$	36,433.36
<hr/>			
Balance .....		\$	49,308.60
Fire losses paid on live stock.....	\$	877.41	
Fire losses paid on buildings and con- tents .....	24,599.87		
Fire losses paid on grain and other feed stuffs .....	547.50		

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of bonds.....	\$	16,000.00	
Cash and cash items on hand and in bank .....		5,276.22	
Assessments levied and uncollected....		6,870.33	
Second half premiums on policies writ- ten since June 15, 1929.....		21,162.05	
<hr/>			
Total Ledger Assets.....			49,308.60

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Furniture and fixtures.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Total admitted assets.....		\$ 50,308.60

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furniture and fixtures.....	1,000.00	
		\$ 49,308.60

**LIABILITIES**

Total liabilities.....	\$ 6,500.00	
Surplus over all liabilities.....		\$ 42,808.60

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS**

	Fire Risks	
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$ 8,467,091.00	
Written during current year.....	2,289,798.00	
Total .....	\$10,756,889.00	
Terminated .....	1,857,938.00	
In force at end of year.....	\$ 8,898,951.00	
Net amount in force.....	\$ 8,898,951.00	
Losses incurred in Colorado in 1930.....	\$ 26,024.78	

**GRANGE MUTUAL INSURANCE PROTECTIVE  
ASSOCIATION OF COLORADO  
DENVER, COLORADO**

Incorporated May 3, 1926.	Admitted to Colorado May 15, 1920.
Home Office, Room 212, 1080 Broadway, Denver, Colorado.	
President, C. W. SWAYZE.	Secretary, O. P. PHILIPS.
No business transacted during year 1930.	

**THE WELD COUNTY FARMERS' PROTECTIVE  
ASSOCIATION  
GREELEY, COLORADO**

Incorporated September 6, 1912.	Commenced business January 20, 1913.
Home Office, 920 Ninth Avenue, Greeley, Colorado.	
President, E. R. BLISS.	Secretary, D. C. ROYER.

**INCOME**

Gross interest on bank deposits.....	\$ 348.76	
Contingent fees.....	22,493.65	
Total income.....	\$ 22,842.41	
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929.....	14,045.76	
Total Income and Balance.....		\$ 36,888.17



**DISBURSEMENTS**

Gross amount paid policyholders for losses.....	\$ 16,397.13	
Expenses of adjustment and settlement of losses..	159.95	
Commissions or brokerage, including membership fees retained by agents.....	5,629.54	
Salaries and compensations of officers, directors, trustees and employes.....	1,161.70	
Rents.....	513.00	
Advertising, \$505.10; printing and stationery, \$59.13 .....	564.23	
Postage, telegrams, telephones and express.....	233.47	
Furniture, fixtures, maps.....	28.64	
Insurance Department licenses and fees.....	10.00	
All other licenses, fees and taxes.....	24.91	
Returned policy fees, \$255.12; expense, \$899.92; interest, \$4.45.....	1,159.49	
<b>Total disbursements.....</b>		<b>\$ 25,882.06</b>
<b>Balance .....</b>		<b>11,006.11</b>
Fire losses paid on live stock.....	\$ 133.33	
Fire losses paid on buildings.....	11,854.98	
Fire losses paid on grain and other feed stuffs....	172.00	

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Cash in company's office.....	11,006.11
<b>Total ledger assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 11,006.11</b>

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Furniture .....	1,470.57
<b>Gross assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 12,476.68</b>

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furniture .....	1,470.57
<b>Total admitted assets.....</b>	<b>\$ 11,006.11</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Surplus over all liabilities.....	\$ 11,006.11
-----------------------------------	--------------

**RISKS AND PREMIUMS**

	Fire Risks	Cash Premiums Thereon
In force December 31, 1929.....	\$11,179,315.00	
Written during 1930.....	2,347,250.00	\$ 20,454.25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$13,526,565.00</b>	
Terminated .....	2,188,550.00	
<b>In force at end of year.....</b>	<b>\$11,338,015.00</b>	
Losses incurred in Colorado in 1930.....	16,397.13	

## SUPREME CAMP OF THE AMERICAN WOODMEN DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated April 4, 1901.

Commenced business September 27, 1901.

Home Office, 1622 Arapahoe Street, Denver, Colorado.

President, E. W. D. ABNER.

Secretary, L. H. LIGHTNER.

### INCOME

Membership fees.....	\$ 1,862.35
Assessments, all or part used for expenses.....	40,165.45
All other assessments.....	501,867.66
Dues and per capita tax.....	13,235.70
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 557,131.16</b>
Payments returned to members.....	4,605.42
<b>Net amount received from members.....</b>	<b>\$ 552,525.74</b>
Interest on:	
Mortgage loans.....	81,672.85
Bonds .....	12,928.60
Deposits .....	2,075.63
Miscellaneous .....	502.36
Rents .....	3,121.68
Sale of lodge supplies.....	3,086.21
District conventions.....	2,776.50
Special local camp tax.....	4,198.30
Checks redeemed.....	.60
Premiums; local camp surety bonds.....	333.50
Trust funds.....	8,852.98
Discounts; mortgage loans.....	1,748.49
Borrowed money (gross).....	15,000.00
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of bonds .....	2.47
<b>Total income.....</b>	<b>\$ 688,825.91</b>
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929.....	2,100,137.44
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,788,963.35</b>

### DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims.....	\$ 302,667.51
Sick and accident claims.....	3,579.40
<b>Total benefits paid.....</b>	<b>\$ 306,246.91</b>
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organ- izers .....	18.00
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....	74,355.14
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers .....	22,695.46
Salaries of office employees.....	35,888.84
Salaries and fees paid to supreme medical exam- iners .....	4,166.80
Salaries and fees paid to subordinate medical ex- aminers .....	3.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees.....	3,207.83
For collection and remittance of assessment dues .....	8,405.35
Insurance Department fees.....	891.50
Rent .....	13,608.33
Advertising, printing, stationery.....	9,410.61

Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	\$ 4,494.07
Lodge supplies.....	793.93
Official publication.....	786.10
District Conventions expense.....	20,988.35
Legal expense in litigating claims.....	549.21
Other legal expenses.....	2,679.35
Furniture and fixtures.....	910.23
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate..	5,057.60
Uniform rank.....	5,858.23
Miscellaneous .....	84.09
Home office taxes, insurance, surety bonds.....	905.32
Premiums, surety bonds.....	941.00
Investment expenses.....	5,330.60
For interest collections.....	752.35
Withdrawals, trust funds.....	7,277.69
Gross loss on sale or maturity of real estate.....	881.13
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of bonds .....	506.71
Total disbursements.....	\$ 537,693.73
Balance .....	\$2,251,269.62

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 226,818.51
Mortgage loans on real estate.....	1,422,575.26
Book value of bonds.....	315,574.07
Cash in society's office.....	2,469.71
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	161,942.99
Balances in closed banks.....	3,725.14
Organizers' and clerks' balances.....	17,098.28
Foreclosures subject to redemption.....	48,050.00
Balances, loan agents.....	38,778.02
Liberty bonds and treasury certificates in trust, local camps.....	14,237.64
Total ledger assets.....	\$2,251,269.62

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest due, \$21,587.99 and accrued, \$11,532.98 on mortgages .....	\$ 33,120.97
Interest accrued on bonds.....	3,545.15
Interest accrued on bank deposits.....	506.39
Total interest due and accrued.....	37,172.51
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge..	43,500.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	\$ 11,848.60
Stationery, office and lodge supplies.....	6,126.43 17,975.03
Gross assets.....	\$2,349,917.16

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Balance due from organizers and clerks (gross)..	\$ 17,245.32
Bills receivable, balances, loan agents.....	38,778.02
Balances in closed banks.....	3,725.14
Book value of real estate over market value.....	24,155.70
Furniture and fixtures.....	11,848.60
Stationery, office and lodge supplies.....	6,126.43
Foreclosures subject to redemption.....	48,050.00 149,929.21
Total admitted assets.....	\$2,199,987.95

**LIABILITIES**

## Death claims:

Reported, but not adjusted.....	\$ 18,341.52	
Incurred, but not reported until the following year .....	12,690.00	
Total death claims.....		\$ 31,031.52
Total unpaid claims.....		717.98
Borrowed money, \$15,000.00, interest due or accrued on same, \$202.50.....		15,202.50
Beneficiary trust funds and accrued interest.....	\$ 11,778.95	
Local camp trust funds and accrued interest.....	20,499.09	32,278.04
Total .....		\$ 79,230.04

**DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS**

	Mortuary Fund	Beneficiary Trust Fund	Local Camp Trust Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Ledger assets....	\$2,217,356.41	\$11,726.53	\$20,452.48	\$ 1,734.20	\$2,251,269.62
Int. and rents due and accrued..	37,073.48	52.42	46.61	.....	37,172.51
Other non-ledger assets .....	29,000.00	.....	.....	32,475.03	61,475.03
Gross assets....	\$2,283,429.89	\$11,778.95	\$20,499.09	\$34,209.23	\$2,349,917.16
Deduct assets not admitted ....	120,744.16	.....	.....	29,185.05	149,929.21
Total admitted assets .....	\$2,162,685.73	\$11,778.95	\$20,499.09	\$ 5,024.18	\$2,199,987.95
Unpaid claims...	31,031.52	.....	.....	.....	31,031.52
Other liabilities. ....	.....	11,778.95	20,499.09	15,920.48	48,198.52
Total liabilities ex. reserve..	\$ 31,031.52	\$11,778.95	\$20,499.09	\$15,920.48	\$ 79,230.04

**EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES**

	No.	Total Business of the Year Amount	No.	Business in Colorado Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31, 1929.....	54,848	\$25,883,050.00	685	\$ 326,550.00
Benefit certificates written during year .....	7,180	3,269,750.00	13	6,750.00
Benefit certificates revived during year .....	836	400,200.00	7	3,250.00
Benefit certificates received by transfer during the year.....	.....	.....	39	17,000.00
Benefit certificates increased during the year.....	.....	10,250.00	.....	.....
Totals .....	62,864	\$29,563,250.00	744	\$ 353,550.00
Deduct terminated, decreased or transferred .....	12,325	5,684,750.00	69	33,000.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31, 1930.....	50,539	\$23,878,500.00	675	\$ 320,550.00



Benefit certificates terminated by death during the year.....	734	\$ 295,070.00	10	\$ 4,750.00
Benefit certificates terminated by lapse during the year.....	11,590	5,345,750.00	55	26,250.00
Benefit certificates transferred during the year.....			4	2,000.00
Benefit certificates terminated by correction during the year.....	1	750.00		
Benefit certificates decreased during the year.....		43,180.00		
Received during the year from members in Colorado:				
Mortuary, \$5,302.20; Expense, \$1,729.95; Total.....				\$ 7,032.15

**EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS**

	Total Claims		Colorado Claims	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31, 1929...	97	\$ 33,053.65	...	.....
Claims revived.....	5	1,308.00	...	.....
Claims reported during 1930.....	734	295,070.00	10	\$ 4,750.00
Totals .....	836	\$ 329,431.65	10	\$ 4,750.00
Claims paid during the year.....	779	302,667.51	10	4,695.00
Balance .....	57	\$ 26,764.14	...	\$ 55.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		6,569.92	...	.....
Claims dropped.....	2	1,000.00	...	.....
Claims rejected during the year....	3	250.00	...	.....
Previous accident claims paid.....		602.70	...	55.00
Claims unpaid December 31, 1930..	52	18,341.52	...	.....

**EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS**

	Total Claims		Colorado Claims	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Claims unpaid December 31, 1929...	6	\$ 137.50	...	.....
Claims reported during the year...	108	3,723.50	2	\$ 52.70
Totals .....	114	\$ 3,861.00	2	\$ 52.70
Claims paid during the year.....	106	3,579.40	2	52.70
Claims rejected during the year....	8	281.60	...	.....

**SPECIAL DEPOSIT SCHEDULE**

Name of State or County	Description of Securities	Market Value
North Carolina Insurance Department.....	Fourth Liberty Bonds	\$5,184.35

**REAL ESTATE OWNED DECEMBER 31, 1930**

Colorado—City and farm property (book value).....	\$193,136.10
Texas—City property.....	33,682.41
Total .....	\$226,818.51

**MORTGAGES OWNED DECEMBER 31, 1930, CLASSIFIED BY STATES**

Colorado .....	\$ 654,739.07
Florida .....	10,500.00
Kansas .....	1,509.35
Missouri .....	362,565.62
Oklahoma .....	2,178.34
Pennsylvania .....	3,500.00
Texas .....	387,582.88
Total .....	\$1,422,575.26

**SUMMARY OF BONDS**

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
Government .....	\$ 52,960.94	\$ 52,400.00	\$ 54,047.22
State, Province, County and Municipal..	262,613.13	255,000.00	253,266.25
Total Bonds.....	\$315,574.07	\$307,400.00	\$307,313.47

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

Is the Society organized and conducted on the lodge system, with ritualistic form of work and representative form of government? Yes.

If so, how many subordinate lodges or branches are there? 549.

How often are meetings of the subordinate branches required to be held? At least once each month.

How are the subordinate branches represented in the supreme or governing body? By delegates elected by subordinate branches.

What is the basis of representation in the governing body? One delegate for each one hundred members.

How often are regular meetings of the governing body held? Quadrennially.

When was the last regular meeting of the governing body held? August, 1929.

How many members of governing body attended the last regular meeting? 321.

How many of same were delegates of the subordinate branches? 262.

When and by whom are the officers and directors elected? By the Supreme Convention, quadrennially.

What are the qualifications for membership? Men and women, physically, mentally and morally sound.

Is a payment for the benefit funds required of an applicant in advance of his becoming eligible to benefits? Yes.

What are the limiting ages for admission? 16 to 50.

What is the minimum and maximum insurance that may be issued on any one life? \$100.00 and \$3,000.00.

Is a medical examination required before issuing a benefit certificate to applicants? Yes.

Are applicants admitted to membership without filing an application with and becoming a member of a local branch by ballot and initiation? No.

Who may be designated as beneficiaries? Wife, husband, blood relations to fourth degree and dependents not related by blood.

How are the expenses of the governing body defrayed? From the expense contributions paid by members.

Are assessments graded on any table of mortality? Yes.

If so, specify table and state whether assessments are levied on age at entry or attained age. N. F. C. 4% age at entry. If on age at entry, are they based on the "level premium" or "step rate plan"? Level premium.

Are the liabilities of the Society under its certificates in force December 31st each year mathematically determined? Yes.

Give the date of the last valuation, standards of mortality and interest adopted, the number of assessments during the year at present rates assumed, and the name of the actuary making the valuation. December 31, 1930; N. F. C. 4%. 12 monthly assessments. Barrett N. Coates, F.A.I.A.

Give the minimum and the maximum number of assessments that may be collected in any one year and all the facts relating thereto. Minimum 12. Maximum 24.

Are notices of the assessments and dues sent to the members? No.

Is any part of the mortuary, disability, emergency or reserve fund or the accretions from assessments for the same, used for expenses? No.

Is any portion of assessments paid by new members used for expenses? Yes. If so, give full particulars. All of the first year's assessments paid by new members may be used for expenses.

Does the Society promise to pay to the beneficiaries of deceased members a definite amount without regard to the amount one assessment may produce? Yes. If so, how is the amount guaranteed? By special assessments if necessary.

Does the Society pay or allow, or promise to pay or allow, any dividend, paid-up or extended insurance, or any sum of money or thing of value to the members without regard to physical condition? No.

Does the Society pay an old age disability benefit? No.

Does the Society issue annuity contracts or installment policies? No.

How is the emergency or reserve fund created, and for what purpose and under what circumstances can it be disbursed? No separate emergency fund.

Has the constitution or have the laws of the Society been amended during the year, and if so, when? No.

In what states, territories or dependencies of the United States, Provinces of Canada or other foreign countries is the Society authorized to transact business and how many subordinate branches are there in each state, territory, etc.? Ala., 52; Ark., 15; Calif., 6; Colo., 2; D. C., 4; Fla., 54; Ga., 62; Ill., 14; Ind., 8; Kan., 6; Ky., 8; La., 15; Md., 4; Mich., 13; Mo., 7; N. J., 19; N. C., 8; Ohio, 17; Okla., 16; Penna., 30; S. C., 15; Tenn., 12; Texas, 155; Va., 2; W. Va., 5.

Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the Society? No.

Total amount loaned to Trustees, Supreme, Grand or other officers. None.

Assessments collected from organization of Society, viz: Mortuary, \$4,401,692.80.

Losses and claims paid from organization of Society, viz: Death Claims, \$2,976,435.22.

Is any compensation allowed or paid to any person from admission fees or otherwise for procuring new members, except for the preliminary organization of subordinate bodies? No.

Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year in the actual possession of the Society on said date, except as shown by the "Special Deposit Schedule"? Yes.

Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the Society loaned during the year covered by this statement? No.

Has this Society reinsured, amalgamated with, or absorbed any company, order, society or association during the year? No.

Has any present or former officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or any other person, or any firm, corporation, society or association, any claim of any nature whatsoever against this Society, which is not included in the liabilities? No.

What officials and heads of departments of the Society supervised the making of this report? Supreme Clerk and Actuary.

State when last examination of this Society's affairs was conducted by any insurance department, and by what department or departments. December 31, 1930, Colorado, Kansas and Texas Departments.



## THE WESTERN SLAVONIC ASSOCIATION DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated October 28, 1908. Commenced business July 5, 1908.

Home Office, 4825 Washington Street, Denver, Colorado.

President, ANTON KOICHEVAR.

Secretary, ANTHONY JERSIN.

### INCOME

Assessments or premiums—(Infantile, \$1,828.15).....	\$ 67,211.66
Change of certificates —(Infantile, \$1.75).....	21.75
Total received from members (Infantile \$1,829.90).....	\$ 67,233.41
Interest on bonds, \$6,983.33, less \$558.52 accrued interest on bonds acquired during the year (Infantile, \$229.51).....	6,654.32
Interest on deposits in trust companies and banks.....	51.44
Sale of Lodge supplies.....	78.35
Outstanding 1927 check voided (Infantile).....	4.32
Claim returned.....	86.00
Gross profit on sale or maturity of bonds.....	50.00
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of bonds (Infantile \$5.00) .....	375.00
Total income—(Infantile, \$2,068.73).....	\$ 74,532.84
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929 (Infantile, \$3,642.49).....	120,531.97
Total—(Infantile, \$5,219.42).....	\$ 195,064.81

### DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims—(Infantile, \$490.00).....	\$ 13,866.00
Sick and accident claims.....	31,854.60
Assessment to members.....	42.97
Total benefits paid.....	\$ 45,763.57
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....	342.00
Salaries of managers or agents not deputies or organizers.....	2,300.00
Salaries and fees paid to Supreme Medical Examiners.....	342.75
Salaries and fees paid to Subordinate Medical Examiners.....	79.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	353.29
Insurance department fees.....	113.00
Rent .....	216.00
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	484.25
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	196.48
Lodge supplies.....	120.30
Official publication.....	1,692.00
Legal expenses.....	421.55
Furniture and fixtures.....	180.00
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate.....	15.71
Cost of new By-Laws.....	441.50
Surety bonds for officers.....	225.00
Lights and fire insurance.....	15.65
Actuary and rental of vault.....	40.00
Miscellaneous .....	12.80
One book (Infantile).....	1.80
Total disbursements—(Infantile, \$491.80).....	\$ 53,356.65
Balance—(Infantile, \$5,219.42).....	141,708.16



**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 2,600.00
Mortgage loans on real estate other than first liens .....	1,352.62
Book value of bonds—(Infantile, \$4,500.00).....	132,500.00
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest	4,536.12
Deposits in trust companies and banks not on in- terest (Infantile).....	719.42
Total ledger assets (Infantile \$5,219.42).....	\$ 141,708.16

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on mortgages.....	\$ 1,630.38
Interest accrued on bonds not in default—(Infan- tile, \$31.25).....	1,546.58
Total interest—(Infantile, \$31.25).....	\$ 3,176.96
Market value of real estate over book value.....	900.00
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to supreme lodge (Infantile, \$4.50).....	237.02
Furniture, fixtures and supplies.....	764.25
Gross assets—(Infantile, \$5,255.17).....	\$ 146,786.39

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Furniture, fixtures and supplies.....	\$ 764.25
Mortgage loans not secured by first lien.....	1,352.62
Interest due and accrued on second mortgage.....	1,630.38
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 143,039.14

**LIABILITIES**

## Death claims:

Due and unpaid.....	\$ 2,133.50
Reported during the year but not yet adjusted	2,649.00
Incurred in 1930 but not reported until 1931..	1,000.00

Total death claims..... \$ 5,782.50

Sick and accident claims incurred in 1930, not re-  
ported until 1931..... \$ 2,130.00

Total sick and accident claims..... \$ 2,130.00

Total unpaid claims..... \$ 7,912.50

Salaries, rents, expenses, commission, etc., due or  
accrued ..... 1,349.17

Taxes due or accrued..... 6.47

Advance assessments..... 11.05

Total ..... \$ 9,279.19

**DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS**

	Mortuary Fund	Reserve Fund	Beneficent Fund	Sick & Accident Fund	Expense Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets.....	\$128,070.25	\$3,126.00	\$ 546.91	\$3,289.13	\$1,481.45	\$136,488.74
Add total interest and rents due and accrued	3,145.71	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,145.71
Add all other non-ledger assets -----	719.97	-----	1.00	99.05	776.75	1,896.77
Gross assets.....	\$131,935.93	\$3,126.00	\$ 547.91	\$3,388.18	\$2,258.20	\$141,531.22
Deduct assets not admit- ted -----	2,983.00	-----	-----	-----	764.25	3,747.25
Total admitted assets	\$128,952.93	\$3,126.00	\$ 547.91	\$3,388.18	\$1,493.95	\$137,783.97
Total unpaid claims---	5,782.50	-----	-----	2,130.00	-----	7,912.50
Add all other liabilities except reserve-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,366.69	1,366.69
Total liabilities ex- cept reserve-----	\$ 5,782.50	-----	-----	\$2,130.00	\$1,366.69	\$ 9,279.19

**EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES**

**TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR**

	No. (Infan- tile)	Total	Amount (Infantile)	Total
Benefit certificates in force December 31, 1929.....	1,025	3,419	\$ 313,440.00	\$1,963,440.00
Written during the year.....	157	362	40,968.00	157,218.00
Revived during the year.....	2	24	900.00	17,650.00
Increased during the year.....	...	...	22,144.00	22,644.00
Totals .....	1,184	3,805	\$ 377,452.00	\$2,160,952.00
Terminated, decreased or transferred.	171	507	60,260.00	284,510.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31, 1930.....	1,013	3,298	\$ 317,192.00	\$1,876,442.00
Terminated by death.....	2	23	490.00	15,740.00
Terminated by lapse.....	169	482	59,770.00	263,020.00
Benefit certificates terminated by compromise .....	...	2	.....	1,000.00
Decreased during year.....	...	...	.....	4,750.00

**BUSINESS IN COLORADO DURING THE YEAR**

	No. (Infan- tile)	Total	Amount (Infantile)	Total
Benefit certificates in force December 31, 1929.....	809	2,746	\$ 248,798.00	\$1,570,548.00
Written during the year.....	146	331	38,700.00	141,450.00
Revived during year.....	2	24	900.00	17,650.00
Received by transfer during year...	172	433	50,370.00	245,370.00
Increased during year.....	...	...	22,144.00	22,644.00
Totals .....	1,129	3,534	\$ 360,912.00	\$1,997,662.00
Terminated, decreased or transferred	171	505	60,260.00	281,760.00
Total in force December 31, 1930.	958	3,029	\$ 300,652.00	\$1,715,902.00

Terminated by death.....	2	21	\$ 490.00	\$ 13,740.00
Terminated by lapse.....	169	482	59,770.00	263,020.00
Terminated by compromise.....	2	.....	.....	1,000.00
Decreased during year.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00

Received during the year from members in Colorado:

Mortuary, \$22,139.52; Beneficent, \$509.62; Sick and accident, \$29,915.70; Expense, \$6,392.30; Total, \$58,957.14.

(Infantile): Mortuary, \$1,725.20; Expense, \$1.75; Total, \$1,726.95.

#### EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

	Amount Total Claims (Infantile) Total		Amount Colorado Claims (Infantile) Total	
Claims unpaid December 31, 1929....	\$ 3,665.00	.....	\$ 1,715.00	.....
Incurred during the year.....	\$490.00	490.00	\$490.00	490.00
Claims reported during the year.....	.....	15,250.00	.....	13,250.00
Totals .....	\$490.00	\$19,405.00	\$490.00	\$15,455.00
Paid during the year.....	490.00	13,866.00	490.00	12,506.00
Balance .....	\$ 5,539.00	.....	\$ 2,949.00	.....
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during year.....	.....	756.50	.....	.....
Claims unpaid December 31, 1930....	\$ 4,782.50	.....	\$ 2,949.00	.....

#### EXHIBIT OF SICK AND ACCIDENT CLAIMS

	Total Claims No. Amount		Colorado Claims No. Amount	
Increase in liability during the year.....	72	\$ 2,130.00	72	\$ 2,130.00
Claims reported during the year.....	924	31,854.60	837	29,076.60
Totals .....	996	\$33,984.60	909	\$31,206.60
Claims paid during the year.....	924	31,854.60	837	29,076.60
Claims unpaid December 31, 1930—not re- ported until 1931.....	72	\$ 2,130.00	72	\$ 2,130.00

#### REAL ESTATE OWNED DECEMBER 31, 1930

	Book Value	Market Value
Colorado Garden Tracts.....	\$ 2,600.00	\$ 3,500.00

#### MORTGAGES OWNED DECEMBER 31, 1931

Colorado—City property.....	\$ 1,352.62
-----------------------------	-------------

#### SUMMARY OF BONDS

	Book Value	Par Value	Market Value
State, County, Province and Municipal...\$	78,500.00	\$ 78,500.00	\$ 78,500.00
(Infantile) .....	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	49,500.00	49,500.00	49,500.00
(Infantile) .....	500.00	500.00	500.00
Total .....	\$132,500.00	\$132,500.00	\$132,500.00

**GENERAL INTERROGATORIES**

Is the Society organized and conducted on the lodge system, with ritualistic form of work and representative form of government? Yes.

If so, how many subordinate lodges or branches are there? 39.

How often are meetings of the subordinate branches required to be held? At least once a month.

How are the subordinate branches represented in the supreme or governing body? By charter delegates.

What is the basis of representation in the governing body? One delegate for first fifty members and, for each additional 100 members, an additional delegate.

How often are regular meetings of the governing body held? Every four years.

When was the last regular meeting of the governing body held? August 19 to 23 inclusive, 1929.

How many members of governing body attended the last regular meeting? 52.

How many of same were delegates of the subordinate branches? 41.

When and by whom are the officers and directors elected? By the delegates of supreme meeting.

What are the qualifications for membership? Good health, character and of the white race.

Is a payment for the benefit funds required of an applicant in advance of his becoming eligible to benefits? Yes.

What are the limiting ages for admission? 16 to 50 years (Juvenile, 2 to 16).

What is the minimum and the maximum insurance that may be issued on any one life? \$250.00—\$1,000.00. (Juvenile, \$34.00—\$450.00.)

Is a medical examination required before issuing a benefit certificate to applicants? Yes.

Are applicants admitted to membership without filing an application with and becoming a member of a local branch by ballot and initiation? No.

Who may be designated beneficiaries? Wife, husband, relative by blood to the fourth degree, father-in-law, mother-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, step-father, step-mother, step-children, children by legal adoption or person or persons dependent on the member.

How are the expenses of the governing body defrayed? From expense fund. If same is insufficient a special assessment may be levied.

Are assessments graded on any table of mortality? Yes.

If so, specify table and state whether assessments are levied on age at entry or attained age. N.F.C. Table of Mortality plus six cents per \$1,000.00—4% interest—Age at entry. If on age at entry, are they based on the "level premium" or "step rate plan"? Level premium.

Are the liabilities of the Society under its certificates in force December 31st each year mathematically determined? Yes.

Give the date of last valuation, standards of mortality and interest adopted, the number of assessments during the year at present rates assumed, and the name of the actuary making the valuation. December 31, 1929. N.F.C. Table 4% plus 6 cents per \$1,000.00. 12 assessments—yearly. Phil B. Twitchell.

Give the minimum and the maximum number of assessments that may be collected in any one year and all the facts relating thereto. 12 minimum—maximum, as many as may be needed.

Are notices of the assessments and dues sent to the members? Yes. If so, do they state the purpose for which the money is to be used? Yes.



Is any part of the mortuary, disability, emergency or reserve fund, or the accretions from or assessments for the same, used for expenses? No.

Is any portion of assessments paid by new members used for expenses? No.

Does the Society promise to pay to the beneficiaries of deceased members a definite amount without regard to the amount one assessment may produce? Yes. If so, how is the amount guaranteed? In case of deficit, a special assessment of sufficient amount may be levied.

Does the Society pay or allow, or promise to pay or allow, any dividend, paid-up or extended insurance, or any sum of money or thing of value to the members without regard to physical condition? No.

Does the Society pay an old age disability benefit? No.

Does the Society issue annuity contracts or installment policies? No.

How is the emergency or reserve fund created, and for what purpose and under what circumstances can it be disbursed? Six cents per \$1,000.00 insurance paid by each member monthly. Same is added to mortuary fund.

Has the constitution or have the laws of the Society been amended during the year, and if so, when? Yes. Article 27, Section 1, July, 1930.

In what states, territories or dependencies of the United States, Provinces of Canada or other foreign countries is the Society authorized to transact business and how many subordinate branches are there in each state, territory, etc.? Colorado, 35; Ohio, 4.

Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the Society? No.

Total amount loaned to trustees, supreme, grand or other officers. None.

Assessments collected from organization of Society, viz: Mortuary, \$296,-841.11; sick, accident, beneficent, \$237,835.55.

Losses and claims paid from organization of Society, viz: Death claims, \$206,705.40. Sick, accident and beneficent, \$236,410.54.

Is any compensation allowed or paid to any person from admission fees or otherwise for procuring new members, except for the preliminary organization of subordinate bodies? No.

Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31, of current year, in the actual possession of the Society on said date, except as shown by the "Special Deposit Schedule"? Yes.

Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the Society loaned during the year covered by this statement? No.

Has the Society reinsured, amalgamated with, or absorbed any company, order, society, or association during the year? No.

Has any present or former officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or any other person, or any firm, corporation, society or association, any claim of any nature whatsoever against this Society, which is not included in the liabilities? No.

What officials and heads of departments of the Society supervised the making of this report? Anthony Jersin, Supreme Secretary.

State when last examination of this Society's affairs was conducted by any insurance department, and by what department or departments. June, 1928, by the Insurance Department of Colorado.

## WOODMEN OF THE WORLD DENVER, COLORADO

Incorporated January 20, 1891.

Commenced business June 28, 1890.

Home Office, 1447 Tremont Street, Denver, Colorado.

Head Consul, PETER F. GILROY.

Head Clerk, THOS. M. ROBINSON.

### INCOME

Assessments or premiums.....	\$4,396,326.39
All other assessments.....	174,330.06
Dues per capita tax.....	414.80
Total received from members.....	\$4,571,071.25
Deduct payments made to applicants and members.....	1,553.45
Net amount received from members.....	\$4,569,517.80
Interest on:	
Bonds \$376,231.12, less \$17,002.27 accrued interest.....	359,228.85
Deposits in trust companies and banks.....	15,305.59
Rents from society's property.....	3,079.21
Sale of lodge supplies.....	1,974.31
Returns to camps.....	22,733.55
Camp Clerks' Compensation.....	19,574.63
Refund, legal expense.....	1,000.00
Protested drafts.....	481.40
Miscellaneous .....	889.61
Re-Insurance Premiums.....	443.42
Lincoln Nat'l Life Insurance Company.....	2,000.00
Gross profit on sale or maturity of bonds.....	8,345.02
Gross increase, by adjustment, in book value of bonds.....	1,127.24
Total Income.....	\$5,005,700.63
Ledger assets, December 31, 1929.....	8,214,293.11
Total .....	\$13,219,993.74

### DISBURSEMENTS

Death claims.....	\$2,376,689.94
Permanent disability claims.....	11,654.10
Specific accident claims.....	12,460.00
Double indemnity claims.....	2,000.00
Monument and funeral benefits.....	1,200.00
Total benefits paid.....	\$2,404,004.04
Commissions and fees paid to deputies and organizers.....	44,211.51
Salaries of deputies and organizers.....	8,675.00
Commissions paid agents not deputies or organizers.....	1,687,987.67
Salaries of officers and trustees.....	27,305.00
Salaries of office employees.....	100,505.39
Traveling expenses deputies and organizers.....	18,001.42
Salaries and fees paid to Supreme Medical Examiners.....	5,600.00
Salaries and fes paid to subordinate medical examiners.....	3,581.00
Traveling and other expenses of officers, trustees and committees	8,504.12
Insurance department fees.....	180.00
Rent .....	3,079.21
General office maintenance and expense.....	2,882.61
Advertising, printing and stationery.....	14,081.35
Postage, express, telegraph and telephone.....	6,794.12

Lodge supplies.....	\$ 1,112.24
Official publication.....	18,941.70
Bonds of head officers.....	4,218.71
Legal expense in litigating claims.....	3,583.06
Other legal expenses.....	6,767.28
Furniture and fixtures.....	8,898.18
Taxes, repairs and other expenses on real estate.....	2,711.89
Returns to camps.....	20,934.80
Camp clerks' compensation.....	45,426.13
Office supplies and expense.....	1,563.87
Addressograph supplies and repairs.....	172.42
Investment expense.....	1,279.08
Pensions .....	1,793.04
Fraternal congresses.....	1,076.61
Protested drafts.....	819.65
Miscellaneous .....	4,653.17
Reinsurance premiums.....	7,819.60
Gross decrease, by adjustment, in book value of bonds (including \$18,004.48 for amortization of premiums).....	18,004.48
Total disbursements.....	\$4,485,168.35
Balance .....	\$8,734,825.39

**LEDGER ASSETS**

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 76,980.15
Book value of bonds.....	8,078,862.04
Deposits in trust companies and banks on interest.....	578,983.20
Total ledger assets.....	\$8,734,825.39

**NON-LEDGER ASSETS**

Interest accrued on bonds not in default.....	\$ 161,246.74
Interest accrued on other assets.....	1,051.41
Total interest accrued.....	\$ 162,298.15
Assessments actually collected by subordinate lodges not yet turned over to Supreme Lodge.....	347,565.17
Due from camps for supplies.....	200.01
Stock and supplies for sale—stationery.....	4,870.88
Furniture and fixtures—library.....	36,021.94
Postage on hand.....	569.62
Extension department prizes.....	50.00 41,713.45
Gross assets.....	\$9,286,401.16

**ASSETS NOT ADMITTED**

Due from camps for supplies.....	\$ 200.01
Stock and supplies for sale—stationery.....	4,870.88
Furniture and fixtures—library.....	36,021.94
Extension department prizes.....	50.00 41,142.83
Total admitted assets.....	\$9,245,258.33

**LIABILITIES**

## Death claims resisted:

Reserve division.....	\$ 4,500.00	
Old division.....	2,090.25	\$ 6,590.25

## Death claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted:

Reserve division.....	\$ 108,700.00	
Old division.....	232,500.00	341,200.00

## Monument and funeral benefit claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted .....

5,500.00

## Death claims incurred in 1930 not reported until 1931:

Reserve division.....	\$ 24,000.00	
Old division.....	52,000.00	76,000.00

## Monument and funeral benefit claims incurred in 1930 but not reported until 1931.....

400.00

## Total death claims.....

\$ 429,690.25

## Permanent disability claims reported during the year (but not yet adjusted) .....

1,000.00

## Sick and accident claims reported during the year but not yet adjusted .....

5,000.00

## Total unpaid claims.....

\$ 435,690.25

## Salaries, rents, expenses, commissions, etc., due or accrued.....

17,334.75

## Taxes due or accrued.....

1,935.76

## Advance assessments.....

78,344.65

## Lost beneficiaries and annuity fund.

45,542.00

## Monthly installment options.....

22,975.11

## Total .....

\$ 601,822.52



## DISTRIBUTION OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ACCORDING TO FUNDS

	Preliminary Term Fund	Mortuary and Reserve Fund	Reserve Div. Monthly Ded. Fund	Benefit Fund	Monthly Benefit Rate Ded. Fund	Monument Fund	Lost Ben. & Annuity Fund	General Fund	Head Camp Session Fund	Unapportioned Fund	Totals
Total ledger assets	\$14,899.11	\$1,691,223.07	\$4,752,744.88	\$117,442.35	\$1,746,381.59	\$ 99,886.93	\$68,517.11	\$ 74,669.28	\$8,947.53	\$160,113.59	\$8,734,825.39
Add total interest due and accrued	35.54	24,511.29	101,181.53	1,348.12	29,266.37	2,620.69	907.86	228.37	163.47	2,034.81	162,298.15
Add all other non-ledger assets	-----	-----	-----	1,037.00	-----	12.30	-----	41,745.85	-----	346,482.47	389,277.62
Gross assets	\$14,934.65	\$1,715,734.36	\$4,853,926.46	\$119,827.47	\$1,775,647.96	\$102,519.92	\$69,424.97	\$116,643.50	\$9,111.00	\$508,630.87	\$9,286,401.16
Deduct assets not admitted	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	41,142.83	-----	-----	41,142.83
Total admitted assets	\$14,934.65	\$1,715,734.36	\$4,853,926.46	\$119,827.47	\$1,775,647.96	\$102,519.92	\$69,424.97	\$ 75,500.67	\$9,111.00	\$508,630.87	\$9,245,258.33
Transfer of funds due and accrued	9,412.92	408,238.75	43,653.20	385.70	385.70	-----	-----	28,156.82	-----	402,155.29	-----
Total unpaid claims	\$24,347.57	\$2,123,973.11	\$4,810,278.26	\$120,213.17	\$1,775,262.26	\$102,519.92	\$69,424.97	\$103,657.49	\$9,111.00	\$106,476.58	\$9,245,258.33
Add all other liabilities except reserve	17,500.00	125,700.00	-----	286,590.25	-----	5,900.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	485,690.25
Total liabilities except reserve	4,267.08	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	68,517.11	15,003.43	-----	78,344.65	166,132.27
Total liabilities except reserve	\$21,767.08	\$ 125,700.00	-----	\$286,590.25	-----	\$ 5,900.00	\$68,517.11	\$ 15,003.43	-----	\$ 78,344.65	\$ 601,822.52

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES

	Total Business of the Year			Business in Colorado During Year		
	Reserve Division			Old Division		
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Benefit certificates in force December 31, 1929.....	67,266	\$107,129,925.00	119	\$198,400.00	12,696	\$ 20,216,950.00
Written during the year.....	2,121	2,683,500.00	...	.....	124	162,000.00
Revived during the year.....	1,109	1,733,100.00	18	30,100.00	253	400,500.00
Received by transfer during year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	166,000.00
Increased during the year.....	.....	79,500.00	.....	.....	...	2,000.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>70,496</b>	<b>\$111,626,025.00</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>\$228,500.00</b>	<b>13,180</b>	<b>\$ 20,947,450.00</b>
Terminated, decreased or transferred during the year .....	11,482	17,917,800.00	34	58,600.00	2,453	3,968,700.00
Total benefit certificates in force December 31, 1930.....	59,014	\$ 93,708,225.00	103	\$169,900.00	10,727	\$ 16,978,750.00
Terminated by death.....	1,474	2,309,100.00	22	36,400.00	294	490,500.00
Terminated by lapse.....	10,008	15,225,300.00	12	22,200.00	2,028	3,196,400.00
Transferred during year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	202,200.00
Decreased during the year.....	.....	383,400.00	.....	.....	....	79,600.00
Received during the year from members in Colorado—Mortuary, \$827,190.78; Benefit Fund Reserve, \$6,966.91; Monument fund and disability, \$75.35; expense, \$60,220.61. Total, \$894,453.65.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## EXHIBIT OF DEATH CLAIMS

## COLORADO CLAIMS

	Reserve Division			Old Division		
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Unpaid December 31, 1929.....	145	\$ 232,400.00	49	\$ 81,000.00	23	\$ 50,500.00
Reported during the year.....	1,436	2,228,300.00	119	210,500.00	296	474,900.00
Totals .....	1,581	\$ 2,460,700.00	168	\$291,500.00	319	\$ 525,400.00
Claims paid during the year.....	1,491	2,332,518.25	31	48,766.95	298	499,600.00
Balance .....	90	\$ 128,181.75	137	\$242,733.05	21	\$ 25,800.00
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims..	....	4,481.75	...	1,233.05	....	.....
Rejected and dropped.....	12	15,000.00	6	9,000.00	4	6,000.00
Unpaid December 31, 1930.....	78	\$ 108,700.00	131	\$232,500.00	17	\$ 19,800.00
					61	\$112,500.00

**EXHIBIT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY CLAIMS**

	Total Claims		Colorado Claims	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year.....	31	\$30,250.00	8	\$10,500.00
Claims paid during the year.....	10	11,654.10	3	4,654.10
Balance ....	21	\$18,595.90	5	\$ 5,845.90
Saved by compromising or scaling down claims during the year.....		845.90	..	845.90
Claims rejected during the year.....	16	12,750.00	5	5,000.00
Claims unpaid December 31, 1930.....	5	\$ 5,000.00	..	.....

**EXHIBIT OF SPECIFIC ACCIDENT BENEFIT CLAIMS**

	Total Claims		Colorado Claims	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Claims reported during the year.....	35	\$13,620.00	10	\$ 4,600.00
Claims paid during the year.....	32	12,460.00	9	4,200.00
Claims scaled during the year.....		160.00	..	.....
Claims unpaid December 31, 1930.....	3	\$ 1,000.00	1	\$ 400.00

**EXHIBIT OF OLD AGE AND OTHER CLAIMS**

	Total Claims		Colorado Claims	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Monument and Funeral Benefits				
Claims unpaid December 31, 1929.....	78	\$ 7,800.00	27	\$ 2,700.00
Claims reported during the year.....	7	700.00	4	400.00
Totals .....	85	\$ 8,500.00	31	\$ 3,100.00
Claims paid during the year.....	12	1,200.00	6	600.00
Balance .....	73	\$ 7,300.00	25	\$ 2,500.00
Claims rejected and dropped during the year .....	18	1,800.00	4	400.00
Claims unpaid December 31, 1930.....	55	\$ 5,500.00	21	\$ 2,100.00

**REAL ESTATE OWNED**

Home Office Building (market value).....	\$76,980.15
--	-------------

**BONDS OWNED**

Recapitulation by States	Amortized Book and Market Value
California .....	\$ 823,482.22
Colorado .....	728,252.93
Idaho .....	1,060,424.74
Montana .....	1,009,208.18
Nevada .....	197,715.56
Oregon .....	1,328,550.86
Utah .....	48,409.66
Washington .....	563,950.19
Wyoming .....	535,217.83
Outside States.....	1,783,649.87
Total .....	\$8,078,862.04



	SUMMARY OF BONDS		Market Value
	Book Value	Par Value	Excluding Accrued Interest
State, Province, County and Municipal .....	\$8,078,862.04	\$7,894,750.00	\$8,078,862.04

### GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

Is the Society organized and conducted on the lodge system, with ritualistic form of work and representative form of government? Yes.

If so, how many subordinate lodges or branches are there? 641.

How often are meetings of the subordinate branches required to be held? At least once a month.

How are the subordinate branches represented in the supreme or governing body? Subordinate branches are represented in District Conventions which in turn select delegates to the supreme governing body, called the Head Camp Session.

What is the basis of representation in the governing body? In District Conventions, one representative for first twenty members and one additional representative for each additional fifty members, or major fraction thereof. Delegates to the Head Camp Session are based on one delegate for each one thousand members or major fraction thereof in each District, provided, however, that each district shall have at least one delegate to the Head Camp Session.

How often are regular meetings of the governing body held? Quadrennially.

When was the last regular meeting of the governing body held? June 25 to July 2, 1928, Oakland, California.

How many members of governing body attended the last regular meeting? 136 delegates, 14 officers, 5 members Committee on Legislation.

How many of same were delegates of the subordinate branches? All except officers and Committee on Legislation.

When and by whom are the officers and directors elected? Head Camp Sessions.

What are the qualifications for membership? White male persons over 16 and under 60 years of age who are not in prohibited vocations.

Is a payment for the benefit funds required of an applicant in advance of his becoming eligible to benefits? Yes.

What are the limiting ages for admission? Over 16 and under 60 years.

What is the minimum and the maximum insurance that may be issued on any one life? \$500.00 minimum; \$10,000.00 maximum.

Is a medical examination required before issuing a benefit certificate to applicants? Yes.

Are applicants admitted to membership without filing an application with and becoming a member of a local branch by ballot and initiation? No.

Who may be designated as beneficiaries? Wife, child, adopted child, grandchild, parent, parent by adoption, grand-parent, brother, half-brother, sister, half-sister, nephew, niece, uncle, aunt, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, sister-in-law, brother-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, step-father, step-mother, step-child, first cousin or dependent; provided, that if after the issuance of the regular benefit certificate the member shall become dependent upon an incorporated charitable institution, he shall have the privilege to make such institution his beneficiary.

How are the expenses of the governing body defrayed? In Old Assessment division by per capita tax. Reserve Division by loading in rates.

Are assessments graded on any table of mortality? Yes.

If so, specify table and state whether assessments are levied on age

at entry or attained age. American Experience Table and 4% at attained ages.

Are the liabilities of the Society under its certificates in force December 31st each year mathematically determined? Yes.

Give the date of last valuation, standards of mortality and interest adopted, the number of assessments during the year at present rates assumed, and the name of the actuary making the valuation. December 31, 1928. A. H. Laub, Actuary for the Society.

Give the minimum and the maximum number of assessments that may be collected in any one year and all the facts relating thereto. Old Assessment Division: 12 minimum; no maximum. The Head Officers authorized shall call a double or multiple assessment for any month whenever the amount available in the Benefit Fund is deemed insufficient to pay all approved death claims. They shall cause the Benefit Fund to be so maintained and replenished that each death claim may be paid within twenty days after death proofs are approved. Reserve Division: While the right of extra assessment is retained for both divisions of the Society, as required by Statute, the payment for members in the Reserve Division are based on the American Experience Table of Mortality and all new business written by the Society is added to this Division. It is, therefore, presumed that such payments will be adequate for the whole life protection, without the necessity of ever levying extra assessments.

Are notices of assessments and dues sent to the members? Yes. If so, do they state the purpose for which the money is to be used? Yes.

Is any part of the mortuary, disability, emergency or reserve fund, or the accretions from or assessment for the same, used for expenses? If so, for what amount and for what purpose? Old Assessment Division—No. Reserve Division. All certificates are on the Preliminary Term basis. On new members 15% is added to the net payments for loading to cover expenses during second and subsequent years. On exchanged members 15%, but not exceeding \$6.00 per annum, is added to the net payments for loading to cover expenses during second and subsequent years. Non-forfeiture values are granted at the end of the third and subsequent years and a surrender charge is deducted from the reserve accumulation at the time of acceptance of such non-forfeiture values to be used for replacement and overhead.

Is any portion of assessments paid by new members used for expenses? Yes. If so, give full particulars. Reserve Division payments are based on the Full Preliminary Term Plan.

Does the Society promise to pay to the beneficiaries of deceased members a definite amount without regard to the amount one assessment may produce? Old Assessment Division—No. If so, how is the amount guaranteed? The Society agrees to pay the face amount of all Reserve Division Certificates and assumes to be able to do so by collection of adequate payments based upon a recognized and proven mortality table.

Does the Society pay or allow, or promise to pay or allow, any dividend paid-up or extended insurance, or any sum of money or thing of value to the members without regard to physical condition? Yes. If so, give all the facts relating thereto. Reserve Division Certificates provide for participation in surplus; also contain non-forfeiture rights after three years duration of membership.

Does the Society pay an old age disability benefit? No.

Does the Society issue annuity contracts or installment policies? Members holding Reserve Division Certificates have the right to specify that the face amount of their Certificates shall be paid in 12 to 120 equal installments.

How is the emergency or reserve fund created and for what purpose and under what circumstances can it be disbursed? (1) The reserve on Reserve Division Certificates is created during the period of membership when the payments by the members are in excess of the cost of their protection; (2) To yearly reduce the amount at risk so that in later years the payments will be sufficient to cover the cost of the actual liability outstanding against

the Society. (3) Upon the payment of each death claim the accumulated reserve is used to assist in the payment of the face amount of the certificate. At the end of the third and subsequent years the reserve may be used to automatically continue the certificate in force in case of non-payment by the member, and be also used to provide for any of the non-forfeiture values contained in the certificate.

Has the constitution or have the laws of the Society been amended during the year, and if so, when? No.

In what states, territories or dependencies of the United States, Provinces of Canada or other foreign countries is the Society authorized to transact business and how many subordinate branches are there in each state, territory, etc.? California, 174; Colorado, 120; Idaho, 39; Montana, 36; Nevada, 7; Oregon, 118; Utah, 25; Washington, 99; Wyoming, 23. Total, 641.

Does any officer, director or trustee receive any commission on the business of the Society? No.

Total amount loaned to Trustees, Supreme, Grand, or other officers. None.

Assessments collected from organization of Society, viz: Mortuary, \$69,171,603.96.

Losses and claims paid from organization of Society, viz: Death claims, \$63,279,507.16; Monument and Funeral Benefits, \$1,333,122.30; Specific Accident claims, \$14,960.00; Disability claims, \$11,654.10.

Is any compensation allowed or paid to any person from admission fees or otherwise for procuring new members, except for the preliminary organization of subordinate bodies? Yes, to a Deputy Head Consul and District Managers and Assistants.

Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31, 1930, in the actual possession of the Society on said date, except as shown by the "Special Deposit Schedule"? Yes.

Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the Society loaned during the year covered by this statement? No.

Has the Society reinsured, amalgamated with, or absorbed any company, order, society, or association during the year? No.

Has any present or former officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or any other person, or any firm, corporation, society or association, any claim of any nature whatsoever against this society, which is not included in the liabilities? No.

What officials and heads of departments of the Society supervised the making of this report? Thos. M. Robinson, Head Clerk, P. B. Twitchell, Assistant to Head Clerk and A. H. Laub, Actuary.

State when the last examination of this Society's affairs was conducted by any insurance department, and by what department or departments. Year 1927. State Insurance Departments of Colorado, California and Oregon.















